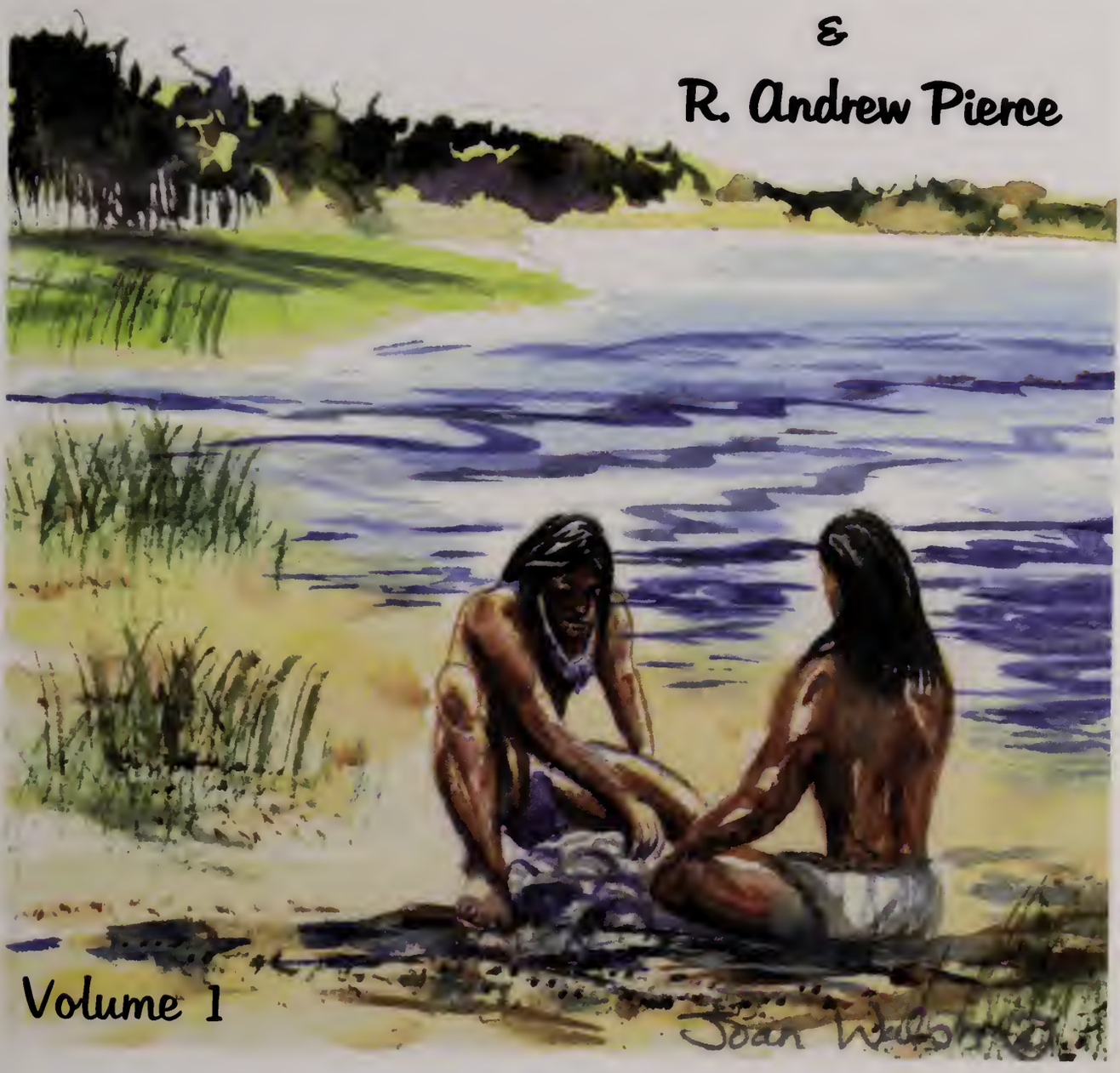
The Wampanoag

Genealogical History of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

by: Dr. Jerome D. Segel

&

R. Andrew Pierce



Volume 1

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The Wampanoag Genealogical History of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts:

Referenced to Banks' History Of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Volume 1: Island History, People and Places from Sustained Contact Through the Early Federal Period

REVISED, WITH NEW NATIVE INDIVIDUALS, DATES AND DATA

by: Dr. Jerome D. Segel

&

R. Andrew Pierce

Copyright © 2003
By: Dr. Jerome D. Segel
&
R. Andrew Pierce

All rights, including electronic rights, reserved.
Published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202

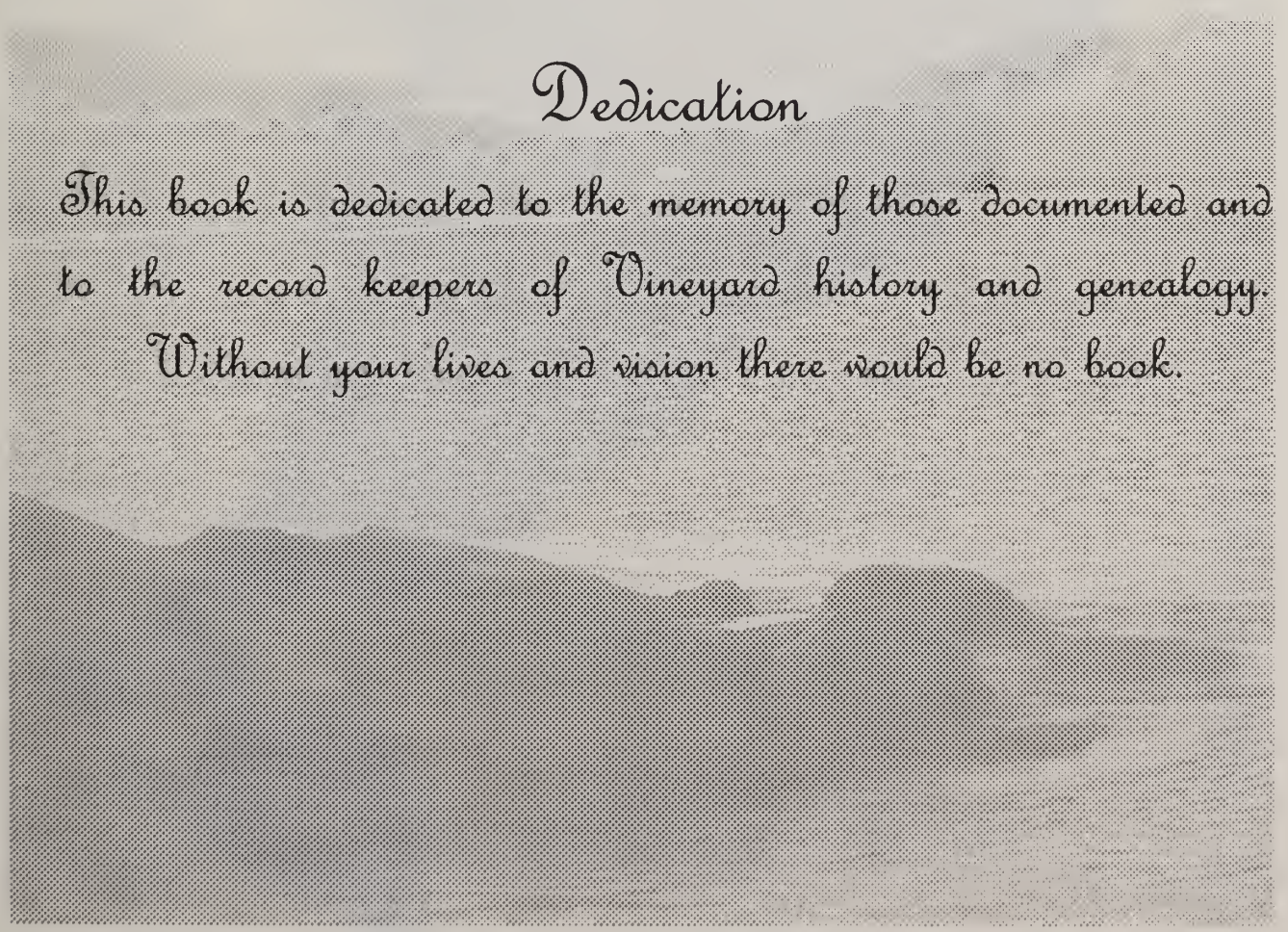
Original Artwork by: Joan Walsh © 2003, all rights reserved

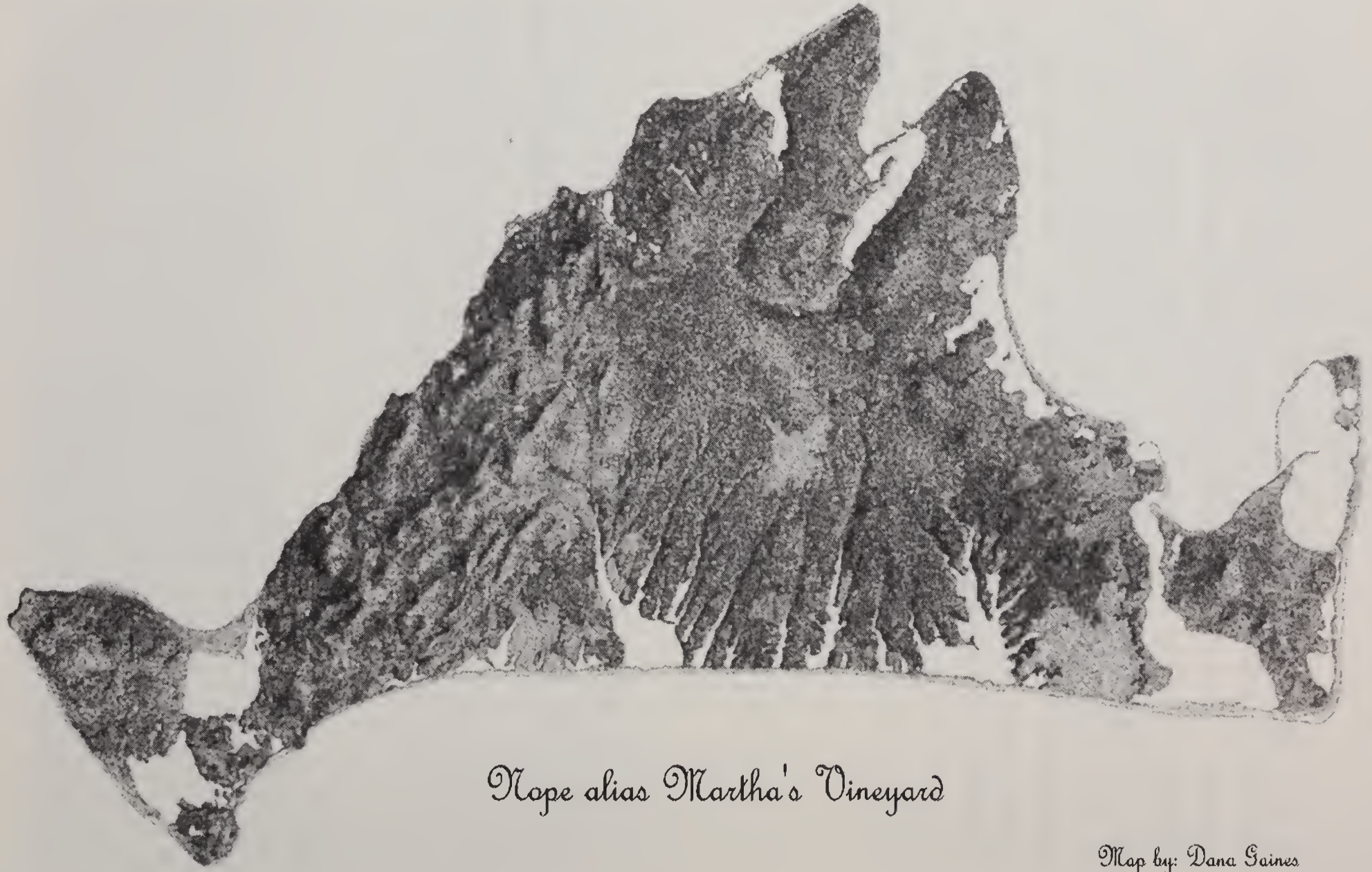
E99
.W2S44
2003
V.1

Second Printing, 2003
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 2002116374
International Standard Book Number (ISBN) 0-8063-1719-1
Made In the United States of America

Disclaimer

In the crafting of this work, the authors have attempted to assimilate and reconcile statements "of record" found in the public domain. Those involved in this project understand that each statement carries with it the tone, prejudices, agendas, values, and characterizations of the maker. Presentation of this material is for genealogical and historical value only and is not intended as an endorsement nor personal representation of the authors and contributors. All sources are cited for the readers' convenience and for further consultation. This body of knowledge was assembled from the best available data at the time of its creation and is set forth as a foundation for all to consider, debate and build upon.





Nope alias Martha's Vineyard

Map by: Dana Gaines

Contents

	Page
About the Authors and Contributors	ii
Preface	vii
Introduction	1
About Volume 1	4
How To Use This Book	5
Part 1: Background to the Research	9
Records, Repositories, and Resources	11
Historical Repositories and Services Used	19
Impact Of Colonial Law On Genealogical/Historical Research	25
Abbreviations	33
Native New England Chronology: In Historical Context	37
European Westward Efforts, Natives, and the Vineyard	69
The Native Vineyard Language	75
The Six Sachemdoms of Martha's Vineyard	77
Native Vineyard Population Statistics	87
Part 2: Database of Martha's Vineyard Natives and Relations	96
Part 3: Appendixes	439
Appendix 1: Alphabetical Key to Wampanoag Database	441
Appendix 2: Numerical Key to Wampanoag Database	491
Appendix 3: Cross-reference to Settlers in Banks' *History...*	535
Appendix 4: Residents of Nantucket County in the Database	543
Appendix 5: Blacks & Mulattos in the Database	547
Appendix 6: Families Highlighted in Volumes 2 & 3	549
Appendix 7: *Indian Converts* ...by: Experience Mayhew:Index	553
Appendix 8: Early Land Transactions: Natives to Immigrants	565
Appendix 9: Census Sources for Martha's Vineyard	571
Appendix 10: Sachems in and Around New England	579
Appendix 11: Native Place Names on Martha's Vineyard	587
Appendix 12: Native Village Names of New England	593
Part 4: Three Generation Descendancy Charts	598
Preview of Volume 2: Family Genealogical History: Able	610
Acknowledgments	629
Bibliography	632
Additions to the Database	678
Map--The Six Sachemdoms of Martha's Vineyard alias Nope	

About the Authors and Contributors

Dr. Jerome Segel - **Author**

Jerome (Jay) Segel was born in Detroit, Michigan in 1957. He completed his primary education in the northwestern suburban town of Farmington Hills. After undergradute studies at Wayne State and Michigan State Universities, Jay took his Medical Doctorate in Cleveland. He headed east, continuing his medical/surgical education at Harvard post-doctoral residency hospital, Cambridge City.

Spending off weekends at the cape and islands, Jay, and his then fiancé Michelle, also a Harvard resident, moved to Martha's Vineyard in 1984 where they now live with Céline, and their three children Kevin, Vicki, Brad, three horses, five cats and a turtle.

A prolific writer of lyrics and instrumental guitar pieces, Dr. Segel has also authored two books published by the Genealogical Publishing Company (GPC) on real estate known as the *Owner Unknown* series. He holds patent of unique foot gear with Brine Sporting Goods, consulted for Apple Computer and Blue Cross/Blue Shield, project coordinator for the Health Care Finance Administration, contracted domestic and foreign research team leader for Native American tribes, and co-founded the New England Antiquarian Research and Title Ltd., also known as NEART.

Since its inception, the pricipals of NEART have identified manuscripts, historical maps, oseological remains, and archaelogic/ethnologic artifacts in archives, libraries, and specialty museums throughout Europe. Now Jay spends nearly one week in six researching American colonial history in Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Spain and/or the Netherlands. He continues to "Bring History Home" for Native American groups and lecture on the subject.

R. Andrew Pierce - **Author**

Richard Andrew Pierce, a native of New York City, has resided in Boston since 1979 where he majored in International Relations at Tufts University. He has been a professional genealogist since 1984. Mr. Pierce specializes in Irish-American lineages and tracing missing heirs. He has worked as a researcher, consultant, lecturer, and expert witness for Blake & Blake Genealogists of Braintree, Massachusetts since 1986. Formerly a member of the Enquiries Service at the prestigious New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston from 1986 to 1996, Pierce began a private Genealogical practice in Quincy, just south of Boston.

Andy, as he is called by his friends, has contributed to several articles for the New England Historic Genealogical Society's Nexus magazine. Such contributions include the ancestry of the late United States President John Fitzgerald Kennedy. He has also contributed research to several published genealogical works, notably Gary Boyd Roberts' *Ancestry of American Presidents* and Edmund K. Swigart's *Emerson-Benson Saga*. Besides this work on the *Wampanoag Genealogical History of Martha's Vineyard*..., he is the author of *Inscriptions from Mt. Calvary Cemetery*. A long time practitioner of Martial Arts, in 1995, Andy achieved his Black Belt in the discipline of Uechi-ryu Karate. Now member of the Appalachian Mountain Club and often a guide, Andy can be found most weekends enjoying the view atop any of many mountains in Northern New England.

Helen Edith Vanderhoop Manning - **Contributor**

Introduction

Helen Edith Vanderhoop Manning was born September 24, 1919. Her father, Arthur Herbert Vanderhoop was a Wampanoag Indian from Aquinnah. Her mother, Evelyn Moss Vanderhoop, was an artist and educator from Washington D. C. Growing up in these two rich and culturally diverse worlds, Helen matured and excelled in the best of both. She completed her primary and secondary education in Washington D. C., attending Dunbar High School and Teacher's College. Helen received her Masters Degree from New York University in elementary education and her career spanned 45 years in Washington D. C. and Martha's Vineyard. She is now retired and very active as an elder in tribal endeavors.

Catherine Merwin Mayhew - **Contributor/Editor**

How To Use This Book

Kay has served as the genealogist for the Martha's Vineyard Historical Society for over twelve years. She has worked in genealogy for thirty years. Her published works range from the family genealogy in *The History of Belair* (Maryland) and several editions of the *Genealogical Periodical Annual Index* to adding fifty pages to the *Vital Records of Chilmark*, Massachusetts, to 1850. She has also lectured in the field and taught classes. She does research professionally as well as on behalf of the Historical Society.

Ashley Hunter - **Contributor/Editor (Computer Tech.)**

Ashley Hunter was born in Philadelphia, PA in 1951 and moved to Martha's Vineyard in 1974. He and Jay Segel became friends and formed the Martha's Vineyard Mac User Group in 1994. Together they have helped many Apple Computer users with a variety of computer related concerns. Concentrating on systems administration and hardware repairs over the last ten years, Ashley has become the islands Mac expert. So, as this book became ready for pre-production, Ashley was the obvious choice to make it camera ready.

Ronald Monterosso, Esq. - **Contributor/Editor**

Impact Of Colonial Law
On Genealogical and Historical Research

Born in Connecticut, Ronald Monterosso spent much of his professional career in New York City before moving to Martha's Vineyard. He graduated from Vassar College and later obtained a Juris Doctor from New York University School of Law. While an associate laywer he obtained a Masters of Law degree from New York University School of Law. Since coming to the Vineyard in 1985 he has done extensive research into Native American land titles on Chappaquiddick and Aquinnah. Ron has lectured on Native American history at The Vineyard Museum and co-founded NEART with Jay Segel. Together they conduct European research for Native American Tribes.

Dana Gaines - **Contributor (Cartographer)**

Dana Gaines was born and raised on Martha's Vineyard where he developed a deep respect for the natural world and a keen interest in human settlement history. He published his first illustrated map in 1983 and continues to create images, professionally, which are both decorative and educational. Dana writes he "is honored to contribute the map illustration for this project."

Mark Cohen -**Executive Editor**

Mark Cohen grew up on Cape Cod Massachusetts and has been coming to Martha's Vineyard since 1994. He attended the University of Massachusetts at Amherst where he majored in Anthropology. Now a performing musician and songwriter, Cohen has released two CDs of his own original music. He met Jay Segel in 1995 and the two eventually would collaborate on musical projects. Mark is a stickler for clarity, detail and economy of thought, and thus he was the logical choice for Executive Editor.

Joan Walsh -**Contributor (Original Artwork)**

Born in Ireland, Joan Walsh graduated with honors from the National College of Art and Design in Dublin. Before moving to Martha's Vineyard in 1989 she won many awards and exhibited frequently. In 1999 Joan was commissioned to paint a poster of Oak Bluffs' Flying Horses, the oldest working carousel in the U.S.A. Joan wrote and illustrated her first book, *Precious Moments on Martha's Vineyard* Part One, which was published in July of 2002.

Preface

The initial spark for this Native Vineyard genealogical history came from land research done at the Dukes County Registry of Deeds, for 313 acres in the north-central portion of Martha's Vineyard, called Sanchakantacket Neck. In the spring of 1986, I was living in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, on the island of Martha's Vineyard. One Friday afternoon, I stopped into a local realty office only to find the agent on the phone. As the call seemed doomed to continue for quite some time, my boredom grew and soon turned to fidgeting, then pacing. I found a cure in curiosity born of a very large green book on the conference table entitled "Oak Bluffs".

I began to page through the map section of this unwieldy book, finding my own house lot, then my name, address and particulars about my property in the owners section. Oddly, I kept coming across the designation "Owner Unknown" and thought how strange to have land with no known owner. The real estate agent continued to groom the caller as if he/she was a billionaire looking to buy the entire island and I was invisible. I let my curiosity wander back to the map section. Through the numbered designations, I was able to correlate the "Owner Unknown" citations with their locations. I took notes, while the phone call was concluding, with the idea of seeing if this land really did exist and what was on it.

In the ensuing months, I found my thoughts returning to "Owner Unknown" land. I decided to gather the information on these parcels of land using the town, county and state records. The classic way of assigning an owner to "Owner Unknown" land is to carry the neighboring titles back in time until a connection is discovered between the lot in question and its abutter. In most cases this process worked, but I was left with one very large tract that didn't respond to this method. Hearing that Martha's Vineyard was bought in 1641 by Thomas Mayhew, the next logical tack was to research the Mayhew purchases and follow the title forward. I was able to anchor my starting place by finding Mayhew's deed from James Forrett, agent to William, the Earl of Stirling.

Following Mayhew's title forward in time led me to my first encounters with the real owners of Martha's Vineyard, the Indians. I became immediately interested in these Native Islanders and began to keep track of all Indian related records in the Registry of Deeds. I went to the local historical society for additional reading material and found the acknowledged standard, Charles Banks' *History of Martha's Vineyard Mass.* I was surprised to find such a void as to the Native genealogies.

In 1990, I authored a book highlighting the various techniques involved in the aforementioned land title process called *"Owner Unknown: Your guide to Real Estate Treasure Hunting"*. This work and its follow-up, were published by the Genealogical Publishing Company. (GPC) out of Baltimore, Maryland. The owner of GPC, Barry Chodak, and I became friends and began to research land titles. In late 1991, we added a freelance genealogist associated with the New England Historic Genealogical Society to the group, R. Andrew (Andy) Pierce.

Andy and I continued working on "Owner Unknown" land research and gathering documents related to the Martha's Vineyard Indians. In early March of 1992, we found ourselves at the Marriott Hotel in Providence, Rhode Island, awaiting the arrival of my second child, Victoria. We, included myself, my wife and son, my parents from Florida, my mother-In-Law from Michigan, Barry from Maryland, and Andy from Boston, all watching my wife's stomach and wondering. Thursday night, (one day before our daughter was born), while having dinner at the hotel restaurant, I showed Barry and Andy a crude sketch of some Vineyard Indian family trees. We all agreed that this topic was timely and largely uncovered, so Andy and I organized the previously gathered information and made a list of repositories to visit.

This book has taken us from California to The Netherlands, from Scotland to France, through speculation and debate, and back again to a different sort of delivery room. We have created an astounding map with the aboriginal names of Martha's Vineyard topography, uncovered bilingual Bibles, cited unrecognized Sachems,

and given life to some of the oldest American lineages - several into the 1500's.

It has been a long and complex journey through the dust of five centuries to bring this book to light. The needless destruction by fire and flood of one-of-a-kind records at too many repositories urged us on through periods of frustration and absolute fatigue. I guess it's not the actual history, but the history of "historicide" which drove this book to press. This body of work is respectfully offered as an historical life preserver.

Individuals in the database section should be looked at as an incomplete puzzles of varying degrees. For one person we may have say 200 pieces and for another, perhaps just two or three. It should also be said that relevant information is still being found. As the new data is analyzed and compared to existing knowledge, the information presented herein may be modified significantly causing conflicts between this volume and those forthcoming. There were times that we wondered if we would ever finish. Well, we're still not done, but here's volume number one.

Jay

This book was created using the following products:

Quark Express®
Adobe Photoshop®
AppleWorks®
Family Tree Maker®

Made on a Mac™

Aquinah/Gay Head Cliffs

Photo by J. Segel

Introduction

Prior to the completion of this body of work, if one was studying local history, the standard reference was a three volume set of books titled the "History of Martha's Vineyard Mass." by Charles E. Banks, published in 1911. The first two volumes covered the general history of Dukes County and the annals of the six towns on the Vineyard. The third volume, according to Dr. Banks, included the complete genealogies of every family resident on Martha's Vineyard from 1641. No mention was made of the Wampanoag families, who were the settlers and resident owners of this island for time out of mind. In fact, these Native Vineyarders had been living here with a language, a culture, a political system, a religion, and an effective way of life for centuries. Banks made it seem as though the European immigrants had found a barren wilderness here in 1641 when they arrived. However, what they found was a fertile land which they promptly took, displacing its resident population. In 1602, Barthlolemew Gosnold, an English explorer changed the name of the island. This land, as two islands, already had names: Noepe and Capawick. Both belonged to the local Wampanoag people. Today, on the westernmost portion of the Vineyard, the tribal offices of the federally recognized Wampanoag of Gay Head/Aquinnah stand on a small portion of the very ground their ancestors have always occupied.

In 1641 about twenty able bodied Englishman and their families arrived to begin a settlement on the island. There were about three thousand Wampanoag who were residents of the Vineyard at that time. When the colonists arrived they did not know how to cultivate the land, use the ponds productively, fish in the ocean, or catch whales. These new residents had to be shown how to recognize and prepare edible herbs, fruits, and nuts as well as how to preserve these foods. They also needed to know the best location on which to build their homes. Had these Native Vineyarders not accepted, nurtured and educated these colonists in all these areas, the colonists likely would have died, and who knows what would have happened to

our island and what would it be like today. Somehow, despite all of this, Banks could not find any Wampanoag families worthy of having their genealogies included in his book. This seems particularly hard to understand as these Native people were still quite visible at the time of the Banks publication.

The colonists had no opposition to their choice of prime location for the settlement except perhaps from within. They would not have to challenge Wampanoag farmers for the fertile land and coastal areas. The Wampanoag had cleared and cultivated for centuries and their knowledge of fishing and the sea was superb.

Thanks to the Great Spirit in his mighty wisdom that Jay and Andy recognized that the local Wampanoag bands were the rightful proprietors of this land. They recognized that the Native Vineyarders had a rich history worth researching, and research it they did. I can attest to the rigors of the search for records and their place in the big picture as I went on one of their many research trips abroad.

This document truly lives up to its intent of going beyond family life. Documents sited include land, judicial, military, maritime endeavors and religious history. The thoroughness with which the facts are presented is outstanding. It is an encouragement and an inspiration for Wampanoag to explore our heritage much more easily and professionally than we have been able to do previously.

A great deal of the hard search and integration of facts has been done for us in the manuscript. To acquire information the authors had to search through Indian and colonial records in the Registries of Deeds and Probate, town, county and state repositories nationwide, then national and regional libraries and archives in Europe. In fact, Dr. Segel said this book took him from California to Amersterdam, including England, Scotland and France, and has shed light on some of the oldest American lineages.

The book is the product of many years of searching through copious records and nearly indecipherable primary source material. It includes disputes, debt cases, letters, births, marriages, and death records. Account books, sea voyages, and other rare documents add a

richness to the presentation. The text is so constructed to include and relate all these documents with the Native people themselves being the focal point. This makes doing our genealogies easier and more complete. Our land titles can now be traced with greater accuracy as can our own individual lineages. This document is the first comprehensive effort to help us become more familiar with our heritage and restore our peoples' rightful place in Vineyard , New England, and Native American history. Some of the records allow us to establish lineages back to the 1500's.

The arrival of Mayhew and company brought the concept of land sale to the island of Martha's Vineyard, totally changing life for the Wampanoag inhabitants. This compilation of documents will certainly help us to unscramble some of our problematic land titles. The appendices herein provide an easy access to genealogical and historical information of interest to all Native Americans, African Americans, and all persons with roots on Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, New England, and New York. The Vineyard Chronology in particular allows us to view our little island in a worldly perspective, laying out the goings on here and events that influenced New England and the Native populations at large.

Thank you Dr. Segel and Mr. Pierce. You have given us records that we can use to gather information about our ancestors. Furthermore, you have given us something substantial, a basis for tribal pride. This volume 1 is so "together." The tedious aspect of doing genealogy has been simplified. It is a super source of information and a great means of how to do what you need to do to find out what you want to know.

Helen
Elder,WTGH/A

About Volume 1

The material presented in this study is the distillate of intensive historical research conducted on native Martha's Vineyard over the past twelve years. This volume begins circa 1570, prior to English contact. It uses letters, deeds, wills, complaints, diaries, and other such records created at the start of the seventeenth century. The aforementioned documents reach back into pre-recorded Martha's Vineyard history chiefly to clarify ownership or boundary issues, often reciting previous owners, abutters, and relationships.

The gleaning of genealogical and historical pearls grows as does the organization of the towns, county, and political infrastructure of the island. Business, court and vital records are in place and put a somewhat more solid ground under the loosely woven family mats. Keep in mind that records before the nineteenth century are rare, spotty, poorly preserved and often disorganized. Furthermore, they were not created for genealogical purposes. However, hidden in these documents are clues to people's ages, birthplace, parentage, and other such relevant information. Gleanings were treated as if they were frames in a movie. Records relating to families were unearthed, studied and ordered logically, frame by frame, revealing a picture of sorts. Though incomplete and seemingly inconclusive, the additive truths of the collected frames dictate theories to be tested and often create truths of their own. This practice dubbed "lateral intelligence" is not an uncommon research technique to create most likely scenarios to fill in the story lines. Given that history is made every day, the arbitrary date of around 1800 has been breached several times as dictated by the extracts of documents used to further this effort.

Given the rarity of early Vineyard information, many of the first Vineyard records have little or no affiliation and will only be found in volume one. The other individuals cited will serve as an informational bridge between the initial data and the genealogical intensive volumes to come. Note that as new records are analyzed, there may be updated and perhaps conflicting data between the books.

How To Use This Book

The earliest records consulted for this volume date from around 1570, before the Indians had much contact with the English who were to impact their lives so completely. Records from the first European visits were found. These include: maps, reports, diaries, and letters. Later legal complaints against the natives, as well as deeds and wills, provided information on who owned the land, who abutted the land, who was related to the landowner, and who stole from him. Sometimes the complaints delineated complicated family relationships.

None of these records were created for genealogical purposes. The authors have sifted through the incidental notations, finding clues to names, parentage, age, and relationships. The main portion of this book is a compendium listing every Indian with Island connections whose name was to be found in these various records in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

Whether you intend to read this compendium straight through or want to find a particular person, you will be surprised at the wealth of information collected on and identifying over one thousand six hundred native Americans who lived on Martha's Vineyard before the year 1800.

Previous researchers of records before the nineteenth century have been told that there was little data available on anyone. However, the authors have discovered a great deal of information on the Native American population from the very early days of English settlement of the Island.

You will find a compilation of every Indian mentioned in the voluminous assortment of ancient documents cited. These include a large number of women. The next two chapters, the historical notes and Island chronology, present an important framework for the text. Reviewing these few pages will help you to put the people themselves into their appropriate time frame.

The listing of all the individuals is roughly chronological. They are numbered for easy reference, allowing you to find the

known parents and children of a specific person quickly and easily. Note that family groupings are only indicated by specific references.

Use the Name Index to find a specific person. Search by surname, if it is known. For instance, Mary Pameck is #67. You will see that each person has a brief paragraph giving all known information about him or her, as well as the general sources for the data. There are also references to all known relatives. These references use the number for each person. For example "#67 was the wife of #66."

While the compendium does not gather the information on the whole family for you, you will be able to find ancestors and descendants of many of those people listed. Some of the families present only clues which research elsewhere may enlarge upon. In the text is found: "295 George Jonson of Chapoquidik, husband of Eliza #296, father of #297, #300, #5212 & #951" found in deeds 1771-74. "296 Eliza (Betty) Johnson... wife of George #295, mother of #297 & #300" from same deeds 1771-74. From the data given, George and Eliza are adults, married, with children. When you look at the data on the children, you realize that the children are also adults who are married, perhaps with families of their own. "#297 Hannah Porrage ... daughter of #295 & #296, wife of Simon #298..." data from various deeds 1771-85 "#298 Simon Porrage ... of ... Nantucket, husband of Hannah #297 ...1777; of Chapaquidick by 1782 ..." data from various deeds and probate records. Reading the data gathered on all the individuals mentioned, you can compile the following family group: #295 George Jonson b ca1715 d aft 1774. He lived on Chappaquiddick in Edgartown. He married Eliza (Betty), having at least two children by her: 297 Hannah b before 1740, married Simon Porrage of Nantucket 300 Patience b before 1740, married Samuel Peters of Edgartown, she was living in 1765. George Jonson may have had two other children found in the records: #512 George Johnson Jr. married Elizabeth, having children. (and possibly): #951 Isaac Johnson of Gay Head who married Mercy Tolman, having children. You will notice that relationships are often prefaced by "probably" and "possibly." In

part this is because of the difficulty in identifying a particular person in several different records at a time period when the clerks might spell the name many different ways within the same document. Some information may also be interpreted in more than one way, given the differences of Indian custom versus English practice.

Islanders were fortunate that the local native population was either naturally more peaceful than their mainland cousins or less likely to be stirred to warfare. The battles on the Island between English and Indian seem to be limited to matters of land and private property. This book is written from the Indian point of view, a decided departure from other books about this period available today.

Dukes County Registry of Deeds Book 1/308

Part 1: Background to the Research

107

Debts due to ye Estate of Robert Cathcart Deceased Supposed Good:

	£ s d		£ s d
John Weeks Junr	0..4-3	Nathaniel Hatch	1-7-1
Thomas Vinson	3-9-2	Tho Ezekill Junr	1-17-6
John Marchant	4-2-7	Dinah Tallman	0-10-0
Joseph Newcomb	8-16-3	Joseph Mattauk	0-12-6
Benja Weekes	2-17-4	Ned Shophon	0-11-4
Jethro Athearn	1-10-6	Jonah Hossuit	1-18-0
John Butler	2-13-8	Thom: Norton	1-2-10
Nicholas Norton	1-8-5	Will Hunt	1-7-4
Gershom Dunham	7-19-7	Benja Smith Junr	1-19-4
Waaefrot	0-17-6	Josiah Smith	0-5-6
Esop Indean	0-4-11	Joshua Dagget	6-15-3
Josiah Hassett	1-1-7	Isaah Koomog	0-6-9
Peter Acquanet	2-16-0	Hester Cottle	1-13-7
Jonah Paine	1-2-8	Tho: Ezekiel	2-11-11
Jeremie Nashama	0-17-6	Benja Skiff	2-14-3
Ephraim Donnas	0-15-1	Capt Tho: Dagget	4-4-8
Harrey Aquanet	6-0	Benja Mayhew	7-9-6
Amos Aquonopet	1-6-0	Joseph Daggett	2-18-10
Joseph Paul	0-16-3	Joel Sufforn	1-14-6
Job Somanna	0-8-10		
Henry Harep	1-15-1		
Joel Acquanit	0-13-8		
Jonath Somana	0-5-3		
Jonah wrae	0-3-6		
Bethiah Donak	0-8-0		
Joel Macanaut	0-2-6		
Tho Somann	0-6-6		
Jonah Caleb	1-0-0		
Zacary hasuit	0-19-8		
	£48..8..10		£54-3-7

Nehemi Gaylord	0-1-0	Richard Hillman	2-1-8
Abel Abel	0-18-4	Will; Charles	0-0-0
Jeremy Sowomog	2-14-2	James Covel Junr	1-8-8
Saml Simpson	0-6-6	Eben Cleveland	2-10-8
Saml Dagget	1-0-0	Benja Pees	0-6-0
John Anchet	0-5-0	Eben weeks	0-6-9
Kehanuit	0-2-8	Nathaniel weeks	0-10-3
John Trapp	1-0-9	Joseph Norton Esqr	2-18-7
Thomas Pees Junr	1-10-0	Zephani Mayhew	6-11-3
Joseph Augustd	1-12-2	John Coen	2-00-0
Acopasquee	0-17-0	Isaac Addam	5-19-8
Easu hanit	0-19-6	Desire Luce	1-0-0
Will Charls	0-15-10	Jabez Athearn	1-18-0
		Isaac Chase Junr	4-14-3
		Edward Milton	1-4-3
		Tho Harlock Junr	0-9-6
		Tho Martin	0-12-0
		Saml Look	0-19-9
		Saml Atheam	1-13-1

Dukes County Registry of Probate Book 1/107

Records, Repositories, and Resources

To date, no serious effort has ever been made to present the complete historical record of the Wampanoag communities on Martha's Vineyard. Charles Banks' *History of Martha's Vineyard Mass.* (1911) goes into great detail on the European colonists and their descendants (the entire third volume is devoted to their genealogies). However, Banks is woefully inadequate in his treatment of the Wampanoags and their contributions to the island's history. Most historians of that period had a significantly European bias; Banks and others have claimed that documents relating to the Wampanoags are too sketchy and incomplete to present a complete chronological history.

By presenting their history within the context of family genealogies, we aim to show that in fact the Vineyard Wampanoags have a rich and documented heritage. Previous historians have always presented their findings within a "tribal", or collective, context with many examples from folklore. While incorporating some of that folklore into the genealogies, our focus will be on the facts: names, dates, family connections and known accomplishments of each individual within the community. The "collective" context, concentrating on these communities' attempts to survive amidst European encroachment, often ignores the fact that individual rights and one's family connections were of considerable importance in the Wampanoag culture, and often led to disputes. Disagreements were particularly centered around land, a precious commodity within the confines of this small island; even before the Europeans' arrival, land use was often determined by inheritance rights, as evidenced in land and court records.

As professional genealogists, our intention is to seek out every possible source of written information on the Vineyard Wampanoags to include in their family histories. However, since these sources touch on subjects beyond average family life, we expect the scope of, and interest in, this work to go beyond being just a genealogical study. Our book will be a boon not only to historians

and cultural anthropologists, but also, we hope, to students of American judicial, military, maritime, and religious history as well. The precise spots of long vanished wigwams in deed descriptions might aid ongoing archaeological studies on the Vineyard. Even most genealogies of European American families, which have been widely published for over a century, do not draw upon as many manuscript sources as we have, making this one of the first projects of its kind. We found it necessary to explore these sources not only to fill in as many "gaps" as possible in the genealogies but also to present those in the historical Wampanoag community as ordinary human beings, adapting and contributing to a wider culture.

Our sources include: land records and deeds (kept in Dukes County since 1665), mortgages, some leases and wills, and depositions (often by elderly people about land boundaries and previous owners). In addition to those found at the registry in Edgartown, a number of unrecorded deeds have been discovered at the Dukes County Historical Society. The land records of neighboring Nantucket, Bristol and Plymouth counties have also turned up a number of Vineyarders who married into those communities.

Court records kept in Dukes County since 1671 include record books, writs, executions, summaries and depositions. The "Suffolk Files" collection in the Massachusetts State Archives has a wealth of Vineyard cases from 1696 to ca. 1800, many involving land disputes, which were tried in the Superior Court of Judicature at Barnstable (the original records of that court were destroyed in 1827, but post 1827 records contain a number of Vineyard cases, which were appealed at Barnstable until 1859).

Many Dukes County court files have been dispersed to a number of locations including the Library of Congress, the New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Massachusetts Historical Society; every effort has been made to collect copies of these. The court records of Barnstable, Bristol, Plymouth and Nantucket counties have also been searched, and were found to contain a number of cases involving Vineyarders. Those of Nantucket include a large number of disputes (mostly debt cases) during the first half of the

18th century and seem reflective not only of the first "boom" in the whaling industry (which employed virtually all of the male Indians in coastal Massachusetts), but also of the frequency of travel and of family connections between the Indian communities on the Vineyard and on Nantucket.

Civil responsibility proceedings often produce genealogically significant material. For instance, an 1816 case brought before the Bristol County Supreme Judicial Court by the town of Westport against the town of Chilmark, disputed municipal responsibility and the right of a pauper of Vineyard Wampanoag ancestry to reside in the former town. The case produced several depositions by elderly Gay Head Indians reciting several generations of Indian and African-American ancestry which are not found in any other source.

Probate Records (kept in Dukes County since 1665) contain wills, administrations and estate divisions; though the Wampanoags are not as well covered here as in the land and court records, dozens of instruments have been found for them from the 1600's onward. Lists of debtors to (mostly non Indians') estates were frequently found to include Indians; the estate of tavern keeper Robert Cathcart, probated in 1720, lists 110 individuals known to be Wampanoags. Records of the Massachusetts Legislative and Executive branches (kept since the colonial era in the early 1600's) are mainly housed at the Massachusetts State Archives in Boston. They include Acts, Resolves, unpassed House and Senate legislation, and matters acted upon by the Governor and Council. Most documents before the American Revolution have been catalogued as part of the "Massachusetts Archives" series and include three volumes devoted exclusively to Indian matters. Post Revolutionary records are arranged in file packets. These papers include petitions from Indian communities and individuals, depositions, correspondence and accounts of the guardians who were appointed by the Government to look after the Indians' interests. We have searched not only for records of the Island's Wampanoag inhabitants but also their white neighbors, and found in the latter category several documents which also relate to Indians.

Important information was discovered in the account books of Vineyard businessmen and tradesmen, the most notable of which are those of John Allen (from 1735 through 1765) and of David Look (from 1800 through 1830). These two storekeepers dealt extensively with their Wampanoag neighbors, as did a number of others from the mid-1700's through the early 1800's. These accounts (mostly housed at the Dukes County Historical Society in Edgartown) help establish the time frame in which an individual lived, whether he married, had children, and what sea voyages he undertook. They are also instrumental in illustrating what an average family of that era depended upon for food and supplies. Several Vineyarders were found in a number of Nantucket account books which were found at the Nantucket Historical Society.

Vital Records of births, marriages and deaths were kept in New England towns since the 1600's. The three original Vineyard towns of Edgartown, Tisbury and Chilmark have published their surviving records through 1850. After 1850, they are found in the town halls as well as the Massachusetts State Archives. They are a limited but valuable source for the Island Wampanoags, whose marriages began being recorded in the 1750's, though not their births and deaths. The latter are found sporadically, mostly for Edgartown and Tisbury, until the 1850's when the Christiantown community in Tisbury and the Chappaquiddick community in Edgartown began more complete registration with the towns. The large community at Gay Head did not begin registration until its inception as a town in 1871, though a number of Indian marriages since the 1750's are found in the Chilmark vital records. We have also conducted a broad search of the vital records of Nantucket and those mainland communities connected with the Vineyard, and found an additional number of records, largely marriages, for the Wampanoags.

Census Records of the Vineyard Wampanoag population begin with a 1792 Census of Gay Head, showing heads of households, numbers of persons and the percentage of other races within families. Though the Island Indian communities were not included in the Federal decennial census records 1790 through 1860, those for

1800 through 1830 record those families headed by non-Indians; owing to intermarriage, these include a fair proportion of the Indian population, especially at Chappaquiddick. The 1828 land settlements for Christiantown and Chappaquiddick list all family members. In 1848 and 1859, censuses of all Massachusetts Indian communities (including Gay Head, Deep Bottom, Christiantown and Chappaquiddick) were compiled in response to Acts of the Legislature; the Chappaquiddick tribe appears in the Massachusetts state censuses of 1855 and 1865, and the Christiantown tribe also appears on the 1865 census. In 1871 a detailed special census for Gay Head was compiled from Richard L. Pease's notes; from 1870 onward, the decennial censuses record all of the Vineyard's Wampanoag descendants.

The numerous petitions and guardian accounts submitted by and for the Vineyard Indians from ca. 1700 to ca. 1870, found in legislative collections and other sources, are effectively censuses of their communities, though they do not record family members and ages.

Records of the New Bedford Customs House contain whaling ships' crew lists and seamans' protection papers, both collections dating from the early 1800's. These have been preserved at the New Bedford Public Library with a card index showing the names, birthplaces, height, weight, eye and hair color, name of ship, duration of voyage, and salary, for each individual. Since virtually all able-bodied males in the Vineyard's Indian communities served on whaling ships, these are a valuable source. A few lists for Nantucket also survive at the Nantucket Historical Society.

Military Records include a number of published and unpublished sources documenting those who served in land and sea campaigns from the earliest colonial adventures through the Civil War. The Massachusetts State Archives contains muster rolls from the 1710 expedition to Annapolis Royal to the French & Indian War excursions in the 1750's and 1760's; these are card indexed, and include the names, dates and places of service, and sometimes ages of several Vineyard Indians. The latter often served as scouts, sentinels

or "Bateaux men". The Archives also contains some petitions from these soldiers, claiming compensation.

Two multi-volume collections, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors In the Revolutionary War* and *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors In the Civil War*, contain data on several Vineyard men of Wampanoag ancestry. Another large collection, *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, offers some records of those who served as privateers (documentation of the latter is often elusive). Manuscript sources such as letters, family histories, unrecorded wills, leases, indentures, petitions, deeds, court records and vital records, have been found at numerous historical societies and university libraries. These include the Dukes County Historical Society, the Nantucket Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Peabody Essex Museum, the Houghton Library at Harvard University, the Mugar Library at Boston University, all in Massachusetts; the John Carter Brown Library at Brown University, Providence RI; the Library of Congress in Washington DC, and the Guildhall Library in London. The collections of numerous other institutions have also been surveyed for Vineyard data. The National Union Manuscript Catalog and the National Inventory of Documentary Sources were of some help in locating collections, but many could remain at local historical societies or in private hands.

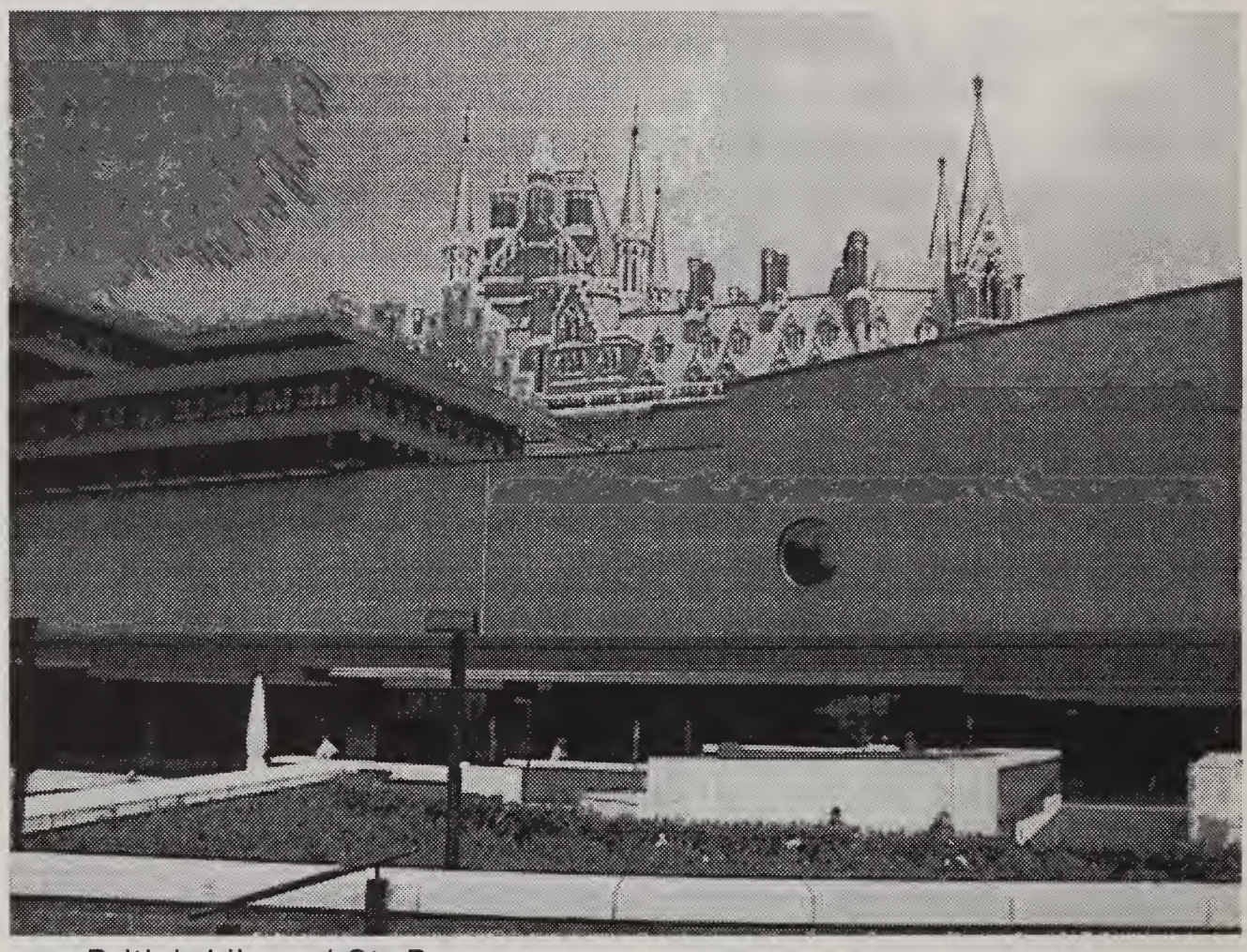
Native Writings in Massachusett by Dr. Ives Goddard and Dr. Kathleen Bragdon was of inestimable value to our study. This two volume set collected (from a number of institutes and libraries) and translated most of the known documents in the Massachusett language (including deeds, wills, depositions, petitions, family and Bible records, and dating from the late 1600's to the late 1700's).

Newspapers, mainly (but not limited to) the Vineyard Gazette which commenced publication as the Island's first newspaper in 1846, often recorded births, marriages and deaths which (particularly in the case of Gay Head) were not registered with the civil authorities. Summaries of cases heard at each session of the Dukes

County courts helped us to find valuable clues. Stories of local interest offered many personal aspects of Vineyard Indians, that are otherwise not forthcoming from official documents. The early Boston newspapers have some data on Vineyard Indian communities and individuals, as do those of New Bedford, Nantucket and other surrounding towns.

Religious records include those of the New England Company and its subsidiary, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel..., which oversaw the ecclesiastical activities of the Vineyard Indians from the early 1700's to the early 1800's. The bulk of these records were found at the Guildhall Library in London and the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. Smaller religious collections were found at the Peabody Essex Museum and at the Massachusetts Historical Society. Letters, journals, and especially accounts of yearly payments to ministers, magistrates and deacons in each Vineyard community have all helped to fill in family data.

Published works begin with the accounts of Epanow's capture by, and escape from, English sea captains in the early 1600's; continue with Eliot's and the Mayhews' accounts of converted Indians in the 1600's, valuable excerpts from *The Diary of Samuel Sewall* in 1702 and 1716 recounting visits to the religious Indians of the Vineyard, and the diary of the Vineyard's own Rev. William Homes, published in the NEHGS Register; and, of course, Experience Mayhew's opus, *Indian Converts*... (1727). A comprehensive listing of primary and secondary sources, including rare books, web sites and manuscripts, can be found on page 632 in the Bibliography.



British Library/ St. Pancras

Photo by J. Segel

Historical Repositories and Services Used

Historical Source	Location
Algemeen Rijksarchief	Den Haag, NL
American Academy of Arts and Sciences	Cambridge MA
American Antiquarian Society	Worcester, MA
American Philosophical Society Library	Philadelphia, PA
Andover-Harvard Theological Library	Cambridge MA
Archives de Jesuites	Paris, FR
Archives Generales du Royaume	Brussuls, BE
Archivo General de Indias	Seville, SP
Archivo Historico Nacional	Madrid, SP
Archivo Historico Provencial	Cordoba, SP
Bahamas Department of Archives	Nassau, Bahamas
Bangor Public Library	Bangor, ME
Barnstable County Clerk of Courts Records	Barnstable, MA
Barnstable County Registry of Deeds	Barnstable, MA
Barnstable County Registry of Probate	Barnstable, MA
Barnstable Public Library	Barnstable, MA
Barnstable Town Hall	Barnstable, MA
Biblioteca Nacional	Madrid, SP
Bibliotheek Vrije Universiteit	Amsterdam, NL
Bibliothéque Mazarine	Paris, FR
Bibliothéque Nationale de France (Richelieu)	Paris, FR
Bibliothéque Nationale de France (Tolbiac)	Paris, FR
Bibliotheque Royale Albert 1	Brussels, BE
Bodelian Library	Oxford, UK
Boston Athenaeum	Boston, MA
Boston University--Mugar Library	Boston, MA
Boston Public Library	Boston, MA
Bostonian Society Library	Boston, MA
Bristol County Clerk of Courts Records	Taunton, MA
Bristol County Registry of Deeds	Taunton, MA
Bristol County Registry of Deeds (Southern)	New Bedford, MA

Bristol County Registry of Probate	Taunton, MA
British Library	London, UK
British Musuem	London, UK
Broughton Castle	Banbury, UK
Cape Cod Community College	W. Barnst., MA
CARAN (Archive Nationale)	Paris, FR
Center For Kentish Studies	Maidstone, UK
Centre Archives D'Outre Mer (CAOM)	Aix-En-Prov, FR
Centro Geografico del Ejerceto	Madrid, SP
Chilmark Town Hall	Chilmark, MA
Columbia University--Butler Library	New York, NY
Congregational Library	Boston, MA
Connecticut State Library & Archives	Hartford, CT
Connecticut Historical Society	Hartford, CT
Dennis Town Hall	Dennis, MA
Dartmouth Town Hall	Dartmouth, MA
Dukes County Clerk of Superior Court Vault	Edgartown, MA
Dukes County Registry of Deeds	Edgartown, MA
Dukes County Registry of Probate	Edgartown, MA
Dukes County Historical Society	Edgartown, MA
Edgartown Town Hall	Edgartown, MA
Escoria Monasterio Biblioteca	Escorial, SP
Escula de Estudios Hispano-Americanos (CSIC)	Seville, SP
Essex County Registry of Deeds	Salem, MA
Essex County Registry of Probate	Salem, MA
Falmouth Historical Society	Falmouth, MA
Falmouth Town Hall	Falmouth, MA
Farmington Public Library	Farmington, ME
Fraklin County Courthouse	Farmington, ME
Gay Head Public Library	Gay Head, MA
Gay Head Town Hall	Gay Head, MA
Gemeentearchief (AmsterdamMunicipal Archives)	Amsterdam, NL
Genealogical Publishing Company	Baltimore, MD
Guildhall Library	London, UK
Harvard University Libraries	Cambridge, MA

House of Lords Record Office	London, UK
Huntington Free Library	Bronx, NY
Hyannis Town Hall	Hyannis, MA
Hye Museum	New York, NY
Institute de France Bibliothéque	Paris, FR
John Carter Brown Library	Providence, RI
Jonathan Bourne Historical Society	Bourne, MA
Kennebec County Courthouse	Augusta, ME
Lambeth Palace Library	London, UK
Library of Congress	Washington, DC
Little Compton Town Hall	L. Compton, RI
Maine Historical Society	Portland, ME
Maine State Archives/Library	Augusta, ME
Martha's Vineyard Historical Society	Edgartown, MA
Mashantucket Pequot Libraries and Archives	Ledyard, CT
Mashpee Public Library	Mashpee, MA
Mashpee Town Hall	Mashpee, MA
Massachussetts Historical Society	Boston, MA
Massachussetts State Archives	Boston, MA
Massachussetts State Library	Boston, MA
Mattapoiset Town Hall	Mattapoiset, MA
Middlesex County Registry of Deeds	Cambridge, MA
Middlesex County Registry of Probate	Cambridge, MA
Ministere Des Affaires Etrangeres	Paris, FR
Mohegan Archives	Uncasville, CT
Musée D'Annecy	Annecy, FR
Musée De L'Homme	Paris, FR
Musée Des Antiquities Nationale	S. Germ., FR
Museo de America	Madrid, SP
Museum of London	London, UK
Mystic Seaport Museum	Mystic, CT
Nantucket County Clerk of Courts Vault	Nantucket, MA
Nantucket County Registry of Deeds	Nantucket, MA
Nantucket County Registry of Probate	Nantucket, MA
Nantucket Historical Association	Nantucket, MA

National Archives-New England Region	Waltham, MA
National Library of Scotland	Edinburgh, UK
National Maritime Museum	Greenwich, UK
National Register Of Archives	London, UK
National Musuem of Ethnology	Leiden, NL
Natural History Museum	London, UK
New Bedford Public Library	New Bedford, MA
New Bedford Town Hall	New Bedford, MA
New England Historic Genealogical Society	Boston, MA
Newport Historical Society	Newport, RI
New Bedford Free Public Library	New Bedford, MA
New Bedford Town Hall	New Bedford, MA
New Hampshire State Archives	Concord, NH
New Hampshire Historical Society	Concord, NH
New Vineyard Town Hall	N. Vineyard, ME
New York Biographical & Genealogical Society	New York, NY
New York State Archives	Albany, NY
New York Historical Society	New York, NY
Norfolk County Registry of Deeds	Dedham, MA
Norfolk County Registry of Probate	Dedham, MA
Norridgewock Town Hall	Norridge., ME
Nowetah's Indian Store/Museum	New Portland, ME
Oak Bluffs Town Hall	Oak Bluffs, MA
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	New Bedford, MA
Old South Church	Boston, MA
Partnership House Library	London, UK
Peabody Essex Museum	Salem, MA
Pilgrim Hall	Plymouth, MA
Plimoth Plantation	Plymouth, MA
Plymouth County Courthouse	Plymouth, MA
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	Plymouth, MA
Plymouth County Registry of Probate	Plymouth, MA
Princeton University Library	Princeton, NJ
Providence Town Hall	Providence, RI
Public Archives of MA (State House)	Boston, MA

Public Record Office/Chauncery Lane	London, UK
Public Record Office/Kew	Kew, UK
Rhodes House Library	Oxford, UK
Rhode Island Historical Society	Providence, RI
Rhode Island Judicial Archives	Pawtucket, RI
Rhode Island State Archives	Providence, RI
Royal Library	Den Haag, NL
Royal Museum for Central Africa	Tervuren, BE
Royal Society Library	London, UK
Rutland Town Hall	Rutland, VT
Sainte Genevieve Bibliothéque	Paris, FR
Sandwich Historical Society	Sandwich, MA
Sandwich Town Hall	Sandwich, MA
Smithsonian Institute Library	Washington, DC
Somerset County Courthouse	Skowhegan, ME
Society for the Preservation of N. E. Antiquities	Boston, MA
Strong Town Hall/Library	Strong, ME
Sturgis Library	Barnstable, MA
Suffolk County Registry of Deeds	Boston, MA
Suffolk County Registry of Probate	Boston, MA
Tisbury Town Hall	Tisbury, MA
Tiverton Town Hall	Tiverton, RI
Universiteit Utrecht Biblioteek	Utrecht, NL
University of Michigan-William Clements Library	Ann Arbor, MI
Victoria and Albert Musuem	London, UK
Vineyard Haven Library	V. Haven, MA
Vineyard Museum	Edgartown, MA
WEB DuBois Library U. Mass Amherst	Amherst, MA
Wellcome Institute Library	London, UK
West Tisbury Town Hall	W. Tisbury, MA
West Register House	Edinburgh, UK
Westport Town Hall	Westport, MA
Yale University Library (Bienecke Library)	New Haven, CT

Hon^d S^r

I have here inclosed a will of one Isaac Tukhommin - - - - - I land the witnesses living here being persons of worth and credit could not be prevailed with to expose themselves to take a voige to ye Iland these perolous times so that I have taken there oaths here as you will see inserted upon s^d will under the seal of the Collony, the which considering all circumstances I doubt not but will have faith and credit with you so far to allow and admit a probate of s^d will and to grant administration accordingly the which will oblige

yor hum^l Ser^t
Sam^ll Grafton

The last will and testament of Juday an Indian woman Dafter of Chipnork one of the indian Sachims of the north shore new ap— called manamsha on Marthas vineyard the wife of an Indian caled Caper on End. first: I do give unto my dafter Sarah one Iron kittle that my mother left me, nextly I do give unto her my s^d dafter a part of land that was given me by my father, at a place caled the old pond field: nextly I do order one iron pot unto such person as shall provide a coffin for me to be buried in; and lastly I do give all my sachim right unto s^d dafter & my husband caperonend equally to be divided between them & also I do appoint my s^d Husband to be Executor to this my last will and testament & in witness hereof I have hereunto subscribed with my hand & put to my seal this twenty and sixth day of novemb^r 1707

The mark & seal
of the above s^d Judah

Witness Thomas Mayhew
Ephraim Domus
Japhet hannit

The above mentioned Juday acknoledged the above written to be her last will and testament before me the subscriber this twenty sixth day of Novemb^r 1707.
The above s^d Caperonend her husband approved of her making of s^d will

Thomas Mayhew
Justice of peace

The will of Judah Caperonend proved the 7th of March 1709/10

Dukes County Registry of Probate Book 1/page 30

Impact Of Colonial Law
On Genealogical and Historical Research

For the last few years I have occasionally assisted the authors of this work in analyzing documents from the early colonial period based on the legal system and laws in effect at the time the particular document was created. I am consistently amazed by the depth of their research and the complexity of the questions that some of these documents present. I do not want to stand for long in between the reader and the outstanding work that follows, so I am emerging from the shadows of this supporting role only briefly to provide some information on colonial legal system that may be of help in using or understanding the research and information that follows.

The most difficult task faced by modern researchers in understanding colonial legal issues is to separate themselves from the current legal system that has become such an integral part of our everyday lives. Few people realize how much of the modern legal system has become so ingrained in our minds that we simply take for granted that it has always been there. Curiously, the task of separating the legal systems of the past and present is most difficult for lawyers who tend to apply fundamental modern legal principles as a reflex action to any fact pattern, even if that fact pattern arose in 1640. That is why I have found that the key to a successful analysis of any document or set of facts under colonial law is to forget everything (or at least most) of what you know about current legal principles and become for the moment a solicitor in service of the Royal Courts.

So, for example, in analyzing whether two royal grants or patents of land are intended to cover the same area or different locations, the researcher's reflex reaction is to attempt to interpret these two grants as affecting different areas, because if we were to read them otherwise, then the second grant would work a taking of land from the first grantee without due compensation. This, as everyone today knows, is a violation of the Fifth Amendment.

The problem with that analysis is obvious given the warnings

I have just provided, namely that there was no Fifth Amendment and indeed no constitution in 1640 or in 1690 or at any time during the colonial period so in analyzing these documents we cannot assume that the two grants do not overlap. The trick, however, is to avoid falling into this analytical trap when that warning is not so fresh in your mind. That is why the proper analysis of colonial documents requires constant vigilance against allowing modern legal concepts to find their way into your thinking.

The legal fact of the time was that the power of the sovereign to dispose, or "redispose," of lands in the Kingdom, especially in the Colonies, was fettered only by political, not legal, considerations. That is why in deciding where to place these two grants "on the earth" we need to check the political situation in England at the time of each of the two grants. Remember also that the expression "keeping your head when all about you are losing theirs" had a much different (and more literal) meaning in 17th Century England than it does today. So in returning to our hypothetical analysis of these two documents we need to see where the first grantee's "head was at" around the time of the second grant. Was it on his shoulders or on display on a stake at the Tower of London? That is why the authors of this comprehensive work have added a worldwide Time Line which describes relevant worldwide and Vineyard events in a neat chronological order. I cannot begin to describe what a valuable tool this chronology is. I commend it to you in your own research and suggest that you always keep it at the ready. This is an invaluable resource reference for researchers and for any student of history. The amount of time required to compile accurately the facts it represents (and thus the time it saves the reader in that effort) should never be underestimated nor should its value in understanding the context of any colonial document.

Of course the point of this work is to remind all of us that there was in fact a complex Native society (indeed multiple societies) and legal systems already in place and functioning by the time Mayhew arrived on Martha's Vineyard. Yet for better or worse the only written records we have of the Vineyard from this

time are European. Therefore even Native American genealogical research must look in large part (although by no means exclusively) to these records. In attempting to research our collective Vineyard past in these records we must also keep in mind that there was no European legal system in place on the island when Mayhew landed. This fact becomes very important in understanding Euro-Native American relations and disputes. It is also important in determining where to look for relevant records.

Those of us who have endured the tedium of a legal education will certainly be familiar with the didactic example used repeatedly by law professors which begins with something to the effect of, "Assume you have landed on a deserted island...." In law school parlance, this phrase was simply a signal that in your analysis of the problem to follow you would not be bound by any precedents from any jurisdictions, so few students took the time to mentally put themselves in that difficult position. Similarly, few people have actually stopped to consider the impact of Mayhew's situation from the point of view of the complete absence of a familiar legal system when he first landed on the Vineyard. To understand this situation, and guide your research accordingly, you do indeed have to imagine yourself beginning a new life in a remote place with no courthouse, no newspaper, no registry of deeds, no probate court and no town hall. Where do you keep records of land transactions, probates, and the like? Where do you publish public notices of meetings? How do you bring a lawsuit and to where do you take an appeal?

In researching early Martha's Vineyard history, even Native American history, it is imperative to remember that the answers to these questions are not always obvious, and often must be found by locating the trails blazed by the Mayhews or the parties in control. Wills, reports, court record, and proprietor's notices can be found in the registry of deeds because in the early going this may have been the only place that provided everyone with "constructive notice" of matters with public implications, just as the registry provides posted records to everyone of land transactions today. Similarly, before the creation of the registry of deeds, and even thereafter, land

records are often found in the Town of Edgartown's Proprietors' Records, as are other documents.

The beauty of the work done by the authors of this project is that they took the time to place themselves in Mayhew's shoes and those of the Vineyard Natives. This better allowed them to understand what it meant to start a new European settlement in a remote and virgin (from a Eurocentric perspective) area while respecting the customs and government of the aboriginal inhabitants. As such, the authors provide a far more complete and accurate picture of the Vineyard's history than can be found in any other previous work.

In doing their research the authors avoided the trap of thinking as a modern person would. They checked the county court house (amongst many other local repositories) for early wills, including Native American probate proceedings, and were rewarded with a wealth of genealogical, geographical, and historical documentation. They went to Maine because they understood that the Gorges land patent included both the Vineyard and Maine. Dr. Segel and I have spent quite a bit of time searching repositories in London, France, and the Netherlands because the colonists from these respective countries were the earliest recorders of Native American history. Consequently, we have found a wealth of relavant information abroad.

I can only suggest that when using this book, one pay close attention to the authors' well documented sources. There is information here that is not readily obvious, but this should inspire some original thinking as to where Vineyard records may have ended up. Keep in mind in this regard that libraries, museums, and private collectors all over the world acquire and hold ancient documents, many of which relate to the Vineyard and the surrounding area.

One further area where colonial legal knowledge can be important is for the researcher to realize that early Vineyard history unfolds against the English feudal system of manors and that indeed the early Mayhews were considered Lords of the Manor. This system has had an impact on land issues and issues of descent and distribution for those dying without a Will. In analyzing probates for direct genealogical information as can be found in next of kin and

schedules of beneficiaries, or indirect clues as in, inheritance, mortuary choice or informant of death, one can discover much in the verbiage and dispensations. For example, it is important to remember that in the early going the Manoral system followed the rule of primogeniture, so that during the early colonial period the eldest son always received a double share, or twice the share of his siblings. This is important to remember in analyzing relationships between surviving family members, and overlooking this rule has led other researchers to incorrect conclusions in an attempt to explain this discrepancy in shares. It is beyond the scope of this introduction (to say nothing of being very tedious) to lecture on the rules of descent and distribution, but suffice it to say that they frequently change over time and in interpreting the wealth of information in any probate estate it is very important to pay close attention to the date that the decedent died and to be certain to have the rules applicable at that time. Most probate courts would have this information. If they don't, then a trip to that court's law library would be well worth the time.

Another quirk of the Manor system relates to land issues. Researchers should not be surprised to see a deed coming from a Mayhew for a tract of land in which he had no apparent interest. Such a deed was an approbation of the transfer of title by the Lord of the Manor inasmuch as all titles were held for the benefit of the King, and the Lord of the Manor was his local representative. Nonetheless this rule was ignored as often as it was followed, so the absence of such a deed should not be shocking either.

The issue of the oft disregarded approbation of the Lord of the Manor for transfers of land between European settlers[1] in the American colonies should not be confused with the strictly observed requirement that the consent of the Crown or its local representative was required as to "transfers" of land between Native American tribes and any European settler[1]. This was not, as it may first appear, a measure to protect Native American interests. Rather this law requiring the approbation of Native deeds developed in the American colonies because European settlers were obtaining compet-

ing deeds from different members of the same Tribe and then squabbling or even killing each other in disputes over title. Thus the Crown acted to keep the peace and to prevent the loss of valuable fighting men who were desperately needed to fight the French or hostile Native Tribes.

It is the background provided by these colonial laws that demonstrates why these early deeds, especially Native American "deeds," can contain such a wealth of historical and genealogical information. It stands to reason that the English authorities had to show that they had "done their homework" in determining the real Sachem of the Tribe or the persons actually empowered to sign for the Tribe. Therefore these "deeds" contain a wealth of genealogical and historical information including information about the Tribe's social and political structure . This information is generally trustworthy because the authorities knew that if they had made the wrong choice the actual authority would soon rise up to assert the invalidity of the document signed by the impostor(s) with the overwhelming majority of the Tribe standing behind him (or them), such that it would become self evident that the deed conveyed nothing.

On the other hand the researcher must always keep in mind that the Native political systems did not neatly coincide with the English political system and yet the English of this time never took the trouble to understand the Native systems[2]. Rather, the English would transpose their system onto the Native system. Therefore references to Indian "Princes" or "Kings"or "Queens" need to be taken with a grain of salt. Even in Native testimonies regarding a Tribe's history such terms are used because this is the only word which the translator could use. Yet these ethnocentric references, if put in context and taken as analogies, can be helpful to determine some aspects of the relationships existing in the Tribe at the time. However, the reader must be careful to read between the lines and not take the text literally when clearly English political terms are used. It is critical to read these documents against the backdrop of the political events in Europe at the time (including the English laws of the time). So once again I would remind the reader and the

researcher to keep the authors' Time Line close at hand.

Now it is time to fade once again into the background of this work. I hope I have helped in the better understanding and interpretation of ancient documents. However, any further text here would only stand between the reader and the exciting work ahead.

Notes

1. There is justifiably much debate about whether such "transfers" were understood by the Tribe to be a parting with their ownership. For now it will have to suffice to take general notice of this significant issue and recognize that the evidence continues to mount that no outright transfer was ever understood or intended. These ancient deeds, which have for centuries been ignored, have been shown by these authors to be veritable treasure troves of information about Native American leaders and societies.

2. This point once again demonstrates why the Native "deeds" were most likely not actual conveyances. There is no reason to assume (and every reason not to assume) that the Native legal systems would have coincidentally developed the same legal concepts of ownership of land as had evolved in England. It appears that natural boundaries, such as rivers or mountain ranges, acted as legal boundaries (by act of war to defend the territory if nothing else). The concept of individual ownership of smaller tracts of land within these large naturally bounded territories seems to be unheard of in Native cultures. It is therefore unlikely that Sachems and Tribal Elders could have understood that they were "selling" a part of the Tribe's traditional territory to a group of individual white settlers.

Dukes County Registry of Probate, Gay Head Homesteads

Abbreviations

A&B=Assault & Battery
Acc.=Account (Account Book)
Add Ms=Additional Manuscript series in the British Library, London, UK
Aix-En-Prov=Aix-En-Provence
Alph.=Alphabetical
Ath. Mss.=Athearn Manuscript
B. (b.)=Birth
BE=Belgium
Banks=History of Martha's Vineyard Mass.: by Dr. Charles Banks
Benj.=Benjamin
B E Post=Boston Evening Post
Bk (bk)=Book
BNAB=Beriah Norton Account Book
Brief Narr.=A Brief Narrative of the Success which the Gospel hath had, among the Indians, of Martha's Vineyard by: Matthew Mayhew
Brit=British
Ca. (ca.)=Circa
CARAN=Centre D'Accueil Et De-Reseache Des Archives Nationales
CCP=Court of Common Pleas
Ch.=Chapter
Chap.=Chappaquiddick
Chil.=Chilmark
CO=Colonial Office
Contd.=continued
Col.=Colonial
D. (d.)=Death
DCCR=Dukes County Court Records (Clerk of Superior Court's Vault)
DCHS=Dukes County Historical Society (now the Martha's Vineyard Historical Society)
DCRD=Dukes County Registry of Deeds
DCRP=Dukes County Registry of Probate
DGHC=Daniel Gookin Historical Collection of the Indians in New England
Doc.=Document
Eben.=Ebenezer
Ed.=edition/edited
Edg.=Edgartown
Eliz.=Elizabeth

Env.=Envelope
f=folio
FR=France
GH=Gay Head
Hist.=Historical
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew=Indian Converts: Or, Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a Considerable Number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard
JCB=John Carter Brown Library (Providence RI)
JCJJ=John Cotton Junior's Journal
Jos.=Joseph
£=Pounds
L.=Little (Compton)
Leg.=Legislature
Lib.=Library
M. (m.)=Marriage
MA Arc.=Massachusetts Archives
MA Res.=Resolves of Massachusetts
MeHS=Maine Historical Society
MHS=Massachusetts Historical Society
MV=Martha's Vineyard
N.=New
Nan.=Nantucket
Nat. Writ.=*Native Writings in Massachusett* by: Goddard & Bragdon
NB Merc.=New Bedford Mercury Newspaper
NCR=Nantucket Court Records
NCRD=Nantucket County Registry of Deeds
NCRP=Nantucket County Registry of Probate
NEHGS=New England Historic Genealogical Society
Nk=Neck (of land)
NLCHS=New London County Historical Society
Nic.=Nicholas
Norridge.=Norridgewock
Nun.=Nunepog/Nunpauk
NW=*Native Writings in Massachusett* by: Goddard & Bragdon
NYSA=New York State Archives
Pet.=Petition
P=Page
Pg=Page

POA=Power of Attorney
PP=Pages
PR=Proprietor's Records: Vault of the Dukes County Registry of Deeds
PRO=Public Records Office at Kew, England
RCNP=Records of the Colony of New Plymouth
RCUC=Records of the Commisioners of the United Colonies
Rep.=Representatives
Ref.=Reference
RNEC=Records of the New England Company (Commissioner's Minutes)
RL=Royal Library of the Netherlands, Den Haag
RSL=Royal Society Library, London, UK
S. Germ.=St-Germain-en-Laye
Sam.=Samuel
Sanch.=Sanchakantacket
SJC=Supreme Judicial Court Records found at the MA State Archives
SP=Spain
Squib.=Squibnocket
T.=Thomas
Tak.=Takemy
Tis.=Tisbury
Trans.=Transcripts (lettered volume A-D in the DCRD vault in Edgartown)
UK=United Kingdom
V.=Vineyard
Vol.= Volume
VRs=Vital Records
Wm.=William
WT=West Tisbury
W. Barnst.=West Barnstable
Y/O=Years Old
+=et al, and others
?=unknown

Plymouth Harbor, UK.

Photo By J. Segel

Native New England Chronology: In Historical Context

1492:	Columbus sails to the new world and interacts with the native population
1493:	Columbus carries five natives from the Central American Islands back to Spain calling them Indians
1494:	War between Spain and the natives of Hispaniola
	Treaty of Tordesillas. Spain and Portuagal divide New World between them (7 June)
1495 ca:	Indians of Hispaniola defeated, they pay a tribute of gold to their Spanish conquerers
	Birth of Tamaquashad, great grandfather of famous Mohegan Sachem Uncas
1496:	300 natives of Hispaniola sent to Spain as slaves by order of King
1497:	S. Cabot sails for King Henry VII of England, explores the east coast of North America, from Newfoundland to Florida
1498:	Cabot revisits Newfoundland and perhaps brings natives of that region to England
1499:	Discovery of the continent of South America
1500:	Explorer Pinzon kidnapps thrirty natives from about the mouth of the Amazon River
1501:	Portuguese mariner Cortereal captures some Indians thought to be Micmac
	Queen Isabella of Spain orders the liberation of enslaved Indians
1502:	Sebastian Cabot takes Newfoundland Indians to Henry VII
	Mundus Novus written by Americo Vespucci includes map
1503:	Columbus and crew are cast away on Jamaica
1506:	Columbus dies in Spain
1507:	Waldseemüller map made (first to name "America"
1508:	Captain Tom Aubert (pilot of Dieppe) discoveres St. Lawrence River, carries Indians to Rouen, France
1509:	King Henry VII dies>>Coronation of Henry VIII
	An Salutis written by Johannes Multivallis (of Louvain), re: Indians in France
	Spaniards attempt a colony at present day Carthagena
1510:	Puerto Rico is settled, the native population is

allegedly entirely exterminated

1511: The Spaniards, led by Valazquez, conquer Cuba. They capture and burn to death Chief Hatuay who had escaped from Hispaniola

1512: Spaniard, Juan Ponce discovers Florida and attempts a colony which is thwarted by the Native attack

Americus Vespucci dies at age 61

1515: Louis XII of France dies, succeeded by nephew Francis I

1516: Death of King Ferdinand II, succeeded by Charles V

1519: Cortez conquers Mexico, four of their chiefs and two females voluntarily go to Spain

1520: Spaniard, Luke Velazquez seizes 130 Florida natives. Velazquez sails for Hispaniola with the captured Indians, but most die or are lost at sea during the voyage.

1521: Large amounts of gold and silver are harvested and brought back to Spain from Mexico

1524: Verrazano sails to the New World. Writes about his voyage to Cape Cod and his interraction with the Cape Cod Indians. He kidnapps an Indian boy thought to be from the CT coast

1525: Estevan Gomez of Portugal explores the Penobscot River for Spain (Charles V)

1531: King Henry VIII becomes head of the Church of England

1532: Pizarro leads expedition from Panama to Peru

1533: Archbishop Cranmer annuls Henry VIII marriage to Catherine of Aragon

Henry VIII excommunicated by Pope--marries Anne Boleyn

Piazrro conquers the native Inca of Peru

Elizabeth (future Queen) is born to Henry & Anne

1534: Jacques Cartier claims Northeast America for Francis I of France (left from St. Malo) he took two Indians (sons of the chief) to France

1535: J. Cartier takes three Indian children given by Chief Donacona from the St. Croix River

J. Cartier kidnapps Chief Donacona and eight others

1538: Baptism of the three Native Americans at St. Malo

1539: DeSoto undertakes the conquest of Florida, campaign ends in 1543 after DeSoto's death in 1542

Spain Annexes Cuba

1540: (ca) J. Cartier returns to the St. Croix River for France

Pope Paul III confirms the Order of the Jesuits

1542: Death of Ferdinando De Soto

1543: First Protestants burned at the stake in Spanish Inquisition

1544: A book about Indian history and current affairs is printed in Mexico

1547: Henry VIII dies>>succeeded by Edward VI (son of Henry & Jane)

Francis I dies>>succeeded by Henry II, his son

1548: The Jesuits begin propagating Christianity in Brazil

1549: Roman Catholic missionaries begin work in South America

1553: Death of Edward VI>>succeeded by Lady Jane Grey. She is deposed

Mary I (of Henry and Catherine of Aragon) ascends to the throne

1554: Lady Jane Grey executed

Catholic restoration in England

Queen Mary I of England marries Phillip, son of King Charles V of Spain

1556: King Charles V of Spain abdicates, succeeded by son Phillip II

1558: Queen Mary I dies>>Coronation of England's Elizabeth I

1559: Death of King Henry II of France. French crown assumed by son Francis II (husband of Mary, Queen of Scots)

1560: Francis II of France, succeeded by Charles IX (son of Catherine de Medici, she acts as Regent)

Puritan movement begins in England

1562: Jean Ribault explores Florida and southeastern region for France with Laudonier

1570: Iroquois League formed

1574: Henry III succeedes his brother Charles IX of France

1576: Martin Frobisher sails from Deptford, England to look for the Northwest Passage

1577: Francis Drake embarks on voyage around the world

M. Frobisher explores American coast, imprisoned three Indians in York Sound (man, woman, and child)

1578: James VI becomes King of Scotland (later James I of

England)

1579: Francis Drake claims California for English

1583: Queen Elizabeth I grants a royal patent to Sir Humphry Gilbert who trys to establish a colony at Newfoundland. Both he and the colony were ill-fated

1584: Queen Elizabeth I grants land in Virginia (and north) to Sir Walter Raleigh (the half brother of H. Gilbert)

1585-6: Sir Walter Raleigh attempts to colonize Roanoke Island in Virginia

1587: Raleigh attempts a second colony in Virginia, the settlers return to England when their food runs out

Manteo, an Indian who had been to England is baptized in Roanoke

Mary, Queen of Scots executed for treason

1588: England defeats the Spanish Armada

Vatican Library is opened in Rome

1589: King Henry III of France is assassinated, succeeded by Henry IV

1590: Theodor De Bry's *Grands Voyages Part 1* is published in Frankfurt

1592: Plague in England

1593: Birth of Thomas Mayhew Sr.

1597: Act of English Parliment prescibing sentences of transportation to colonies for convicted criminals

1599-1601 Samuel de Champlain's *Brief Discours* is published in France

1600: Hakluyt completes third volume of *Voyages* etc. of England

1602: Bartholomew Gosnold explores the Island and names it Martha's Vineyard

Brereton's chronical of Gosnold's voyage, entitled *A Briefe and true Relation...*, is published

Bodleian Library is opened at Oxford University

1603: *Voyage to N. Virginia* (New England +) by Martin Pring

Death of Elizabeth I (24 March) >> coronation of James I (James VI of Scotland)

Peace between England & Spain (10 April) (by Proclamation)

Heavy outbreak of plague in England

Samuel de Champlaine conducts expedition to St. Lawrence River

1604: Commercial treaty between England & France

Canons announced to the Church of England (September)

French royal charter to land near mouth of St. Croix River to Le Sieur de Monts, Huguenot, lost grant in 1607

Treaty of London formally ends war between England and Spain (19 August)

Expedition of Samuel de Champlaine to colonize Nova Scotia

1605: Voyage of George Weymouth commissioned by Arundel and Southampton--captures Tisquantum and four other Indians (interviewed by F. Gorges)

Barbadoes/West Indies claimed by England as Colonies

Another voyage of Frenchman Samuel de Champlaine (French contact & influence to the North of CT.), He calls Martha's Vineyard, La Soupconneuse

1606: Virginia Company formed at Plymouth by Charter of King James I

Virginia granted to the Merchants of London

New England granted to the Merchants of Plymouth by the British King

Cpt. Henry Chalons dispatched to New England by Gorges with Indian interpretors

Merchants voyage of Popham, Gilbert and Pring to New England

1607: Jamestown colony is founded under the command of Christopher Newport in Virginia

Newport leads an expedition northward from Virginia to ye "Maine"

Settlement at Sagadahoc led by George Popham and Raleigh Gilbert

1607-8: Voyage of John Smith to Virginia

1608: Gorges sent Henry Challoung with two New England Indians to sea, they were captured and redirected to Spain

English treaty with the Netherlands (26 June)

French settle at Quebec

Puritan dissenters, called the Separatists, remove from

England to Holland

1609: Voyage of John Smith to New England

England grants a royal charter to Virginia

Truce between Spain and Netherlands (9 April)

The first Dutch settlement among the five Nations (present day New York)

Pilgims from England settle in Leiden

A group of Jesuits explores the the coast of New England

1609-10: Champlain fights with the Iroquois to gain favor in fur trading with the Hurons, Ottawas, and Algonquins

Henry Hudon's voyage for the Dutch East India Co. to N. E. and the Hudson River--ranges Cape Cod and interacts with the Mahicans

William Strachey chronicles his Travaille into Virginia

1610: Thomas West made governor of Virginia

Simancas or Velasco Map is made

Flintlock Gun invented in France

French King Henry IV assassinated by son Louis XIII

1610-13: Voyages of Samuel Argall to New England to observe the French settlements

1611: Earl of Southampton sends Captain Edward Harlow to the New England region,

Harlow takes 24 Indians captive from various points on the Massachusetts coast; "at Capawek they tooke Coneconam and Epenow".

France sent Biard and Biencourt to explore the New England coast with Captain Plastier

First Parliament of James I dissolved

Publication of a new translation of The Bible--The King James Version

Algonquin war with Iroquois is joined by Champlain and his armoured men

1612: Plague among the Indians

Manhattan used as Dutch fur trade center

Samuel Purchas's *Hakluytus Posthumus* published

1613 English colonists at Virginia destroy French settlement at Port Royal, Nova Scotia

Pocahontas marries John Rolfe (in April)

Peace treaty between the Virginian settlers and the

Chickahomminey Indian Tribe

1614: Nicholas Hobson leads an expedition to "Capawick" wherein Epanew escapes (outfitted by the Earl of Southampton with help from F. Gorges)

The Dutch adventurer Adriaen Block called the Vineyard Texel/also made map

Figurative Dutch map including the Vineyard

Follow-up voyage of John Smith to New England

French traders explore the New England coastline

Thomas Hunt kidnapps 24 Indians from northeastern America to sell as slaves

Francis Popham sails to the New England coast for England

1614 (ca): Massachusetts Bay Massacre of Captain Finch and his men by local natives

1615: Thomas Dermer visits New England

Richard Hawkins explores the New England coast for England

John Smith captured by French, wrote *Description of New England* while in prison

Squanto becomes a captive in Spanish prison

Tarratines attack the Penobscots, then other costal NE Native American tribes

War between Indian Tribes on east and west of the Charles River

1616: *Description of New-England* ... by John Smith is published in London

Pocahantas travels to England

John Mason sent to Newfoundland by James I to establish English title to America

George Yeardly attacks the Chichahominey Tribe for not paying tribute of corn

Dutch map of Block and Christiansen (Carte Figurative)

Richelieu is French Minister of State for Foreign Affairs

1616-19: A plague devastates the large Massachusett tribe in the vicinity of Boston. Among its survivors are two young men, apparently of sachem lineage: Nohtooksaet and Wannamanhut. Both settle on Martha's Vineyard. Nohtooksaet becomes sachem

at Gay Head and Wannamanhut becomes sachem at Takemmy.

1617: Dutch build a fort at the junction of the Mohawk and Hudson Rivers (Albany)

Death of Pocahontas (Buried in a Kentish churchyard {Gravesend} as Rebecca Rolfe)

1618: Sir Ferdinando Gorges sailed to Newfoundland

First Dutch settlement in eastern New York area

Thirty Years War begins

French traders revisit the coast of New England

Edward Rocroft explores coastal New England for England

Powhatan, father of Pocahontas dies

1619: Sir Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason Esq. sail along the New England coast

Thomas Dermer returns to New England in search of trade

First representative colonial assembly in America at Jamestown, VA (George Yeardley, Gov.)

Dutch merchants bring African slaves to Virginia

1620: Council of New England formed by royal charter of King James I. He grants them all the land between the 40-48th northerly latitude

Captain Thomas Dermer visits Epenow on "Capowack." He dies in Virginia of wounds suffered on Vineyard. Witnesses trading between the natives of the Delaware and Hudson Rivers with ships from Amsterdam

Landing of the Pilgrims on the Mayflower at Plymouth, New England

John Mason Esq. grants New Hampshire to Robert Mason (1620, 1629, 1635)

New-England Trials by John Smith is printed in London

Mayflower Complact--begining of British emigration to New England

John Carver first Governor of Plymouth Colony

1621: 300 Indian families on Martha's Vineyard

The Oath of Allegiance to King James is made by Massasoit, signed by Appanow *et al*

A ship called the Fortune brings 35 people to the Plymouth Plantation in November

Dutch map of Block & Christiaensen (West Indische Paskaert)
Dutch West India Company receives charter to develop New Netherlands
Dutch "warned" not to plant or trade between Virginia & New England
Francis Wyatt becomes Governor of Virginia
William Bradford governor of Plymouth Colony
Spanish King Phillip III dies, succeeded by son Phillip IV

1622: Sir Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason get grants to part of New England in America
Jamestown Massacre
Third Parliment of James I dissolved
Mourt's Relation, Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, printed

1622-3: Devastating plague in New England kills a considerable number of the native population

1623: New England divided into twenty parts, put into Lordships, and drawn for by patentees, before the king
Robert Gorges appointed Governor of the territory granted to the Council for New England
Christian missonary work finds success among the native population
John Mason receives grant for New Hampshire
Massacre at Wessaguscus

1624: Council for New England creates map (Alexander) including Martha's Vineyard
Edward Winslow's *Good Newes from New England* published
Dutch buy Manhattan from the Natives
Dutch settle in New Amsterdam and the surrounding area
Mohawk-Mahican War (ends 1628)
Marriage treaty between England and France (Prince Charles m. Henrietta Maria)
John Smith's *General Historie* printed in London
Virginia Company dissolved. Virginia becomes crown colony

1625: *Purchas his Pilgrimes* by Samuel Purchas Vol. 4 published in London. It includes the Briggs Map

Jesuit missionaries arrive from France to convert the natives of Canada

Death of James I (27 March)>>coronation of Charles I

Pemaquid settled by Alderman Alworth of Bristol

Colonial Office formed in London (Commission of Trade)

English at War With Spain

From the New World by Johan De Laet, Dutch perspective on Martha's Vineyard alias Texel

1626: New Amsterdam Colony established on the Hudson River

1627: War between England and France

1628: Book on N. E. written by Christopher Levett published

Council grant to Roswell, Young *et al* between Charles River and Merimack river

Dutch supply guns to New England Indians

1629: First Charter of Massachusetts (Colony of MA founded)

Treaty of Susa ends French-English War (24 April)

Grant of land in Maine near Georges River (Penobscot Country) to John Beauchamp and Tom. Leverett

John Wheelwright *et al* purchases land of the northern Indians

Captain John Mason receives grant of New Hampshire, from the middle of Merimack River to the middle of the Piscataqua River

MA Bay Company formed for Puritans to settle and begin missionary work over the Indians

1630: John Wintrop (Puritan) sails to MA.--founds Boston

Francis Higginson writes "New England's Plantation"

DeLaet map of New England

Treaty of Madrid ends Spanish-English War

Providence Island Company founded

1631: Thomas Mayhew comes to New England

Inhabitants of MA complain to the King about the Dutch Intrusion at Hudson's River, States General confirms English title

Warwick patent to eastern CT>>Lord Saye & Seale and Lord Brooke

Captain John Smith dies in London

1632: Edward Winslow explores the CT River

Canonicus and his Narragansetts wage war against neighboring Wampanoags
License required of ships traveling from England to New England
Lord Baltimore gets charter to Maryland

1633: English Law prohibits the sale of arms to Indians
English in MA prohibits the purchase of land from the natives without license from the General Court
Olham, Hall *et al* explore from MA westward to the CT River
Woods Map of the southern cape area
Major smallpox epidemic north of Boston kills much of the native population

1634: Thomas Mayhew admitted as a freeman
Dutch and English both have trading posts on the CT River
Hooker *et al* remove from MA to settle along the CT River
Captain Stone,a trader from Virginia, and crew are killed by Indians of the CT River
Wood writes *New England Prospect*
Council for New England surrenders their land patents to King Charles I. The lords of said council pray to be granted individual royal patents
Pequots kill some English traders
Britain establishes the Commission for Foreign Plantations

1634 & 38: Thomas Prince chosen as Gov. of New Plymouth Colony

1635: The "Isle of Capawock" is among properties granted to Sir Ferdinando Gorges
Council of New England dissolves
William Bradford chosen Governor 1635 & 1639
Saybrook Fort built at the mouth of the CT River under Governor John Winthrop
Roger Williams is expelled from MA/received kindly by the Indians in Rhode Island
War ends between Narragansett and Wampanoag Tribes
Gorges and Mason try to have the MA charter revoked

1635-6: Colonists from Mass. Bay begin inhabiting CT. They are led by John Winthop (the younger)
John Oldham murdered on Block Island by a Pequot party

1636: Edward Winslow chosen Governor

English colonists from Massachusetts settle Springfield, MA, as well as Windsor and Hartford, CT
Harvard College founded in Cambridge, MA (first president Eaton)
Roger Williams (Welsh Puritan) establishes colony at Providence, RI.
Jansson Map created
First Popish Plot

1637: First Edition of *The Merchants Map of Commerce* by Lewis Roberts
T. Eaton removed from MA to settle New Haven
Scots ordered to adopt Book of Common Prayer (by Charles I). Riots follow

1636-7: Pequot War (first major conflict in New England)

1637: Siege of Fort Saybrook by the Pequots (along with raids up the Connecticut River)
English emigration to America restricted by royal proclamation

1638: The first printing press arrives at Harvard College in Cambridge on the ship John of London
Captain John Underhill gives his account of settlements in *News from America*
Gorges obtains grant for the province of Maine and islands about Cape Cod (3 April)

1639: Gorges' New England possessions including Capawock, are confirmed to him
William Leverich begins Evangelical work with New England Indians
Sachem Phillip subjugates himself and his people to King Charles (25 September)
Royal Charter of Maine from King Charles I
War between England and Scotland

1639-40: Roger Williams visits Gay Head on Baptist mission

1640: Death of the first Earl of Stirling
Colonies in RI incorporated
Second Bishop's War
Treaty of Ripon completed
Canons published/Parliment declares them illegal (16 Dec)
Archbishop Land is impeached and imprisoned

1641: Thomas Mayhew is granted the rights to plant and inhabit Martha's Vineyard, the Elizabeth Islands and Nantucket on 23 October, (Edg. Recs. 1/11) by James Forrett, agent for William Alexander, Earl of Stirling

On 25 October, Richard Vines, Steward General for Ferdinando Gorges grants similar rights to Mayhew (Edg. Recs. 1/9) under the Jurisdiction of the Province of Maine

Grant from Thomas Mayhew and son to John Daggett

The Way of Life written by John Cotton

Irish Rebellion

Britain replaces Commission for Foreign Plantations with Parlimentary Commission

1642: T. Mayhew Sr., Jr. and others settle at what is now Edgartown

Civil War in England begins

Hurons become subservient to the Iroquois by means of Dutch arms supply

Thomas Lechford's *Plaine Dealings* published

1643: Conversion of Hiacoomes, a Native of Nunpaug (east end of the Vineyard). Strange disease among the natives that same year

Confederation of New England formed: Connecticut, New Haven, Massachusetts and Plymouth

Key Into The Language of America by Roger Williams published

Willem Kieft is Governor-General of New Netherlands (known to have favored Native extermination)

Pavonia Massacre (Dutch/Mohawks kill the Wappingers) at Hudson River

Theophilus Eaton chosen Governor of New Haven colony

Wappinger Indians began assimilating into the neighboring Algonquin speaking communities

Mohegan/Narragansett troubles are laid before the Commissioners for New England, who then refers the matter to the clergy in high council at Boston

Death of Miantinomo by Uncas and the Mohegans

Robert, Earle of Warwick, appointed Governor in Chief and

Lord High Admiral of Plantations in America
Provinces of Portsmouth and Newport granted a charter
New England Confederation forms
(CT, MA, Plymouth and New Haven)
John Winthop journal
Peace Treaty between Massasoit, Cochamakin and four other Sachems with the Bay Colony
Peace resolutions from House of Lords rejected by House of Commons (Civil War)
Death of French King Louis XIII, succeeded by five year-old son Louis XIV

1644: The Commissioners of the United Colonies authorizes MA to "receive Martin's Vineyard into their jurisdiction..." (not undertaken)
Scottish Army invades England
2nd Virginia Massacre

1645: *Book of Common Prayer* abolished
Pascaconaway, Sachem about the Merimack comes to Boston to acknowledge subjugation of himself and his people to the English
Narragansett treaty with English ends war with Mohegans

1645-6: Disease among the Indians of Martha's Vineyard

1646: Conversion of Myoxeo & Towanticut, Hiacoomes begins to preach
Grant for a township on Martha's Vineyard
Vineyarders settle Holmes Hole
John Eliot begins preaching to the Indians of New England
Dudley's Arcano del Mare map made
King Charles I surrendered to Scottish Army

1647: Death of Sir Ferdinando Gorges
2nd Civil War begins in England
(with the revolt in Pembrokeshire)

1648: Great religious convention (Bank's Vol. 1/218)
Good News from New England by Edward Winslow
Treaty of Newport

1649: Edward Winslow's *Glorious Progress of the Gospell...* (containing Mayhew letter from "Capawacke" dated 1647) published in London
Trial & execution of Charles I (execution on

30 Jan)>>Charles II proclaimed King in Scotland
House of Commons passes act for the propagation of gospel in New England
Parliament approves the formation of the Society for the Promoting and Propagation of Gospel in New England
Narragansetts and Wampanoags sell Rhode Island to the English
Iroquois commence great massacre of the Hurons
English replaces Latin as official language for all legal British documents
Council of State supercedes Privy Council in dealing with matters of Foreign Plantations until 1652

1650: 40 Vineyard Indian families are practicing Christians
Line settled between Dutch at Manhattan & New Haven settlers
French Map in the MA Archives

1651: Henry Whitfield's *The Light Appearing...* is published in London, he also visits Martha's Vineyard
Charles II escapes to France

1652: Indian school established on Martha's Vineyard (11 Jan.)
Many proprietors of Martha's Vineyard leave the island
Colonies of Maine and Massachusetts are joined
First mint in America
Beginning of English-Dutch War (19 May)

1653: Thomas Mayhew's *Tears of Repentance* is published in London
Martha's Vineyard governmental structure begins in earnest
Division of the Planting Field in Edgartown
Town orders Thomas Mayhew to buy land at "Ogissket"--New Purchase
Iroquois Nation exterminates the Eries
Oliver Cromwell begins as Lord Protector and publishes *Instrument of Government*
Irish Rebellion ends

1654: *The Bay Psalm Book* is printed at Harvard College in Cambridge (printed again in 1662)
Edward Johnson turns out *Wonder Working Providence*

Division of the "Five & Twenty" lots on Martha's Vineyard

War between the Narragansetts and the Indians of Long Island

Treaty of West Minster ends war between England & Netherlands (5 April)

1655: Thomas Mayhew chosen Magistrate of Martha's Vineyard

Common Seal of Martha's Vineyard adopted

Pequot slaves emancipated. They resettle along the Mystic River

Onondaga Tribe request French missionaries to reside amongst them

Treaty between France & England (24 Oct)

England at war with Spain (26 Oct)

1656: d'Abbeville Map

Spain declares war on England

1657: Death of Thomas Mayhew Jr. (lost at sea)

Cromwell refuses to be crowned King (3 April)

1658: Sir Ferdinando Gorges' *Briefe Narration of New England* published

Death of England's Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell, succeeded by son Richard

Great earthquake in New England

1659: Thomas Mayhew deeds out Nantucket

Cracketuxett & "Chapoquecois" Neck purchased from Sachem Towaquateck

Division of common land called "Lots on the Line"

Christiantown is established for the praying Indians of Takemmeh

Abdication of Lord Protector of England, Richard Cromwell (25 May)

1660: Return of Charles II to England at Kent (25 May), restoration period begins

Proprietors draw for lots at Crackatuxet in SE Edgartown

Samuel Maverick writes his *Description of New England*

Indians on Cape Cod are assigned fifty miles square in Mashpee

England establishes the Council of Trade and the Council of Foreign Plantations

CT/RI dispute started, John Clark appointed agent to RI and Providence to deal with Narragansett Country
Creuxius Map shows islands about Cape Cod
Nipmuk Nation becomes subjugated to the Pokanokets

1661: Petition re: Gorge's rights to Martha's Vineyard
Massasoit (Wosamequen) is thought to have died in winter
Mohegans make war upon the Nipmunk and Alexander makes war upon the Mohegans
John Eliot translates *The Bible* into Algonquin

1662: Womsutta alias Alexander *et al* deeds rights in Gayhead to William Brenton
Womsutta called to Boston to answer charges of plotting against the English
Womsutta dies and Phillip becomes Sachem of the Pokanoket Tribe of Wampanoags
Company for the Promotion and Propagation of Gospel in New England is created by Royal Charter
Great earthquake reported in New England

1662-3: Charles II gives RI Charter

1663: Martha's Vineyard included in sale of Henry, Earl of Stirling's Patent to James, Duke of York (brother of King Charles II)
Act passed requiring a minimum time limit to receive land grants
"Quanomica" Neck divided
The Mohawks descend the CT River threatening Rivers Tribes
War rages between the Wampanoags and the Mohawks

1664: Col. Richard Nichols, Rbt. Carr, Geo. Cartwright, & Sam. Maverick sent to New England to settle colonial bounds
Grant of New England (inc. Martha's Vineyard) to James, Duke of York (later King James II)
Meachemus's Field in Edgartown divided
British troops take New Netherlands from the Dutch & rename it New York
Martha's Vineyard falls under the jurisdiction of the Duke of York but authority doesn't show until the English defeated the Dutch in New York

Gorges' grandson asserts rights to Martha's Vineyard in support of 1661 petition
John Cotton Jr. begins his Indian Ministry
Five Nations concludes a treaty at Albany with the English
Connecticut and New Haven colonies merge

1665: Caleb Cheesechamuck graduates from Harvard. Prior to graduation, fellow student Joel Hiacoombs dies at sea on his way to Martha's Vineyard
Five towns of Praying Indians on Martha's Vineyard
King Phillip (Wampanoag Sachem) visits Nantucket in May
Indians of Nantucket make a formal submission to King Charles II of England
John Eliot's *Communion of Churches* printed at Harvard
Commission to settle bounds of New England to Western CT
Charles 11 declares war on Dutch (4 March)
Plague of London ravaged the English
Death of Spanish King Phillip IV, succeeded by son Charles II

1665-8: John Cotton's mission to the Martha's Vineyard Indians

1666: Caleb Cheesechamuck dies
Great Fire of London (2-6 Sept)
King approves bounds of NE to Western CT
The Missionary Journal of John Cotton Jr. -1678
John Eliot's *The Indian Grammar Begun* is printed
Raid on Gay Head by French warships
The French army march against the Iroquois
French and Dutch declare war on England

1667: Treaty of Breda ends war between England and Holland (21 July)
Iroquois nation make peace with the French

1668: Narragansetts claim Nipmuk country

1669: Will of Towanticut (Sachem of Nunepog)
Wampatuck, Chief Sachem of the Wampanoags is slain, ending the war with Mohawks
Printing of Nathaniel Morton's *New England Memorial*

1670: First Indian Church established on Martha's Vineyard
Hiacoomes ordained
Indian Church established in Mashpee
Death of Towaticut

Notice to land holders on MV to appear in New York
Ogilby Map including "Martin's Vineyard"
Small pox ravages the Indians of Canada at Three Rivers
Peace treaty at Madrid between Spain and Great Britain
Britain forms the Colonial Council
Hudson's Bay Company created by Royal Charter

1671: Conference at Fort James in NY with Mayhew, Nichols, & Lovelace
Thomas Mayhew is appointed lifetime Governor over the Vineyard Indians with authority to purchase lands from them for the King of England.
Gov. Francis Lovelace asserts dominion over Martha's Vineyard granting local control to Matthew Mayhew (grandson of Gov. Mayhew)
Lord of the Manor
The towns of Edgartown & Tisbury were incorporated
Martha's Vineyard appears as Texel on Novi Belgii Map
King Phillip concluded a treaty between the Wampanoags and the English

1672: New York orders the settling of Martha's Vineyard
General Laws made at the first General Court held at Edgartown
Colonial Council and Council for Trade merge to form the Council for Trade and Plantations
England declared war on Netherlands

1673: Fort James is taken by the Dutch (30 July)
(located at the tip of Manhattan, Fort James is where the Mayhews sent Vineyard records)
RI met with Sachems Mossup, Ninigret and others regarding Indian drunkeness

1674: 300 Indian families counted by Thomas Mayhew Sr.
Daniel Gookin finished *Historical Collections of the Indians in New England.*
Petition of Matthew Mayhew & Thomas Dagget to the Governor of NY
English retake New York in the name of the Duke of York (31 Oct)
Treaty of Westminster between the King of England & the States General of Holland (19 Feb)

Sir Edmund Andros made governor of New York

1675: Instructions & orders for establishing Courts & by-laws from New York

Waban informs the English that Phillip intends war but is waiting for leaves to grow

Indian Interpreter John Sassamon is found murdered at Middleborough (29 Jan)

Start of King Phillip's War, Vineyard raises Indian Miltia against Phillip's forces

Captain Benjamin Church captures Indians on Martha's Vineyard and brings them back to Plimouth intending to use them as slaves/servants

Indian Jury sits re: Mittauk/Ompahunnit and the Sachemship of Gay Head

Peace between Mahican & Mohawk

John Josselyn's *Two Voyages...* is published

1676: Samuel Sewall begins Diary

MA General Court passes law allowing warring Indian youth to be put into servitude

1677: *The Relation of the Troubles Which Happened to New England by the Indians 1614 to 1675* was published by Increase Mather

The Emergence of *A Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England ...* by Hubbard

1678: Massachusetts purchases the Province of Maine from George's heirs

Treaty between the English and the Eastern Indians at Casco Bay ends fighting

1679: New Hampshire Government recalled back into the hands of King Charles II

Iroquois defeat Miamis, Illinois, and Shawanesee

1680: Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket to hold Court of Sessions separately (by order of E. Andross)

Illinois are driven out of their country by the Iroquois and settle among the Osage

1681: Pennsylvania Charter

1682: Death of Governor Thomas Mayhew Sr.

Duke of York commissions Col. Thomas Dongan (later known as the Earl of Limerick) to be Governor of

New York

Treaty between William Penn and the Delawares at Shakamaxon (14 Dec)

De La Salle explores the Mississippi River with Indian guides. He interacts with and writes about many Indian Nations, and claims Louisiana territory for the French

1683: County of Dukes County is incorporated under New York, to include Nantucket, Elizabeth Islands and Nomans Land

Matthew Mayhew selected to be "Sheriff" of the Vineyard, Nantucket, Elizabeth Islands *et al*

Weymasset & Pennacook Sachems sell land about the Merimack and Soughhegan Rivers to J. Tyng (Million Purchase)

German immigrants settle in Pennsylvania

1684: MA charter revoked along with, ME, NH and Plymouth--they become the Dominion of New England under temporary Governor Joseph Dudley

Division of the Woodland Lots in Edgartown

Indian Preacher of Martha's Vineyard, John Tackinash dies (27 Jan.)

Submission to the King of England in writing by the Five Nations (Iroquois) (30 July)

1684-5: Thomas Dongan, Governor of NY, purchases land of the Indians near Hudson River

1685: The Lordship and Manor of Martha's Vineyard is disposed from Matthew Mayhew to Governor Dongan

John Eliot publishes 2nd Edition of his *Indian Bible*

Death of Charles II (6 Feb)>>Coronation of James II

Martha's Vineyard appears as Texel on Blaeu map

(ca.) New York order stating that no wampum or Indian items shall be carried out of the NY for trade

1686: French map of New World (by Wells) shows Martha's Vineyard

Charter of RI said to have been surrendered to King James II

1686-8: Col. Dudley to be President of New England, then replaced by Sir Edmond Andros

1687: Joseph Mittark, Sachem, conveys Gay Head Neck to Thomas Dongan, Earl of Limerick
Officer and Indian historian Daniel Gookin dies (19 March)
French explorer De La Salle murdered by his own men (19 March)
The Dominion of N. E. formed (Andros in charge) (Dominion Period) CT charter recalled, proposed that CT be annexed to NY or MA Bay
Parliament of James II dissolved
French pass act to take possession of Huron and Iroquois Land

1688: Andros expands the Dominion of New England to include CT, NY, and the Jerseys
No Charter in force in CT until proclamation of Charter restoration in New England
Britian's James II abdicates power, and flees to France (23 December)
William (of Orange) III & Mary II, King and Queen of England
Invasion of Canada/Iroquois attack on Montreal
Blome's *L'Ameriqque Traduit de l'Anglois* published in Amsterdam

1689: King William's war (French & Indian skirmishes with English)
E. Andros & T. Dongan jailed
Louis de Frontenac appointed Governor of Canada

1690: Official list of county officers reported. Matthew Mayhew designated Chief Justice
An epidemic kills much of the Vineyard's Wampanoag population
John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians, dies at Roxbury, age 86
Convention for all colonies moved by Jacob "Leysler" (Lt. Governor of NY)

1691: Charter of William & Mary includes Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket
Sir William Phipps commissioned to be Captain General and Governor of MA Bay
Elizabeth Islands become part of the town of Chilmark
Grant to MA Bay Colony western lands, determines

NY/MA border
Henry Sloughter becomes new Royal Governor of NY
Simon Athearn address to Governor Sloughter

1692: New England Charter joins Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies and places Martha's Vineyard under the purview of the Province of Massachussetts Bay (Martha's Vineyard removed from NY)
Colonel Fletcher succeeds Sloughter as Governor of NY
Witch execution in Salem, MA, witch hysteria climaxes

1693: Gay Head Baptist Church is established
Manor of Martha's Vineyard is abolished
Treaty between Sir William Phips and the Penobscot as well as other Maine Indian Tribes
Governor Fletcher of New York argues against MA jurisdiction over the Vineyard
Act passed for the better government of the Indians
Benjamin Smith proposes name change of the Vineyard
General court confirms all titles on Martha's Vineyard
Decision made to close Harvard Indian College
8,000 acres reserved near Grafton for the praying Hassanamisco Indians

1694: Matthew Mayhew's *A Brief Narrative of ...the Indians Inhabiting in New England and Adjacent Provinces...* published in Boston
MA Bay Colony Act for the Better Rule and Government of the Indians 1693/4
Town of Chilmark organizes
Col. Fletcher, Governor of NY

1695: Martha's Vineyard appears as Texel on Jaillot Map
Boston formally purchased by the English of Wampatuck, son of Chickkatawbut

1696: Matthew Mayhew authors *Triumphs and Conquests of Grace....*
Conflict arises between Samuel Athearn and several Indians over the possession of some land at Tisbury; the case is referred to the Superior Court of Judicature in 1699
King William III establishes the Board of Trade to advise on colonial affairs

Earl of Bellmont commissioned to be Captain General and Governor of MA Bay

Governor Frontenac attacked the 5 Nations

1697: Earl of Bellmont succeeded Fletcher as Governor of NY

The French land on Cape Cod and are driven off by the English settlers and the Cape Cod Indians

1698: Revs. Grindal Rawson and Samuel Danforth visit the Vineyard and describe several Christian communities of Indians. At Chilmark, alias Nashawekammuck, are 231 persons, 64 in full communion. At Ohkonkemme in Tisbury are 72; at Seconchqut in Chilmark, 35; at Gay Head, at least 260; at Sahnchecontuckquet, 136 (25 families); at Nunnepoag, about 84; and at Chaubaqueduct, about 138 persons

Massachusetts Indian population estimated to be 4000

King William's War ends

Fire in England destroys Colonial records held by the board of Trade. These records date back to before 1696

1699: NY Assembly passes act recalling many grants in eastern NY (grants considered excessive)

Treaty between the English and Moxus, one of Chiefs of the Eastern Indians

Peace between the French and the Five Nations

1700(ca.): Several Indians at Chilmark become Baptists and establish separate congregations, including one at Noman's Land

Death of Keteanomin (alias Josias, the sachem at Takemmy). After some dispute, he eventually is succeeded by his son Zachariah Peeskin (Peskiney)

Act passed for preventing abuses to the Indians

About 100 Wampanoags remain at Seconet, MA

1701: Wampanoag reservation set aside in Fall River (recognized in 1709)

French send an army to destroy the Iroquois

1702: Samuel Sewall visits Martha's Vineyard

Joseph Dudley appointed Governor in Chief of MA Bay

Lord Cornbury succeeded the Earl of Bellmont as Governor of NY

Cotton Mather's *Magnalia Christi Americana* published and printed in London

Act to prevent and make void clandestine and illegal purchases of lands from the Indians

William & Mary replaced by Queen Anne

Queen Anne's War begins between England/Indians allies and France/Indians allies

1703: Boundary established between Nashowakemuck & Tisbury

1703-05: Several land disputes involving Martha's Vineyard Indians and European settlers are investigated

1704: Queen Anne settles disputed lands between the colony of CT and the Mohegans

RI passes act prohibiting Indians and Negroes from being out after 9 PM

William Hubbard, noted historian of Indian activities dies at the age 89 in Ipswich, MA

French and Indians massacre people of Deerfield, CT

1705: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel proposed Japhet Hannet (Indian Minister of Martha's Vineyard) to visit the Narraganset, Pequot, and Mohegan Indians

1706: Assacambuit, an Eastern Indian Sachem traveled to France (returned in 1707)

1709: NY passes act to prevent the sale of strong liquors to the Indians

Experience Mayhew's bi-lingual *Psalter* completed and published in London

1710: Sanchakantacket Neck is laid out

Several Vineyard Indians are sent as soldiers on the expedition to Annapolis-Royal

Indian Kings including Hendrick and Etowaukaum (Nicholas, King of River Nat.) visit Queen Anne in England (deputation)

Death of Matthew Mayhew

1711: Earl of Limerick takes possession of part of Gay Head

SPG agrees to buy the Earl of Limerick's title to Martha's Vineyard for no more than £600

Indian reservation founded at Gay Head

New York act to prevent the sale or gift of strong liquors to the Indians

1712: MA passes Act prohibiting the import of any Indian servants or slaves

1714: Town of Chilmark incorporated
Nomans Land annexed by Town of Chilmark
Death of Anne>>coronation of George I

1715: Death of French King Louis XIV, succeeded by Louis XV
Jacobite Rebellion in Scotland

1716: Ebenezer Rogers brings a trespass suit against Hosea Manhut of Takemmy; the case is brought to the Superior Court of Judicature and several depositions are made by elderly Indians about the history of the community's land titles.
Samuel Shute appointed Governor in Chief of the Massachusettes Bay Colony

1717: Sasachumett brings a suit against Jacob Seiknout, disputing his sachemship at Chappaquiddick. This case is also brought before the SJC, and several depositions establish the histories of both parties' families.

1718: Act passed prohibiting the "carrying off" of servants
MA Bay Colony Militia consists of 14,925 men
England declares war on Spain

1719: France declares war on Spain

1720: The Vineyard has six small Indian villages, about 155 families and 800 souls
Tavern-keeper Robert Cathcart's estate is probated, listing a large number of Vineyard debtors including 110 Indians. Samuel Athearn (who married Cathcart's widow and assumed his business) attempts to prosecute several of these debtors over the next few years.
A Discourse Shewing that God... by E. Mayhew published in Boston
NY act to encourage Indian trade, and prevent the trade of Indian goods to the French (under Governor William Burnet)

1721: Cotton Mather's *India Christiana...* published in Boston

1723: Several Gay Head Indians are acquitted of murdering their neighbor, Moses Quanch

New York demands quit-rents from 1671 charter
Increase Mather, noted historian on Indian wars dies at age 84 in Boston

1725: MA acts relative to the "Eastern Indians," re: trade and supplies (other similar acts in 1729 and 1731)

1726: Court proceedings between RI and CT re: boundaries

1727: Experience Mayhew publishes *Indian Converts*... (manuscript completed in 1724)
Several proprietors of Gay Head deed 800 acres to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel...
William Burnet appointed Governor in Chief of Massachusetts Bay Colony
Death of George I>>coronation of George II

1728: Mattakesett herring creek dug by Indians and settlers
Mayhew's *Indian Converts*...printed in London for Osborn & Longman
Cotton Mather dies in Boston at age 65

1729: England, France and Spain sign Treaty of Seville

1730: Micajah Mayhew asserts his Lordship over the Manor
Jonathan Belcher is appointed Governor in Chief of Massachusetts Bay Colony

1732: Experience Mayhew petitioned General Court re: Christiantown a separate town
Conference between Jonathan Belcher, Governor of MA Bay Colony and "Chief Sachems" of several Indian Tribes (about Maine), held at Casco Bay
George Washington born (22 Feb)
Moravian Missionary movement of the United Brethren begins

1735: MA act to regulate trade with Indians to prevent abuses

1736: Thomas Prince's *A Chronological History of New England* published in Boston
Mason's *A Brief History of the Pequot War* published

1737: Smallpox outbreak among the Vineyard Indian population

1738: Massive smallpox epidemic among the Cherokee

1739: Moravian Church founded in America

1740: Israel Amos, a Christiantown native married to a Gay Header, records a deed purporting to have conveyed "one quarter of the Gayhead" to his

great-grandfather in 1675, and begins a lawsuit for these rights against the proprietors

1741: Christiantown petitions against white people cutting wood within their boundaries

The Crown fixes bounds between MA and NH

1741-42: Pain Mayhew sues the Proprietors of Gay Head in a Plea of Abatement

1744-50: Elisha Amos of Christiantown acquires land Christaintown natives, and at Roaring Brook in Chilmark

1745: Gay Headers submit petition

Jacobite Rebellion

British forces take Louisbourg in Canada

1746: Guardians appointed for Gay Head

Death of Spanish King Phillip V, succeeded by Ferdinand VI

1747: Gay Head Indians submit another petition complaining of the activities of their guardians

Law enacted to prevent and make void clandestine and illegal purchases of Indian lands related to devise, bequeath, will and/or testament

1749: Gay Head submits another petition complaining of the activities of their guardians

1750: Tisbury residents revolt against Micajah Mayhew's Lordship

Acts of Eng. Parl. to inc. growth of "Raw Silek", inc. trade with Africa, & Import metals from Am.

1750-57: Elisha Amos acquires land rights at Gay Head from various natives, and attempts unsuccessfully to become magistrate there in 1754

1752: Small pox epidemic in Boston

1753: Gay Head submits a petition

British Museum founded

1754: Offer made by NY to settle boundary dispute with MA

1754-63 French and Indian War boundary disputes

1755: The guardians' accounts from 1748 to 1754 are ordered to be examined.

Experience Mayhew compiles a list of disbursements to the Vineyard's Indian poor

George Washington wounded on banks of the Monongahela River on the 9th of July (French and Indian War)

1758: Experience Mayhew dies at the age of 86
Gideon Hawley is installed to aid the Indians at Mashpee

1759: Both Gay Head and Chappaquiddick submit petitions
John Norton, Matthew Mayhew, & John Sumner selected as guardians of the Martha's Vineyard Indians by the Province of Massachusetts Bay

1760: Death of England's King George II>>coronation of George III

1761: George III instructs J. Amherst to issue a proclamation not to settle on Indian land

1762: All purchases by white settlers in Christiantown after 1699, declared null and void
Chappaquidick petition to build a church

1763: Several Gay Head proprietors award Rev. Zachariah Howwaswee with "the run of one hundred of sheep" for his successful defense against Israel Amos
District of Mashpee incorporated
British proclamation forbidding private purchase of Indian land
Treaty of Paris, peace between France & England, Feb. 10

1763-4: An epidemic (thought to be smallpox) kills many of the Vineyard Indians and most Indians on Nantucket

1764: Dukes County has 313 Indians; 86 in Edgartown, 39 in Tisbury, 188 in Chilmark/Gay Head

1765: Provincial census gives population figures by town and race on Martha's Vineyard
Noted Indian Minister Sampson Occum travels to England (raises money for Indian School College, later Dartmouth College)
The Delawares, The Shawanese and other Indians sign Peace Treaty with England
British Parliament passes the Stamp Act

1766: Drawing of the Mason-Dixon Line

1767: Both Gay Head and Chappaquiddick submit petitions

1768: First convention of the people of the Commonwealth

1768 & 71: Chappaquiddick submits petitions

1770: Boston Massacre

1772: Samuel Adams forms Committees of Correspondence in Massachusetts for action against Great Britain

1772-3: Two Chappaquiddick petitions re: encroachment

1773: Boston Tea Party (colonists protest on British tea duty)

1775-81: War of the American Revolution. A few of the Vineyard Indians serve as soldiers or as privateers (some of the latter being captured by the British). However, most apparently remain employed in the whale fishery during this period

1776: Gay Head petitions to have Elisha Amos' estate in Gay Head returned to the proprietors

1777: Skirmish off Squibnocket, English on grounded ship vs MV

1778: General Charles Grey raids Martha's Vineyard for Britain in September

1779: General Sullivan conducts campaign against the Iroquois

1781: Gay Head submits a petition

1782-83: Chappaquiddick submits petitions; Israel Cagnahew sues Esther Johnson for trespass on land claimed by both parties

1783: Treaty of Paris settles bounds of the United States of America

1785: Gay Head Indians submit a petition to MA

1787: Society for the Propagation of Gospel incorporated in MA

1788: Adoption of the Federal Constitution

MA repeals self-government at Mashpee and appoints guardians

1789: MA act granting all land improved by the Indians on the West side of Chappaquiddick be set off and confirmed to said Indians during their natural life and no longer

French Revolution

1790: Gay Head Indians submit a petition to MA

1792: Indian census of Gay Head. Census includes information on blood percentages, the names of heads of house hold, and the number of people in each household

1793: Rev. John Saunders, a former slave married to a Chappaquiddick woman, is found dead on Chappaquiddick. He is rumored to have been murdered by other Indians

1796: Gay Head proprietors agree to a lighthouse placement

Order on the petition of poor natives and Indians

(Gay Head)
Chappaquiddick petition--unpassed

1799: Chappaquiddick petition

1800: Census of Indians residing on Martha's Vineyard by town

1802: Gay Head submits a petition

1804: Christiantown submits a petition, resulting in an act protecting the Indians of Christiantown

1805: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition
Christiantown Indians submit petition
Commonwealth of MA passes act for the protection of the Indians of Christiantown and their property

1807: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition

1808: Sanchakantacket Indians submit petition

1809-12: Chappaquiddick Indians submit several petitions

1810: Ebenezer Skiff defends the Gay Headers successfully in the SJC against "a white man who sued for a valuable part of Gay Head."
Census of Indians residing on Martha's Vineyard by town
Chappaquiddick land divided among the Indian community

1811: Several "pure" Gay Head Indians present a petition complaining of incursions by "mixed bloods." This is rebutted by other inhabitants

1812: War between United States of America and Great Britain

1814-5: Gayhead Indians submit two petitions

1817: Christiantown Indians submit petition

1818: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition
Christiantown Indians submit petition

1820: Census of free Colored Persons in Dukes County by town
Christiantown Indians submit petition

1821: Death of Zacchariah Howwoswwee, minister and clerk at Gay Head

1823: Frederick Baylies' *Martha's Vineyard Indian Census*

1824: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition to MA

1827: The Massachusetts House of Representatives issues a report on the Gay Head tribe. They also pass a resolve to build a church and a school
March first report recommends that Gay Head Indians be able to hold and sell land individually to other tribal members

Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition to MA
Christiantown Indians submit petition to MA

1828: Indian Guardianship records begin (DCRP I/1157 A-D)

1829: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition to MA

1832: Petition of Frederic & Henry J. Tudor of Boston for permission to contract with the Indians of Dukes County for a right to clays, fossils and mineral substances, etc. which may be found on their land.

1838-9: Gay Head Indians submit two petitions

1842: Gay Head Indians submit petition--unpassed

1845: Gay Head Indians submit petition--unpassed

1849: Chappaquiddick Indians own 692 acres of barren land
Christiantown Indians own 390 acres of their reserve
Gay Head contains 2,400 acres reserved for the native population

1853: Chappaquiddick Indians submit petition

1855: MA re-establishes Gay Head/Chilmark boundary

1856: Report of the Commissioners to determine the title of certain lands claimed by Indians at Deep Bottom in the Town of Tisbury...under the Resolve of May 17, 1855.

1859: Earl Report on MA Indians to the Governor and Council
Land petition of Prince Johnson

1861: 1861 Report on the Indians of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, (Senate) by: John M. Earle

1869: MA legislature ends reservation status resulting in citizenship for reservation Indians

1871: R. L. Pease examines and determines Gay Head land titles
Gay Head incorporated

1874: Martha's Vineyard Railroad service begins--ends in 1895

1888: Christiantown deserted due to smallpox epidemic

1934: *Report to the Commissioners of Indian Affairs*, by G. Tantaquidgeon

1966: National Historic Preservation Act

1979: Archaeological Resources Protection Act

1985: " *Evidence for Proposed Finding*" -- a report to Bureau of Indian Affairs on behalf of the Wampanoag Tribe of Gay Head/Aquinnah

1990: Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act

European Westward Efforts, Natives, and the Vineyard

Most of us initially come to history as a requirement of school. Often, events are laid out in a vacuum with little or no perspective. The regurgitation of facts may well be a triumph in discipline, but it does little to stimulate the virgin senses of the elementary school student. Indeed, interest can wane in the web of complex details and tedium, though without any background even the clearest picture has no perspective. So, with that in mind, and bearing in mind that the shortest distance between two points is a straight line, the shortest (historical) way to Martha's Vineyard is through a chain of events. The following is a cursory presentation of historical facts and theories. While identifying events like links on a chain, the focus is on the connections, both what gave rise to said events, and what these experiences themselves inspired. The European discoveries and English colonization of Martha's Vineyard is at the end of this chain.

The subject breaks neatly into two categories: western discovery and European expansion. The world framework has always been a battlefield, a place to hold contests and display winners. As such, discovery and expansion are best viewed as modern-day board games. History is the record; riches, power and influence, the goals.

Trade and exploration were luxuries of a stable home environment and mastery of marine technology. Protected by natural barriers, the Norsmen could focus both mind and money outward while their European counterparts were involved with internal struggles for survival, fortification, and organization. The Norsemen are the first verifiable visitors to attempt a colony in North America. What drove these mysterious and somewhat larger-than-life mariners to leave the comforts of home and seek adventure?

Eric the Red, a Norsman of some stature and an alledgedly aggressive attitude, had worn out his welcome but retained rights to claim land in nearby Iceland. After more violence in Iceland, Eric sailed west and colonized Greenland in the late tenth century circa 982 AD. Some say that his son Lief was driven to seafaring by habit or adventure, but colonization and timber for boatbuilding were more likely his main motivations. Eventually, Lief Erickson discovered "Vinland" and attempted a colony there, however he eventually returned to Greenland. The large population of "Skraelings" (Native North Americans) and the deaths of many of Lief's party, including his brother, are thought to have been the largest

influences on Erikson's decision to abandon his new settlement. After Erikson's departure, the eastern shores of this new world remained quiet for centuries, but the news of Erikson's voyages formed the foundation of another link down the chain.

For the next three centuries, the European nations of France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Netherlands, Sweden, and England, crafted their sociopolitical infrastructure. At the time, exploration, especially westward, was but an amusement of dreamers, a dream of the downtrodden, and a future conquest of the wealthy. Well founded stories continued to circulate about Portuguese fisherman off a distant westward coastline seeking Cod fish, but it was the adventures of Polo, Diaz, exotic goods, and the slave trade that focused the world once again on the importance of long distance exploration. In fact, to achieve wealth, influence and power, a country must be marine competent and "budgetarily" committed to the sea. The aforementioned countries backed, what we call, the tertiary explorers in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries, the likes of Magellan, De Gama, Pizarro, Cortez, Ponce, Columbus, Cabot, Smith, Verrazano, Cartier, Alarcon, Hudson, Block, Frobisher and Gosnold to name a famous few. These crown and/or company sponsored expeditions were designed to discover better travel routes, expand trade, and seek wealth. Secondary objectives such as conversion and subjugation of native populations increased in importance as colonization became a prime motive for these westward voyages.

The foregoing events form the backdrop of European expansion to the Americas, and begin Native American recorded history. This was a time of religious intolerance, fierce competition, strategy, zeal, conquest, prejudice, and one-upsmanship. And as the discovery portion of history is likened to America's favorite board game Monopoly, expansion seems to emulate the international board craze, Chess. To these eyes, expansion looks like separately evolving chess matches, where land masses are the checkered battlegrounds between European powers, with the natives serving as both buffers and pawns. And whether they were looked upon as children, savages, kings, enemies, curiosities, or prizes, they were most definitely players in these games.

Highlighting the mind set of the day illuminates the historical chain of events. Growing up in Genoa, Christopher Columbus was weaned on tales of countryman Marco Polo and trade in exotic lands to the east. The muslim blockade of sorts made travel to Asia difficult and would prove to be a motivator of Columbus as merchant and mariner. Allegedly,

Columbus found himself in Portugal after a shipwreck, where the local fisherman had been venturing westward into the dark seas of the Atlantic. Concepts and ideas of going west to Asia filled Columbus. After defeating the Moors at Granada, Ferdinand and Isabella presided over a unified Christian Spain and began considering trade and riches beyond their borders. This was timely for Columbus and his ideas. By pointing the way west and "discovering America" he began a whole new series of chess matches in this new world. Ten years after the Columbus' first interaction with Native Americans in 1492, Sebastian Cabot (sailing for England in 1496-7) brought Native North Americans or Indians from Newfoundland to the court of King Henry VII. Not to be outdone, France sent Captain Thomas Aubert Northwest in 1508 where he discovered the St. Lawrence River. He also brought natives from the area back to France. Starting in 1510, Spain actively engaged in exploration about Puerto Rico. In the year 1513 Juan Ponce de Leon, a member of the Columbus party to the new world, sailed to and explored Florida.

In 1524 Verrazano, a Florentine sailing for France, traveled from South Carolina to Maine discovering modern day New York Bay and Cape Cod. With the subsequent expeditions of Cartier, France had taken full advantage of England's political and religious turmoil under King Henry VIII, and established a firm foothold in northern North America. Spain enjoyed a clear European exclusivity in and around Florida under the command of De Soto and Muscoso from 1539-42 as documented contemporaneously by Inca Garcilasso La Vega. France redoubled their efforts in the New World, targeting this same Florida/Carolina area with Huguenot Jean Ribault and company in 1562. Finally, in 1558 when Queen Elizabeth was coronated and restored stability, England was ready once again to turn attention to the world stage. A northwest trade route for better access to exotic and much sought after far east goods was vital to Britain.

The subjugation of the new world also took on religious significance as the chess game pitted Catholic France and Spain against Protestant England. The Franciscans enjoyed a monopoly on the Indians west of the Mississippi while the French Jesuit movement took hold in northern America thanks to policies allowing individuals to marry into the native communities. The English had their work cut out for them. Elizabeth sent Frobisher, Cavendish, and Davis to explore, while instructing Walter Raleigh to annex and colonize Virginia. In two attempts, Raleigh was unsuccessful in establishing a working colony. The last days of Queen Elizabeth I would be marked by the historic voyage of Bartholomew

Gosnold.

On May 17th, 1602, Gosnold and crew arrived off the southeastern shore of Capawick, which he dubbed Martha's Vineyard. The eighteenth through the twentieth they made their way east, and then north, keeping Chappaquiddick on their left. May 21st Gosnold sailed on, reaching the northeastern outskirts of present day Oak Bluffs by nightfall. The next two days found them passing Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, and Chilmark on their left and the Elizabeth Islands on their right. The night of the May 23rd was spent anchored off Menemsha while the 24th they passed the "Dover Cliffs," modern day Aquinnah, and put up at Cuttyhunk.

As England passed from the house of Tudor to James I and the house of Stuart, uniting Scotland and England, English maritime expeditions to the west increased dramatically. British captains, navigators and others such as Pring, Smith, Weymouth, Challons, Harlow, Popham, Gilbert, Hanam, Dermer, Mason, Rocraft, Hunt and Hobson would visit New England in the coming years. They were not alone. New England being the new chess board, the English were haunted and challenged by both the French and the Dutch. Champlain's sailed to New England for the French in 1606 and he named Martha's Vineyard, La Soupconneuse (the suspicious).

After Gosnold's initial expedition to Buzzard's Bay, Capawick reentered history. Both Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain John Smith describe the kidnapping of Epenow, a "savage" of Capawick. Sir Gorges, with the backing of Henry, the Earl of Southampton, employed Captain Edward Harlow to conduct a more thorough exploration of the Islands around Cape Cod. Harlow would detain three natives of Cape Cod; Pechmo, Monopet, and Pekenimne. Pechmo actually escaped, but Harlow proceeded with his instructions to "Capawe" where this Englishman captured Coneconam and Epenow.

We spent considerable time and resources checking these accounts. We made repeated visits to historical repositories, laboriously checked secondary sources, and conferred with other historians. Ultimately, we discovered a curious manuscript in the British Library. Attached to an unsigned log of a trip to New England circa 1660, was an earlier unsigned and undated account of the northeastern coast of the new continent. This journal begins with a geographical description of Labrador's journey down to the Merrimack. It includes one line notations of Sachems and rivers in the aboriginal tongue, information likely garnered by Mentoermit, a Native American interpreter of these proceedings. Bypassing the Boston and Plymouth Harbor areas, heading more directly to Cape Cod, the scribe

noted the Islands of Nateca (Nantucket), Toucanoke, Akeucanack (Muskeget), and Capawick (called the largest of the Islands). A more verbose discussion of Sachems and Rivers resumed and ended with Capawick. Based on the language, Sachems, instructions, concentration, and detail on Capawick, we believe the older of the two voyage legends was used as a guide and was the record of Captain Edward Harlow's 1611 expedition to New England. This theory is supported by other noted scholars. And if indeed we are correct, this document also provides us with the earliest ancestors of the eastern Sachemdoms of Martha's Vineyard. Wavenot is presumptively the Sachem of Chappaquiddick and Tadosheme probably Sachem of Nunepog, with an estimable birth year range between 1555-70 if they are the fathers of Pakepanessoo and Towanquatick, respectively. In the less likely event that they are the grandfathers to the aforementioned Sachems, their estimable birth year range shifts chronologically backward to as early as 1530.

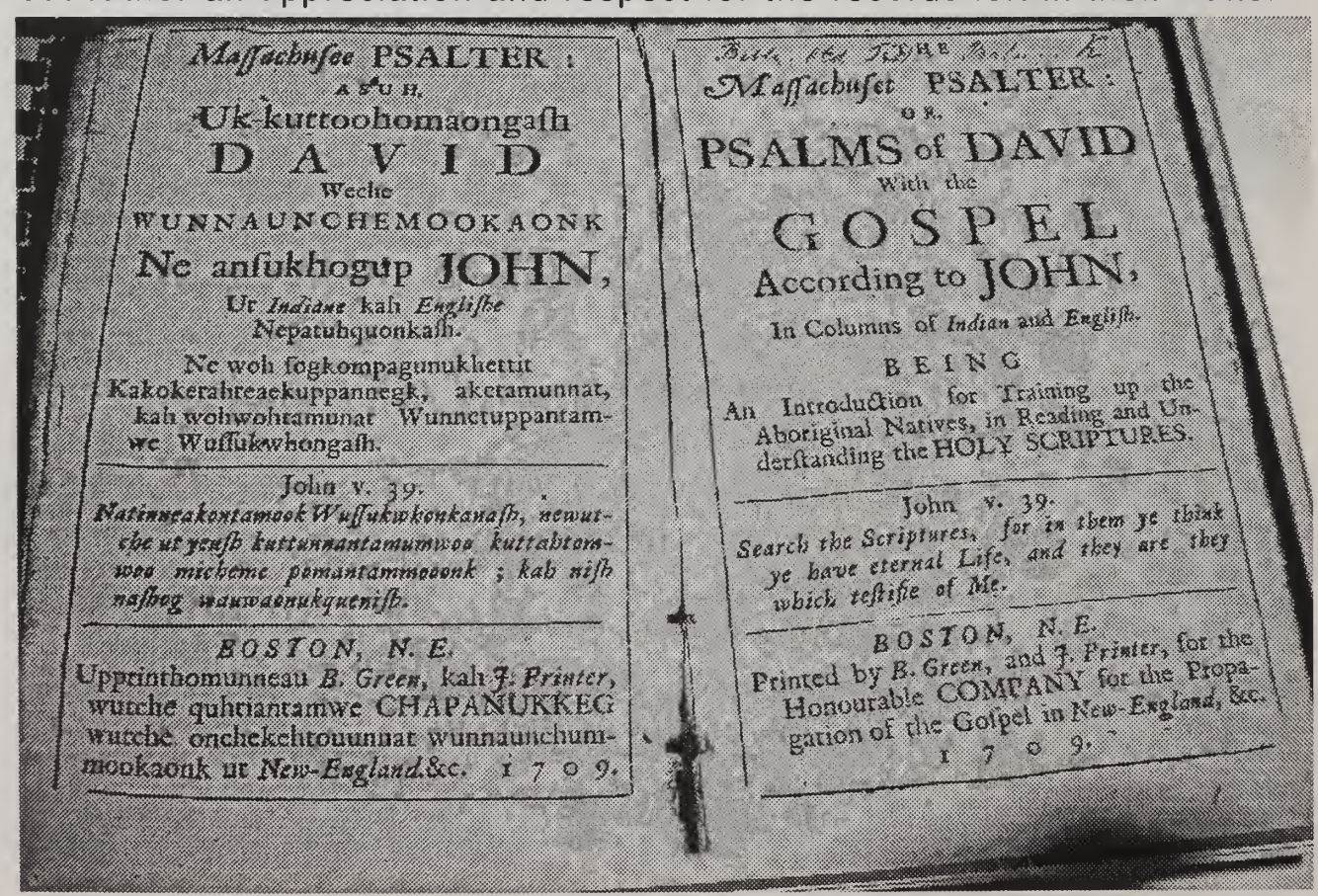
Also about the year 1611 and again the following year, the Dutch sent Adriaen Block and Hendrick Christiansen through the New England area to Manhattan. England, in about the year 1613, sent Henry Challons to sea with Epenow and other Indians of New England. Captian Block of The Netherlands' returned to the area in 1614. He explored Buzzard's Bay and came upon Martha's Vineyard calling it Texel. The English returned in force in the year of 1614, with the push of Sir Ferdinando Gorges sending the celebrated John Smith, the infamous Thomas Hunt and one Captain Hobson. After his interrogation of Epenow, late in 1613, Gorges states that Capawick is none other than Gosnold's Martha's Vineyard. Allegedly, after hearing of gold on Capawick, Gorges hired Captain Hobson, with the approbation and financial support of Henry, Earl of Southampton, to journey back to the Island with Epenow in tow. Upon reaching his home shores, Epenow makes good his escape. Epenow showed up again with regards to Thomas Dermer. Upon Dermer's visit to the Vineyard circa 1619, he apparently fought with Epenow and his confederates, escaping with wounds that would eventually claim his life in the colony of Virginia. Epenow may have appeared one last time as a signer on the 1621 Oath of Allegiance, but this is still somewhat hypothetical.

After the colonies of Jamestown and Sagahadoc were colonized, the Puritans, who had left England for the Netherlands, returned to Great Britain. They then sailed for what would become Plymouth Bay Colony and a new life in 1620. From 1622-35, Sir Ferdinando Gorges worked through the Privy Council and the Plymouth Company to obtain and solidi-

fied title to the Province of Maine and the islands about Cape Cod, including Capawick, alias Martha's Vineyard. We believe that the true native name for this Island is Nope and that the name Capawick was assigned by the British because of the aforementioned Epanow who was likely captured from around the Capepoag area and interviewed by Gorges himself.

Secretary of State under King Charles I, William Alexander (Earl of Stirling), thought he held Martha's Vineyard as part of his grant to Long Island. Upon the Earl's death in 1640, his agent, James Forret, granted planting and inhabitation rights on Martha's Vineyard to Thomas Mayhew, 23 Oct., 1641. The 25th day Oct., 1641 Mayhew and son were granted similar rights from Richard Vines, Gentleman Steward to Sir Gorges. The younger Thomas Mayhew went to the Vineyard in the following year, becoming both teacher and Missionary to these natives. With the English patent rights vested in the Mayhews, the native rights held by the six Chief Sachems of Nope, organization, education, communication, cooperation, compromise, and eventually, a legal system became a necessity. These legal and ecclesiastical materials such as deeds, court records, registers, and logs, account for almost the entire body of seventeenth and eighteenth knowledge about the indigenous people of Martha's Vineyard.

* The following pages are not meant as an endorsement or criticism of European manner, religious fervor, or any facts presented herein, but rather an appreciation and respect for the records left in their wake.



Massachusee PSALTER :
A S U H,
Uk-kuttoohomaongash
D A V I D
Weche
WUNNAUNCHEMOOKAONK
Ne ansukhogup JOHN,
Ut *Indiane* kah *Englishe*
Nepatuhquonkash.
Ne woh sogkompagunukhettit
Kakokerahteaekuppannegk, aketamunnat,
kah wohwohtamunat Wunnetuppantam-
we Wussukwhongash.

John v. 39.
*Natinneakontamook Wussukwhonkanash, newut-
che ut yeush kuttunnantamumwoo kuttahtom-
woo micheme pomantammooonk ; kah nish
nashog wauwaonukquenish.*

BOSTON, N. E.
Upprinthomunneau *B. Green*, kah *J. Printer*,
wutche quhtiantamwe CHAPANUKKEG
wutche onchekehtouunnat wunnaunchum-
mookaonk ut *New-England*.&c. 1 7 0 9.

THE
Massachuset PSALTER :
OR,
PSALMS of DAVID
With the
GOSPEL
According to JOHN,
In Columns of *Indian* and *English*.
BEING
An Introduction for Training up the
Aboriginal Natives, in Reading and Un-
derstanding the HOLY SCRIPTURES.

John v. 39.
*Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think
ye have eternal Life, and they are they
which testifie of Me.*

BOSTON, N. E.
Printed by *B. Green*, and *J. Printer*, for the
Honourable COMPANY for the Propa-
gation of the Gospel in *New-England*, &c.
1 7 0 9.

The Native Vineyard Language

The native language of northeastern North America was largely Algonquin. This is one of twelve phyla of Indian languages identified by Voegelin and Greenberg in North and South Americas. As is the case for many linguistic groups, macro-Algonquin subdivides into many regional dialects. The one that identifies our target area is Massachusett. We are fortunate that many scholars, contemporaneous and modern, have studied and written about the Island dialect. Most notable was Experience Mayhew, whose ancestors colonized Martha's Vineyard throughout the 1640's. As a child Mayhew learned well the mother tongue of those indigenous people he would later convert and minister to, both on and off island. In a letter found at the Maine Historical Society dated 20 March, "1721-22", Experience writes "To Speak ye truth I think most of ye Indians, not to say all of ym, betwixt Canada, and New Spain inclusively, do speak what was originally one and ye Same Language". He added later that he had spoken with an Indian of South Carolina and could understand most of his words. Curiously enough, he does point out that when visiting the Indians in Connecticut Colony, he had trouble understanding their discourse. Perhaps this phenomenon occurred because of Iroquoian linguistic influences coming from their western neighbors, the Mohawks. Evidence of the Vineyard Indian language exists in deeds, wills, notes, and other such public and private papers. The best collection and translation of these documents can be found in Goddard & Bragdon's *Native Writings in Massachusett* published in 1988 by the American Philosophical Society.

When in London, we were lucky enough to find and copy Experience Mayhew's bilingual Psalter used for religious instruction of the praying Indian children. This was an amazing find that provided many word-to-word translations of the Martha's Vineyard dialect. There is a copy now in tribal hands at Aquinnah and one in Edgartown at the Martha's Vineyard Museum. Of the Algonquin mother language, Mayhew adds, "I think it good and regular." It includes many examples of nouns, verbs and conjugations.

In the 1670's, after years of learning the native language of northeastern America, the Jesuit missionary Priest Louis Nicolas compiled an Algonquin grammarian, now held in the Oriental Manuscripts Department of the Bibliothéque Nationale de France in Paris. This book is divided into four parts: part one deals with verbs, conjugations and endings, part two focuses on rules of grammar, part three deals with tense

sequencing, syntax, and the basic language as a whole, part four deals with adverbs, prepositions, conjunctions, and interjections. The authors of this work feel it necessary to state that this language is not "barbaric." On the contrary, it is one of the most beautiful and descriptive spoken languages, being very well thought out. Through this book of scholars, the Jesuits paint a picture of the importance of education and the deliverance of the spoken word, noting that those beautiful speakers, sweet talkers, direct the Indian council meetings.

The Moravians, in the name of the United Brethren movement, were also actively proselytizing amongst the natives of the new world. Reverend David Teisberger lived among these Indians and dramatically expanded the pool of linguistic knowledge. He conducted valuable studies of the "Mahikan", "Maqua", and "Delaware" dialects of the Algonquin and Iroquoian based languages. Of particular interest is a document found in the Moravian Church Archives in the Muswell Hill section of suburban London. In the last four pages of this document Teisberger charts about two hundred words in English and their corresponding Native American translations. These include translations for numbers, relations, feelings, body parts and many other useful words. Some made references to similarities between Native American words and their Hebrew counterparts. It was not uncommon to think of the Indians of North America as being the lost tribe of Israel. As a matter of fact, in 1834, Edwin James reasserts this theme as well as comparing and contrasting the Leni, Lenape, Mohegan, and Chippewa languages with those of other Native North Americans.

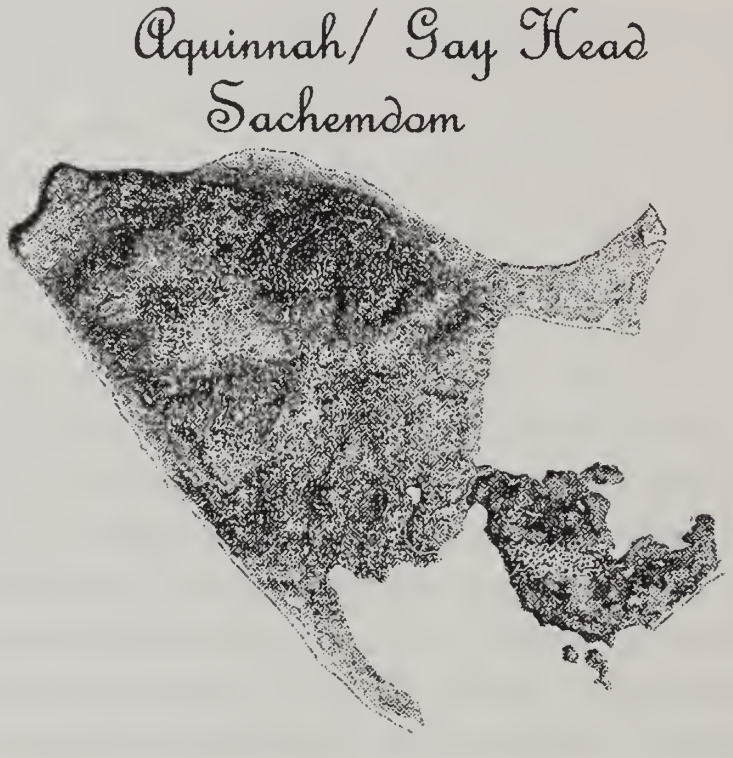
Today, many Native American tribes have active language arts programs for adults and children alike. Around council houses, greetings in native tongues are offered and conversations can be heard between native speakers. Indigenous languages have even made it into the national consciousness, inspiring commercially available computerized language programs produced by national vendors. Here on Martha's Vineyard, the local dialect of the Algonquin tongue is a proud cornerstone of the Wampanoag community and continues to generate interest amongst linguists, scholars, and Native Vineyarders alike.

The Six Sachemdoms of Martha's Vineyard

The term Sachem is a title of royalty given to a Native American leader of a group of individuals banded together. These groups can be bands, tribes, or nations with similarities in religion, language, customs, politics, and often geographical proximity. Protection, cooperation, and order are the main reasons for the formation of such living models. The people coming together consist of sanop (common folk), Elders, members of council, medicine and spiritual leaders, the Sachems, their spouses, and extended families. Each of these designated subsets of individuals have different places in the hierarchy. It should be noted that in other native clusters in New England and the eastern seaboard, the terms Sagamore, Sachemaker, Sackema, and Chief are used instead of, or in addition to Sachem. These Sachems and their people have region of operation and spheres of influence that are called a Sachemships. These unions are structured confederations which carry the personalities of their chief men or Sachems. Their powers, roles, and responsibilities vary from that of Demigod to ineffectual figurehead and can land anywhere in between. Factors that influence the control and reach of a Sachem over his people and the surrounding areas include: Number of warriors, skills as a planner and communicator, the relationship maintained with the council and the healer, seers, medicine men, and religious/spiritual leaders here called Powwows. Often these Sachemships are part of a Sachemdom which has a similar structure to a Sachemship on a grander scale.

On Martha's Vineyard one can see six distinct Sachemdoms. Some might argue that the Vineyard bands were subservient to other more powerful Sachems of the Wampanoag Nation and should be listed as Sachemships. However, considering the petty Sachems of areas like Sanchakantacket and Nobnocket, who were clearly under the influence of Towantaquit the Great Sachem of Nunepog/Nunpauk, we will call the larger Vineyard groupings Sachemdoms. Manuscripts of judicial records describe the powers of the Sachem. These powers incluce the following: The right to marry, judge, make agreements, and the right to sell and assign land. These records, in addition to deeds, make clear the blood preference to ascend to this position of upon the death of the Sachem. For the most part, the title is conferred upon the son of the deceased leader. However, Nataquanam (Woonataquannamow), also known as Elizabeth (Betty) Washaman, granddaughter of the aforementioned Towantaquit, was known as the Queen Sachem, and she actively participated in land sales to

the settlers. More information about her is available in the database section of this volume under her number (103). As the Mayhews and company brought an end to much of the Native religion, Christianity and land issues brought an end to the political hierarchy of the Sachemdoms. In fact, "Sachem" was a common term used widely in seventeenth century

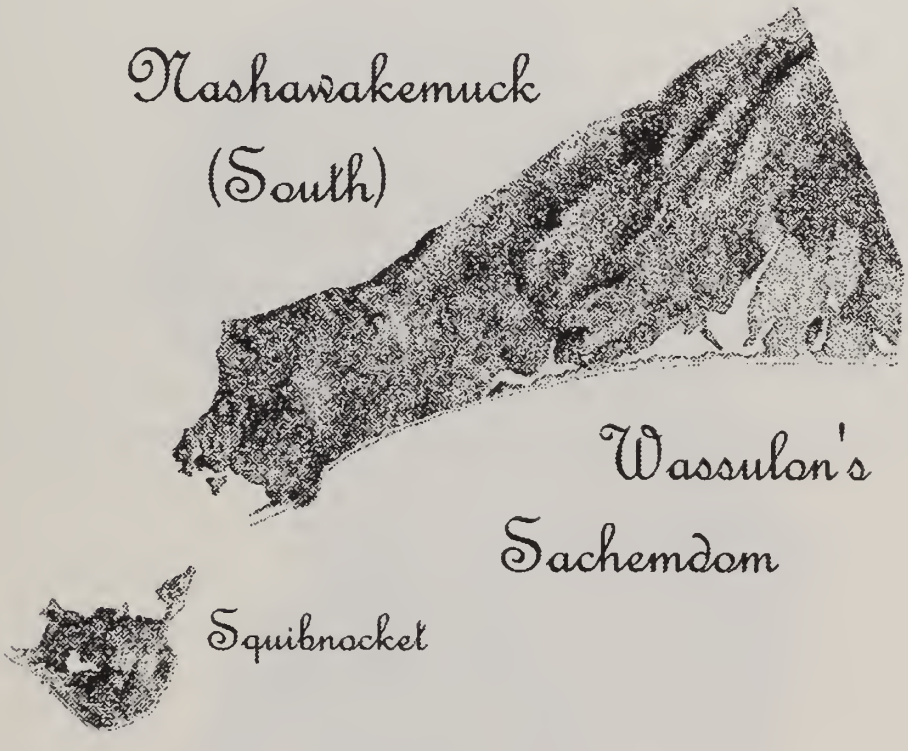


documents, but rarely seen in similar papers after the 1730's.

Beginning from west to east, the first Sachemdom we find on the Island is that of Nohtoakset (Nohouassuet), which we will call Aquinnah/Gay Head. He came from off Island near the Massachusetts Bay and likely married a daughter of the Sachem at that time (circa 1600). Based on the marriage models observed while researching this book, he was probably born around 1575. He was likely the son of a Sachem, and had an older brother who was still alive when he moved down to Noepe, the Native name for the main body of Martha's Vineyard. Relatively little is known about Nohtoakset, but we do know that he had at least one daughter and three sons.

Mittark (probably Mitauk, database #102), who was not the oldest son of Nohtoakset, ascended to the position of Sachem by 1665, apparently in the absence of Ompohhunnut, his older brother. This Sachemship has varied greatly over time, but at the time of Mittark it included the land north and west of Menemsha Pond, the areas of Aquinnah, Kughtuhquichewutt, Nashaquitsa, northerly, westerly, and southerly, by

the ocean and sound, and easterly as far as Wanemessit. However, It did not include Squibnocket. Mittark ruled over his people and these lands with his council until 1683 when, upon his death, his son Joseph took up the title. Joseph was removed because he sold land to the settlers against the decree of his father and the council. Next we see Osiah Mittark asserting his right to the Sachemship. He is rarely recorded in documents and likely died by 1705 when we see one Moses Will, petitioning Massachusetts as the rightful Sachem of Gay Head. As ministers became an integral part of Native life, the use of the term "Sachem" slowly diminished in public records. Today, the federally recognized Wampanoag



Tribe of Gay Head/Aquinnah has constructed their tribal headquarters on some of their original tribal land. They still confer the title of Sachem.

The Sachemdom of Wassulon was comprised of the southern portion of Nashawakemuck (modern-day Chilmark), Squibnocket, and Capoaquit, an island south of the Vineyard that is now known as No Mans Land. Wassulon was born approximately 1600. Wassulon conveyed land to Thomas Mayhew Junior in 1653 with Nittuane, perhaps a brother, uncle, nephew, or cousin. A confirmatory deed was executed and recorded in the New York land records in 1665. When he died, circa 1680, two sons of Wassulon ascended as equal Sachems according to Thomas Mayhew Senior, because Wassulon's debt to Mayhew was settled by both sons in equal shares. They are identified as Cascanabon, alias Phillip (#63) and

Tackquabee, alias Johnson (#64). Apparently these two died at the same time, circa 1691. Tackquabee appears to have had no children and certainly no male heir but Cascanabon had a son called John Phillip, (#130) who asserted his right as Sachem and conveyed land from 1692-1710. Pomohannot (Pamehannit)(Pamchannit) (#135) appears to be a petty Sachem of the eastern most portion of this Sachemdom. He exercised his right to convey land prior to 1672. These deeds were witnessed by his famous religious son, Japheth. Hester Eanittus Wannit, also known as Hester China (#478), cousin of the aforementioned John and granddaughter of Pomohannot, is also seen claiming Sachem rights in this area from 1704-07. Other Sachems mentioned in southern Nashawakemuck include Eananawannit (#476) (father of the aforementioned Hester) and Penshomp (#479). In 1705 Sam Assewit asserts his claim as Sachem of Capoaquit but there are no records to confirm or deny the disposition of this claim.

Capoaquit is bound fully by water. Squibnocket is defined as a neck Southeast of Gay Head, north by the pond, east by Nashaquitsa and southerly by the ocean. The Nashawakemuck portion is westerly bound by Menemsha Pond, Nashaquitsa, easterly by the westerly limits of Quansoo as defined by the line from Kephigon to Koyphigan separating it from the Takemmeh Sachemdom of Maukutoukquet, southerly bounded by the ocean,

and northerly by the middle line running from Waskosims to Menemsha dividing it from the Towtooe Sachemship.

The Towtooe Sachemship is bounded northerly by the sound, westerly by Menemsha Pond, southerly by the middle line ranging from

Waskosims to Menemsha dividing it from the Wassulon section of Nashawakemuck and easterly by the line drawn from Kephigon to Koyphigon through the pond at Kephigon. Not much is known about the Sachem Towtooe except that he died circa 1663, leaving behind one son named John and three brothers. John Towtooe, (#239), calls himself a Sachem in a land conveyance in northern Nashawakemuck. He died circa 1723. Chipnock (#247) is referred to as a Sachem at the western end of the Sachemdom. Joseph Wesoquin (#168) was also mentioned as a

Takemmeh Sachemdom

Sachem in 1705, but again we see both the term and the political structure dwindle and die shortly thereafter.

By the time Mayhew arrived on the Vineyard, the Takemmeh (Takemmy) Sachemdom had two parts. The historical bounds of this Sachemdom were as follows; northerly by the sound, southerly by the ocean, westerly by the line from Kephigon to Koyphigon from water to water, and easterly by a line drawn from Tequanoman's Point at the southerly end and the black water of Wechpuhquahhassuh (Echpoohquasit) at the north. This boundary line divided the Sachemship of Maukutoukquet from that of Towantaquit. The largest section to the east was governed

by Sachem Maukutoukquet (#659), while the smaller western portion bordering Nashawakemuck was overseen by Sachem Sossoannew (#1614). The Sossoannew section contained Quansoo, the area about Tiasquam River, Waaquesha, and eastern Kephigon. The areas can be further identified by using the map and map key herein. Two daughters of this Sachem married Wannamanhut (#419), who came from off island. Wannamanhut took over as Sachem upon Sossoannew's death circa 1664. Wannamanhut was instrumental in setting up Christiantown for the praying Indians of Takemmeh. He died about 1664 and a controversy broke out between John Amanhut (#428) and Nananit (#664), both sons of the deceased Sachem. Nananit, the older of the two, was very esteemed. In 1741, Nananit's apparent ascent is highlighted by his son Obediah being referred to as ruler of Christiantown.

Meanwhile, after the death of Maukutoukquet, the larger portion of Takemmeh was split into northern and southern sections. His two sons settled into their titles and began their dealings with their immigrant neighbors. The southern part was made up mostly of Scrubby Neck and the surrounding area. Their Sachem was Pasquanahomon, (#232), the oldest living son of Maukutoukquet. Pasquanahomon was born circa 1630 and died sometime after 1687. His son Samuel rose to the level of Sachem and conveyed several parcels of land before his death in 1721. Samuel had children who continued the practice of dealing with the whites religiously, judicially, and conveying them land, but they did not refer to themselves as Sachems.

The northern portion was ruled by Keteanumin, alias Josias (#42), younger brother of Pasquanahomon. Keteanumin had perhaps more dealings with the Mayhews than any other Sachem; the voluminous number of deeds certainly suggests this. At one point he was restricted from selling any more land to the settlers by Mayhew himself, who was formally the Governor, but was also referred to as the Sachem of Martha's Vineyard. Mayhew, Josias, and the aforementioned Wannamanhut, were responsible for allocating land in Christiantown, or as the Indians called it, Mannit Wattootan. A list of other native place names exists in appendix #10, located in the back of this volume. Circa 1700, Josias died and confusion seemed to follow as to who would be his successor. Alexander appeared to be his eldest son and executed a deed in 1701 as Sachem but in the same year, Zachriah Peeskin (Peuskenin) (#65) also appears as Sachem of record. It is possible that the Josias Sachemship was further divided but later documentation seems to suggest that Zachriah was

endorsed by the Indian populous as their Sachem. Years later, we find Peeskin off island. The title and political structure of the band apparently departed with him. The stone walls of Christiantown still exist today as

does the name. They stand as a tribute to Native Euro-American cooperation, Christianity, and the love Keteanumin had for his uncle Papamick, one of the first praying Indians.

Nunpauk (Nunepog) and the surrounding land was Towantaquit's Sachemdom. It is bounded by water northerly, southerly, and westerly, then easterly by that line drawn from the black water of Wechpuhquahhassuh (the northwesterly most part of Chikemmo) at the north to Tequanoman's Point at the southerly end. Tequanoman was the powerful and infamous Powwow referred to by Experience Mayhew in his published writing about the Indian converts on Martha's Vineyard. This was the largest Sachemdom of the six and was governed by the Sachem

Martha's Vineyard. Most of the genealogical history of the Island begins with Thomas Mayhew's accounts, but in the case of the eastern half of the Vineyard we find a strange and curious recording of sachems and rivers circa 1611. Found in the Egerton Manuscripts held at the British Library, we believe this unsigned, undated document to be the report of Captain Harlow. He was ordered to explore the islands about Cape Cod for Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Harlow is remembered in history as the Englishman who kidknapped Epanow from Capawick which we theorize is the northern portion of modern-day Chappaquiddick. This would explain his great specificity regarding Native Vineyard people, water ways and politics. Here we are given the name of one Tadosheme (#1620) as Sachem. He was probably the father of Towantaquit, but could have easily been his grandfather. Towantaquit had many political, commercial, and religious dealings with the newcomers. He was said to have been the first Sachem converted to Christianity.

When Towantaquit died circa 1670, he named his well loved friend Peter Mortall as his successor sachem. Not much is known about Peter but in the 1680's and 1690's, Towantaquit's granddaughter Nataquanam (#103) deeded out many parcels of land as Queen Sachem of Nunepaug. She appears to have been the daughter of Sakkagteanmou (Sacochanimo) (#904), son of Towantaquit, whose sphere of influence was laid out to him in 1644 in Native tongue. Curiously enough, this deed was recorded at Nantucket (Registry of Deeds Book 2 *f*45 verso/bottom). This bears noting because the Sachemdoms on the eastern end of Martha's Vineyard, prior to the influence of Mayhew, seem to have had a much closer relationship, both genealogically and commercially with the Native bands on Nantucket. This is evidenced in account books, ecclesiastical affairs and the marriage choice of the aforementioned Nataquanam who married Jacob Washaman of Nantucket. This theory takes on more definition in light of a British Library manuscript thought to be Harlow's report to Gorges. Harlow plainly states "who doth command thee west part I have forgotten but hee hath been enemye to ~ both ye other two, if I bee not mistaken." (British Library, Egerton Ms 2395 *f*413)

Sanchakantacket and Nobnocket are two large necks of land situated in the northeastern portion of Towantaquits' Sachemdom. At the time of the earliest land transfers from natives to immigrants, each of these areas had their own petty Sachems who were subordinate to Towantaquit. The earliest name we can affix on the Nobnocket Sachemship is that of one Cheeschumuck (#177). He is known in scholarly circles as the father of

Cheeschumuck (#177). He is known in scholarly circles as the father of Caleb, the only Vineyard Native to graduate from The Harvard Indian College (1665). Cheeschumuck exercised his rights to sell land in the neighboring neck of Chickemmow, that being a one quarter interest. Ponit, son of Cheeschumuck assumed the reigns of Nobnocket, now called West Chop, about 1680 and actively deeded out land as Sachem.

To the east of Nobnocket and across Lagoon Pond lies the large neck of land call Sanchakantacket. Also a diminutive Sachemship under the dome of Towantaquit's influence, this segment of Martha's Vineyard was overseen by Autumsqueen (Autumsquin) (#34). He is rarely referred to but deeds from his son Wapamauk, more commonly known as Mr. Sam, clearly identify him as a Sachem. Autumsqueen signed a conveyance from his son demonstrating that Mr. Sam was acting as Sachem prior to the death of his father sometime after March of 1684. Take note that Banks inaccurately alters the flow of power to a fictitious Queen Sachem named Adomas. The mistake occurred by misreading Autumsqueen Sachem as Adomas Queen Sachem. Wapamauk continued to execute the position of Sachem of Sanchakantacket until about 1689. Putuspaquin was referred to as last sachem of Sanchekantacket. It's been postulated that he was a son of Mr. Sam but it seems more likely that he was Mr. Sam's younger brother. Mr. Sam's daughters sold land formerly belonging to their father, however they are not called Queen Sachems or Sachemesses.

The easternmost Sachemdom of Martha's Vineyard included Chappaquiddick, Capoag and Muskeget, a small island now part of Nantucket County. Chappaquiddick and Capoag represent the south and north sections of modern-day Chappaquiddick but were separated by an outlet at the upper third of Pocha Pond and an incomplete barrier beach to the south. In the earliest royal patents and grants of New England, as well as historical accounts, Martha's Vineyard was known as Capawick, undoubtedly because the

ships of discovery and commerce approached the island from the northeast and thus first interacted with natives from Capoag (an obvious phonetic variation of Capawick).

These three islands were ruled by Pakepanessoo (Pakepanessit) (database #38), who was born circa 1595. The name of an earlier Sachem has been found in the body of the previously quoted British Library document, one Wavenot (#1619). The name Wavenot is remarkably similar to Wawenit, son of Nicanoosoo, Sachem at Wonnashquoom on the west end of Nantucket. Perhaps Wavenot was father to both Pakepanessoo and Nicanoosoo. There are no other facts to consider in this matter, yet it's more indicative of the relationship between the two sister islands. Pakepanessoo was referred to as the surly Sachem who ruled, married, judged, conveyed and administered political affairs until his death, circa 1681. He was succeeded by his son Seiknout (Sokinneouut) (#463). Peescosh was the oldest living son of Pakepanessoo but Seiknout was hand-picked to be Sachem because he was wholly of Royal blood (his mother was the daughter of a Nantucket Sachem) and by all accounts more popular. By 1692 Joshua Seiknout assumed and faithfully executed the role of Sachem until his death in 1716. Jacob Seiknout (#119) succeeded his father. Seiknout was born circa 1693 and was twenty-two years old at the time of his father's death. He had many land dealings and court battles with the English Proprietors of Chappaquiddick. He died by 1735. Afterward, The Seiknout dynasty daughtered out, but by this point the English had so significantly encroached upon the natives of Chappaquiddick that the political necessity for a Sachem was all but gone.

Some Sachem names have lived on as road and place names but now they all can be presented in proper historical and genealogical perspective. The following section consists of three generation descendancy charts of Sachems mentioned above. The Sachemdom and Sachemship boundary information was derived from the integration of facts found in primary sources, mainly in the Dukes County Registry of Deeds (DCRD), The Martha's Vineyard Museum formerly the Dukes County Historical Society (DCHS), and the records of the Supreme Judicial Court (SJC). Some specific references to the information expressed in this section are as follows (presented in repository, book/page format); DCRD 1/33, 93--4/268--5/246-8, 384, 423-4, 451--6/160, 190, 192, 201, 246, 283, 344, 366--7/232, 277,--8/142, 218, 291, 293, 296--9/558>>>DCHS Box 10 S envelop 19>>>SJC #25790.

The Native population has always been of importance to European immigrants to Martha's Vineyard. The aforementioned Mayhew family paid close attention to the numbers of native Vineyarders for several reasons. Ecclesiastically, Mayhew was interested in reporting to his fellow missionaries his success in bringing The Gospel to the Vineyard Indians. He monitored the number of converts and compared it to the whole population as if he were keeping score. Of course his ultimate goal was to convert the entire Native population to Christianity. As Lords of the Manor, the Mayhews watched the Native count for security and as a father figure, making sure all his vassals had shelter and clothes. Other scholars, educators, and power brokers also studied Vineyard population figures for religious, scientific, linguistic, and security purposes. Some indication of the Vineyard's Native American population over three centuries (1600's-1800's) can be ascertained from the sources below.

In 1807 a narrative probably written by Dr. James Freeman (Massachusetts Historical Society Collections) discussed the Vineyard's Indian population in the past:

> ...Not less than three thousand Indians, it has been generally estimated, were on the island when it was entered by Mayhew...that Martha's Vineyard then was capable of sustaining a multitude of inhabitants, is evident; and that this was the fact may with some degree of probability be inferred from the great number of proper names in common use. There was not a hill, a cove, a point of land, or a pond, however small, which had not its own appellation...words follow the steps of men; and where a country by distinct names is subdivided into many minute parts, there is always reason to suppose that it has a numerous population. In 1643, and at several other times they were visited by a general disease. This was probably the yellow fever, which was, with the consumption, the disorder of which they commonly died. In 1674, they were reduced to three hundred families, or about fifteen hundred souls.

In 1674, Daniel Gookin of Cambridge received a letter from Thomas Mayhew of the Vineyard, which is reprinted in Gookin's *Historical Collections* (1677, reprinted by Massachusetts Historical Society, 1792):

Collections (1677, reprinted by Massachusetts Historical Society, 1792):

> ...the first church was gathered here just fifteen years since...which church is now become three churches...two upon the Vineyard. There are nearly fifty in full, and suppose rightly in communion...The families here are three hundred at least; upon the isle Chappaquidgick, sixty families; but one of them that prays not to God. The other, two hundred and forty families are generally praying.

In 1675, the Executive Council of New York (Minutes) gave the Indian population of Nantucket as "500 to 600 men...with less on the Vineyard."

In 1692, Matthew Mayhew's "*Brief Narrative...*" stated that, though the number of Indians on Martha's Vineyard had been "much lessened" by a recent epidemic, the church consisted of more than a hundred people.

Cadillac's "Memoire", 1692 says of "Martinvigners" that "there are several settlements and many Indians. There are eight hundred now there

In 1694, Mayhew's *Triumphs and Conquests of Grace* notes:

> ...in the year 1690, of the Indians of Martha's Vineyard...of the ...more than 100 adult people that died, not less than three fourths were of the sober religious professors...notwithstanding in the year 1692, of the...church, were remaining more than 100...their children are generally taught to read, & many to write. In one of their towns, the last winter, viz.1693, thirty children were at school, twenty more of the same place, at the same time, accidentally, being not supplied with books, could not attend it. Such who are too far distant from any school, are often taught by some of their neighbours; in divers places are lesser schools.

*Account of an Indian Visitation, A.D.1698. Copied for Dr. Stiles, by Rev. Mr. Halwey, Missionary at Marshpee, from the Printed Account Published in 169*8. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections:

> ..."The Rev.Mr.Grindal Rawson, pastor of the church in Mendon, and the Rev.Mr. Sam-uel Danforth, pastor of the church in

Taunton, spent from May 30th, to June 24, 1698, in visiting the several plantations of Indians within this province" of Massachusetts, of which they gave the following account.

At Major Winthrop's Island...are about nine families, most of which can read well, are diligent in their callings and generally belong to the church whereof Japhet is pastor, at Martha's Vineyard. Men, women and children, are thirty people in all. Half the Indian inhabitants of this island have died in a few years past. Three families living at Saconeset point do attend to the meeting at Mr.Winthrop's island. At...Slocum's island, we hear of seven families, most of which can read, being lately moved thither from the Vineyard and other places.

At Martha's Vineyard, viz. at Chilimark alia Nashauekammuck...we find two hundred and thirty one people; three score and four in full communion (with Rev. Japhet Hannit's church.)

At Ohkonkemme, within the bounds of Tisbury, are three score and twelve people... At Seconchqut in aforesaid Chilmark also...are thirty five people...At Gayhead, Abel and Elisha are preachers, to at least two hundred and sixty souls; who have here at their charge a meeting house already framed. We find that the Indians here, as also may be affirmed of most of the Indians belonging to Martha's Vineyard (Chaubaqueduck excepted) are well instructed in reading, well clothed, and mostly in decent English apparel.

At Edgar town, viz. at Sahnchecontuckquet, are twenty five families amounting to one hundred and thirty six person...

At Nunnepoag about eighty four people...At Chaubaqueduck about one hundred and thirty eight people...

In 1702, The Diary of Samuel Sewall noted that "Abel (Hosuit) says there are Fifty-Eight houses in the Gay-head Neck."

In 1709 (NE Co.Recs, GL, Ms.7955) Samuel Sewall stated there were "above fifty familys on Gayhead."

At a church service at Gay Head in 1714 (Ibid), Sewall observed that "About one Hundred Men and Women were gathered together besides Children."

In 1720, Experience Mayhew's *Brief Narrative observed:*

> ...The Number of Indians on these Islands is very much diminished, since the English first settled on Marth's-Vineyard, which was in the Year 1642 there being then as was supposed on that Island about 1500 Souls. At present there are in the Vineyard six small Villages, containing in all of them, about 155 Families, and the Number of Souls may be about eight hundred...Besides the Indians on the Vineyard, there is a small assembly on Winthrop's Island, the Eastermost of Elsabeth's Islands...
>
> At Tucker's-Island, & at Nashaun or Slocum's Island, which lie near together, Westward of Winthrop's Island, are about 12 or 14 Families, and these, tho' their Number be Small, are provided with an Indian Preacher. At...No-mans-land, there are now so few Indians left, that they have none to preach constantly to them...
>
> Besides the Indian Assemblies already mentioned, there is one Assembly of Anabaptist at the Gayhead; but the number of People belonging unto this, is very inconsiderable...There are yet but few Indians on Martha's-Vineyard that have Houses of the English fashion, tho' the number of these is of late increased;...

Cotton Mather's *India Christiana* (pg. 37) noted in 1721, "The last account which we took not long ago, informed us that at Martha's Vineyard, and the little Adjacent Island, there were Ten little Congregations,...which have...Ten Indians, that in their own language do Preach unto them. At Nantucket, there were three Congregations, and as many Preachers.

In 1747 (MA Arc. 31/550-52), the Gay Head guardians stated that they were "in number about one hundred & twelve, men women and children" This may be under-estimated by at least one hundred. The report states: "the number of houses at Gayhead is 28; we compute four people to a house which is 112, and of these about 19 Labouring men." Theophilus

Mayhew stated that he viewed the land which was allowed to ye Indians for their own improvement and according to his best (estimate) there is upwards of
one hundred acers of it...& also...he endeavoured to find out ye number of howses there which by ye best information he could git was about twenty six. Solomon Hoswit...saith that there was sixteen or seventeen howeses upon that part of ye neck which is leased out.

A 1749 petition by the Gay Head proprietors (MA Arc. 31/643) noted "the number of all the souls are about 165."

A 1762 report on Christiantown to the Massachusetts General Court noted "the Indians (there)are 54 in number"

In 1765, a statewide census of Massachusetts (Benton, *Early Census Making in Massachusetts*) stated that Edgartown contained 37 male and 49 female Indians, and 12 male and 8 female "Negroes"; Chilmark (doubtless including Gay Head) contained 72 male and 116 female Indians, and 9 male and 8 female "Negroes"; Tisbury contained 15 male and 24 female Indians, and 4 male and 5 female "Negroes." Nantucket contained 83 male and 66 female Indians, and 24 male and 20 female "Negroes." The whole number of Indians in Edgartown was 86; in Chilmark, 188; and in Tisbury, 39. The total number of Indians on the Vineyard was 313, and at Nantucket, 93.

A 1764/65 "Census of Negroes in Massachusetts" (MA Arc.) shows 20 in Edgartown, 17 in Chilmark & 9 in Tisbury, for a total of 46. A 1776 "Census of Blacks" in Massachusetts (Ibid) shows 59 in Dukes County.

The 1781 Des Barres map of the Vineyard shows "23 English & Indian houses" at Chappaquiddick and 15 houses at Gayhead

In 1786, William Baylies "A Description of Gay Head" in *Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, Vol. II, Part 1, pp. 150-155 (Boston, 1793) states: "The Indians inhabiting this part, when lately numbered, amounted to two hundred and three (203)." As to religion, they were divided between the Congregational and Baptist persuasion. Baylies had been invited by the Rev. Mr. West, who may have conducted the enumeration.

In 1790, the Federal census listed 39 "nonwhite free people" in Dukes County, obviously African-Americans, some of whom may have been married to Indians. Information furnished to the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1792 (MHS Colls, 1st series, Vol.1, p.206) reported there were 276 Indians at Gay Head in 1790.

In 1792/93 the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel took a census of all Indian communities in Massachusetts. Only the totals survive, and are published in Felt's *Collections of the American Statistical Association* (Vol.I, Part II, 1845). Benjamin Bassett cites these totals in 1792 (Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society). There were 75 people at Chappaquiddick, "one third unmixed"; 25 at Sanchecantaket, "one fifth unmixed"; 40 at Christiantown, "one half unmixed"; 25 at Nashouohkamuck (Chilmark), "three fourths unmixed"; and 276 at Gay Head, "one fourth unmixed." The total Indian population of the Vineyard was 441.

A copy of the 1792 census for Gay Head was found among the papers of B. Bassett of Cincinatti, Ohio and sent to Zacheus Howwoswee, where it was copied for the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1852. It gives heads of households and number in each family and shows the total population of Gay Head as 251 (26 less than the other total).

In 1801 (SPG, PEM), missionary Zachariah Mayhew reported that there were 320 Indians at Martha's Vineyard, in 4 villages. Also in 1801, Gideon Hawley noted that the New England Palladium mentioned the number of Indians at Martha's Vineyard "taken lately by order of the general government" was "194 in the several towns on the island." This paper (also called the *Massachusetts Mercury*) notes that the census of Dukes County showed 34 Indians in Edgartown, 146 in Chilmark, 10 in Tisbury.

In 1807, Dr. James Freeman's narrative, based on information from Joseph Thaxter, a local authority, treats the Vineyard's Indian population (MHS Collections, corroborated by Kendall's "Travels"):

> ...At Chappaquiddick...on this island they have a tract of land reserved to them, containing about eight hundred acres. They are much intermixed with white and negro blood, very few of them

being pure Indians...several of them live in framed houses, are good farmers, and are tolerably neat in their people and habitations. The old men only are farmers, and are assisted by the women, who sow and hoe the corn; the young men are seamen. Their lands are not enclosed; but their cattle are kept with a tedder. Their numbers which are probably increasing, are sixty-five, of whom nine are strangers, intermarried with them. The framed houses are ten; the wigwams two.

Near Sangekantacket, adjoining the Lagune, at a place called Farm Neck, there was formerly a large town of Indians; and twenty persons of a mixed race still remain, who live in six houses, are divided into six families, and retain near two hundred acres of land.

At West Chop in Tisbury, there is one Indian family, consisting of five people.

In the north-west part of Tisbury there is a tract of land, called Christiantown, assigned to the Indians, who are placed under guardians. They consist of nine families and thirty-two souls, of whom one male and six females are pure; the rest are mixed, chiefly with whites.

The great body of the Indians is at Gayhead. They have here a tract of excellent land, containing three thousand acres, reserved to them...The Indians have twenty-six framed houses and seven wigwams...the number of families is thirty four; and of souls one hundred and forty two; beside whom about a hundred Indians are absent from Gayhead; some of whom are children put out to service in English families; and others whale-men; making the whole number of proprietors, about two hundred and forty.

Beside the houses at Gayhead, there is one Indian house and three wigwams at Chilmark; all the inhabitants of which, except a woman living in one of the wigwams, have rights at Gayhead, and are included in their number.

In 1808, Elisha Clapp of Sandwich wrote to Rev. Jedidah Morse (MHS

Misc. Bound) that the Indians at Christian Town numbered "about 30."

In 1809 (Pusey Library, Harvard, "Grants for Work Among the Indians 1720-1810", Folder 32) a letter to the Society for Propagating the Gospel from a committee appointed by the Indians at Chappaquiddick stated that there were "82 people, 39 of whom are under the age of twenty years, and are fast increasing in number."

In 1816, Ebenezer Skiff, the Gay Head lighthouse keeper and an advocate for the tribe's interests, wrote to Captain Paul Cuffe (Cuffe Papers, NBFPL) that in May 1811 the Gay Head proprietors, according to a list taken in that year, were 133 of full age and 137 "infants."

In 1821, a list made by Frederick Baylies (Recs. of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem MA; Box 8) stated that Deep Bottom had 10 inhabitants; Farm Neck, 16; Chabaquiddick, 91; Christiantown, 44; and Gayhead, 244. In 1819 (Ibid), Baylies stated that there were "30 Scholars 5 to 16 years of age at the Gayhead school."

In 1823, Frederick Baylies' census of the Martha's Vineyard Indians (Sewall-Shattuck Papers, NEHGS) listed 250 at Gay Head, 51 at Christiantown, 13 at Deep Bottom, 12 at Farm Neck, and 100 at Chappaquiddick, for a total of 426.

The (New Bedford) *Old Colony Journal* reported on November 1, 1823: "The number of Indians on Martha's Vineyard, according to a recent report of Mr.Baylies, the resident treacher there, is about 400 of which 244 are at Gay Head."

On March 1, 1827, a "Report on the Condition of the native Indians...in this Commonwealth" (MA House of Reps. Report No. 68, submitted by D.L. Child, H. Stebbins & Daniel Fellows Jr.) stated that there were 250 people at Gay Head, 101 at Chappaquiddick, 45 at Christiantown, and 24 at Farm Neck & Deep Bottom (combined), at the last places noting "one only of whom is pure Indian."

In 1828 (DCRD) the Chappaquiddick land division recorded 110 people; the Christiantown division recorded 48 people.

Indian Guardianship Papers (DCRP I/1157 A-D) relating the accounts of the Native population of Chappaquiddick and other Indian owned areas on Martha's Vineyard from 1828-64

Barber's "Historical Collections" states there were 235 people at Gay Head in 1838.

In 1848, the "Report of the Commissioners Relative to the Condition of the Indians in Massachusetts" (House Report No. 46) showed 85 people at Chappaquiddick (12 families, 43 males, 42 females; 75 natives, 10 "foreigners"); 49 people at Christiantown (11 families, 26 males, 23 females, 45 natives, 10 "foreigners"); and 174 people at Gay Head (38 families, 81 males, 90 females, 102 natives, 12 "foreigners").

In 1861, Earle's "Report of Indian Commission to Governor and Council, 1861 (Senate Document, No. 96, pp. 30-31) stated that there were 46 families actually resident in Gay Head; 204 people, 106 males, 98 females, and 49 people living elsewhere, but claim-ing tribal rights, making a total of 253 belonging to the town by birth or residence. At Chappequiddick there were 74 people: 17 families, 36 men, 38 women, 7 "foreigners." At Christiantown there were 53 people: 14 families, 23 men, 30 women. At Deep Bottom there were 13 people: 4 families, 7 men, 6 women.

From 1869-70, papers re: Indian Lands (DCRP D1/235) track the Native populations at Chappaquiddick, Gay Head, and Christiantown with respect to land portions and allocations

The 1871 *Report of the Commissioner Appointed to Complete the Examination and Determination of All Questions of Title to Land and of all Boundary Lines Between the Individual Owners at Gay Head* counted 227 people, some of whom were absent.

Banks' *History of Martha's Vineyard* notes the following in a section on Gay Head: In 1870, Federal census showed 160 people at Gay Head.
In 1880, Federal census showed 161 people at Gay Head.
In 1890, Federal census showed 139 people at Gay Head.
In 1900, Federal census showed 173 people at Gay Head and 7 people at Chappaquiddick

Part 2: The Database

Database of Martha's Vineyard Native Americans

#	Name/Alias	Year
1.	Wapamauk, AKA Mr. Sam, Samuel	1660-89

DCRD (bk/pg) 1/18, 177, 251, 289, 294, & 377, 2/51, 253, 258, & 285, 3/101, 4/348, 5/413 & 427, 6/370 & 412, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Trans. Vol. A/448, PR 1/508, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77, 127, & 205, & 2/776 *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/73-4

"Sachim of Sanchakantacket." Son of Autumsquan #34. Attended sermon in March of 1666. Deed witness in 1675. Deeded land at "Quanaiummuh" in "Ogkashkupbeh" now Oak Bluffs.
Brother of Alice #287 & related to #98. Father of #2, #176 & a son. D. perhaps in Oct., of 1689.

2.	Betey (Paty) Josnin (Chasnin)	1716

DCRD 3/332, 5/427, 6/465, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/147 & 205,

"Eldest daughter and heir to Mr Sam Late Sachem of Sanchantackett (alias Farm Neck). M. Joseph Josnin. "Indians of Bridgewater."

3.	John Tolman	1699-1743

DCRD 3/332, 4/107 & 304, 5/405-7, 6/114, 232, 257, 380 & 491, 7/109, 8/619, DCRP Vol. 1/108, 134 &149, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), SJC, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65 & 147, DCRP I/154, NEHGS Ms B C40

"Indian man Labourer." "Indian Sachim Righte." Father of #4, #5, #598 & probably #630. Probably the John who accused Jacob Norton (Banks #32) on 28 March 1699 of selling liquor. Sued by Benjamin Smith (Banks #318) 20 March, 1714 for Fencing in land at Sanchakantacket. On Coroners Inquest of #79 in 1717. Lived on Unkaw Neck. "Husbandman." Debtor in 1724-34 (DCRP Vol. 3/30). Probably the same as #900.
Paid by SPG as a Minister, Justice, and for the use of his home at

Sanch. 1729-43. Provided surities for Sarah #1220 of Gay Head in 1730 re: horse case. Bought land in Sanchakantacket Neck from #458 formerly of #6, & land at Ogkashkuppeh from #2 Sold the land where Benj. #47 formerly lived to Joseph Norton Jr. (Banks #51). Surity for Elisha #197 in 1727. Sued Samuel Norton (Banks #34) for trespass in 1734 (lost case). Sued Simeon Butler (Banks #26) for trespass in 1734-5. Bound over for trial with #5 & #694. Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23) sued him in 1735. He was sued for trespass in 1736 by Eben. Smith (Banks #357) & Shubael Claghorn (Banks #43). Brought to court on the complaint of Sarah Daggett (Banks Vol. 3/142) in 1739-41 ("non-suit"). Sued by Wilmot Wass (Banks #30) in 1741. Juror at SJC in 1739. D. in 1743.

4. James Tolman (Tallman) 1730-69

DCRD 6/257, 7/5, 38, 49, 51-2 & 115-6, 9/82 & 194, 22/339, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arch. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, MHS Misc Bound, Mugar Lib. at B. U. (Mayhew collection), & DCRP I/154, NEHGS Mss B C40

Son of John #3. "Deceased." Brother of #5.
Father of #815, #948-50,#952,#955,# 957, #964.
Of Sanchakantacket near "Uncaw Pond" and Quais Neck.
Sold 1/2 of 1/3 of Tiler's Field. Sued Bethiah #923 in 1741 then she sued him for paternity in 1743. Husband of Sarah #1524. Accused his sister-in-law Sarah #363 of stealing a "fat sow" in 1744. Was sued in 1747 along with Jonathan #893 by John Allen (Bank's #16). Of Gay Head by 1747.
Witness to Gay Head petition. Name cited as a side note in DCCR's with brother #5. Justice at Gay Head. Sold land at Sanch. in 1753 to Peter Norton (Banks #421). Delivered petition with #556 in 1761. Sued by David Coates of Newbury in 1763 with other Gay Headers for destroying his boat. Sued for trespass re: sheep in 1769 by Jos. & Benj. Allen (Banks #84-5) respectively. Sued by Daniel Dunham (likely Banks #74) in 1769.
D. by 1792.

5. Peter Tolman (Tallman) 1730-59

DCRD 7/3-5, 51-2 & 303, 8/66, 9/12, DCHS Emma Whiting Scrapbook Doc. "B" (S) pg 61, DCRP I/154, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of #3. Brother of #4. Indian Labourer of Edgartown. Sued Abner West (Banks #12) in 1733. Husband of Sarah #363. Father of Hannah #365 & Sarah #689. Fornicated with Abiah #977 in 1735. Bought land next to father from Abel #228 heirs. Bound over for trial with #3 & #694 (didn't show). Sued Jonathan Moses (Mason) of Nan. (probably an Indian) for debt in 1738. Deed witness in 1738. Sued Isaac Norton (Banks #37) then Eben. Smith (Bank's #357) in 1739. Name cited as a side note in Dukes County Court Records with brother #4. Was sued for debt in 1741 by William Bailey (Bank's Vol. 3/28). "Late of Edgartown" by 22 Jan., 1746. Cited as deceased in 1759.

6. Thomas Tyler (Tiler) 1664-87

DCRD 1/93, 177 & 304, 3/266, 7/45, 154/335, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. The Essex Gen. Vol. 3, #3/108, 1/61-5

Indian of Edgartown. Owned land near Daggett Farm. Sold 40 ac. in Essex County in 1673. Husband of Alice #287. Father of Thomas #210 & another son. Accused of stealing Rum 28 May, 1685.

7. James Tiler (Tyler) 1734-43

DCRD 6/442 & 448, NCRP, 7/45

Son of Thomas Tiler #210. Husband of Sarah # 293. Indebted to Benjamin Bernard of Nan. (Starbucks' Nan. Hist./670-3).

8. Samuel Nahomon (Jr.) 1716-1762

Husband of Patience # 9. Son of Sam #232. Father of #1216.

Sued for debt ca. 1722. Lived on lands adjacent to seconquet (on the south of Martha's Vineyard).

9. Patience Nahomon 1741-3

DCRD 6/448, 7/45

Wife of Sam Nahomon & daughter of Thomas Tyler #210.

10. Ezekell--alias Pauknossimmun 1689-91

DCRD 1/88, 4/119

Land at Anassanim near Pocoi(y) in Farm Neck.
Probably the father of #560 & #937.

11. Tackhequen (Mohtaekaigin) (Takhegen) (Eagan) 1685-1743

DCRD 2/184, 5/304, 7/261, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Emma Whiting Scrapbook, Doc "B", (S) pg. 61, SJC #3668

"Indian man." Lived near John Butler Jr. (Banks #10) at Sanchakantacket also #3 & #228. Probably same as, or father of John #1347. Convicted of stabbing Jacob Norton (Banks #32) in 1698. Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. D. by 18 May, 1743.

12. Pero Sharper 1791-1813

DCRD 8/149, 18/148

Of Edgartown. Husband of Bersheba #13. Descendant of Robert #16. Deed witness. Sued Samuel Norton (Banks #538) for B&E at Sanchakantacket in 1802. D. by 1815.

13. Bersheba (Bathsheba) Sharper 1813-15

DCRD 8/149, 19/192

Indian woman of Edgartown. Wife of Pero Sharper #12, Daughter of Robert #16. Sued Samuel Norton (Banks #538) for B&E at Sanchakantacket in 1802. Widowed by 1815. Leased 14 acres at Sanchakantacket to James #1276 (probably her son-in-law) in 1815.

14. John Seatom 1744-1813

DCRD 8/149, 9/592, 12/514, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 17A Env. #34

Probably the son of Caleb #813 & brother of #16 & #694. Husband of #15. "Labourer." Accused of paternity by Susanna #1563 in 1744 & again by Elizabeth #1562 in 1754. Owned "Gunstockers Lot" in Sanchakantacket. Sold his interest "Calebs Lot."

15. Jane Seatom 1813

DCRD 8/149

Wife of John #14

16. Robert (Robin) Seatom 1745-1813

DCRD 8/149, 12/471, 14/269, DCRP 5/27-8 & I/506a, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 17A Env. #34, MA Hist. Mayhew Col., NEHGS Mss B C40, Senate Unpassed Leg. #2335

Indian of Farm Neck. His descendants were Pero #12 & Bersheba #13. Occasional Preacher at Sanch. Sued James #812 in the name of Abiah #243 (probably his aunt) for abandonment. Probably the son of Caleb #813. Brother of John #14 & Joseph #694. Provided sureties for the bastardy case of Elesabeth Freeborn with John #14. Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Guardian of Caleb #521 in 1762. Responsible for the debts of Abel #1381. Old married man in 1798 (both still alive in 1801). Owned land in Farm Neck (Gunstockers Lot).

17. David Petompon 1744-1813

DCRD 7/39 & 300, 8/149, 14/269, DCHS Box 17A Env. #34, NEHGS Mss B C40

Owned "Gunstockers Lot" in Farm Neck bought of #1618. Signed 1746 deed in Nantucket. Son of #101 & brother of #705. Perhaps brother of #18 & # 417. Perhaps related to #14 & #16. Provided surities for bastardy case of Elesabeth Freeborn with John #14. Justice at Sanch. Used his house for public worship

18. John Patompon (Pentompon) 1734-7

DCRD 5/302, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian Laborer living in Farm Neck. Probably the son of #101. Presented to the court in 1737 for "braking open his Majesty's Goal in Edgartown." Probably predeceased father & d. before 27 Feb., 1744.

19. Job Uppahunnit (Pawhonet) (Ahhunnut) 1704-44

DCRD 5/302, 6/405, 7/28 & 183, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/140, 163

Indian laborer. B. ca. 1665. Heir of #188.
Grandson of #213. Nephew of #361.
Husband of Hannah #1096, Abigail #1188 (second wife), Ruth #359 (third wife). Had 5 wives. Land in Farm Neck.
Grandson and heir of #214. He was of Tisbury in 1744.

20. Moses Will 1700-5

DCRD 1/412, MA Arc., Vol. 30, pg 505

Agent for the Indians of Gay Head.

21. Joseph Mittark 1684-1705

DCRD 1/414, 4/128, MA Arc. Vol. 30/505 & Vol 31/18

Sachem of Gay Head and Noman's Land. Son of Mittark #102. Probably the father of Joseph #603. "Son and heir to Mittark Sachim of the west End of Marthas Vineyard." Magistrate of Nope. D. before June of 1705

22. Sam Assewit (Hosowot) 1705-7

DCRD 4/13, MA Arc., Vol. 30, pg 505

Agent for Indians of Noman's Land, 1705. Deed witness in 1707. Probable progenitor of the Hosuits, Ossooits, & Howwaswees. Related to #161, #152-3, #1214. Perhaps father of #569.

23. Puttuckquanum (Puttuanan) 1667-83

DCRD 1/271 & 299, DCHS Box 3B, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/97, HMHS JCJJ

Indian of Seconquet (alias Charles Neck) near Deep Bottom Cove. Deed witness for #102. Attended Christian sermon 12 June, 1667 at Tak. Uunlikely but perhaps the same #132.

24. Weekamoowinne (Wekommoonin) 1681-1715

DCRD 1/271, 308, & 418, 5/199, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 3B (deed list)

Indian of Seconquet (alias Charles Neck) near Deep Bottom Cove, Tisbury. Perhaps the father of #90. Sued by Hannah #1111 in July of 1715. Adjoined to serve her for 5 months.

25. John Papamick 1677-87

DCRD 1/271 & 299, 3/101, 5/199, *Ind.Converts...*by E.Mayhew/217, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1) DCHS Box 3B

Indian of Seconquet (alias Charles Neck) near Deep Bottom Cove.
Probably the son of #420. Husband of #1128.
Father of #66. Cited as Magistrate of Nope in 1687.
Allegedly bought Rum from Simon Athearn (Banks #1).
Sold a neck called Mussoowonkwhouck to James Allen (Banks #4) & John Eddy (Banks Vol. 3/127).

26. Joshua Tackanish 1759

DCHS Box 26, DCRD 9/82, 13/99, 17/292, MA Res. Chapter 20

Lived on Lagoon Pond in the 15th lot at Sanchakantacket.
Kinsman of Peter #323. Husband of Jane #506.
Father of #27, #28, #507, & #1487 (had 5 children in 1777).
Bought the gore S of the 16th lot from #4 and S of Robert #16.
Indian labourer. D. 1 of Oct, 1777.

27. Hannah Tackanish 1783-1813

DCHS Box 26, DCRD 20/94, MA Res. Chapter 20

"Of Edgatown, Spinster." Recovered land at Sanchakantacket from Ichabod Norton (Banks #511). Daughter of Joshua #26.
Sister of #28 #507, & #1487. Heirs were W. & A. Johnson.
D. on or before the 6th of June, 1817.

28. Deborah Brown 1783-1811

DCHS Box 130B, Box 26, MA Res. Chapter 20

"Of Tisbury." Wife of Samuel #970. Saughter of Joshua #26 (probably same as D. Hannit).
Sister of #27, #507, & #1487.

29. Hepsibah Ocward (Occouch) 1811

DCHS Box 26

"Edgartown Single Woman & Spinster." Grandchild of Joshua #26

& perhaps daughter of #28.

30. Joseph Tackanish 1800-11

DCHS Box 1S & 26, DCRD 14/272

B. ca. 1793. "Of Tisbury." "Labourer." Grandchild of #26. Son of #1486-7. Owned 20 ac. at Sanchakantacket surrounded by Samuel Norton (Banks #501). Minor in 1800. George #308 "Mollattoman" was his guardian.

31. Abiah Tackanish 1811

DCHS Box 26

"Of Chilmark." "Spinster." Grandchild of Joshua #26. Perhaps the same as #32.

32. Abiah Johnson 1811

DCHS Box 2, 20/94-6

"Of Chilmark," "Spinster." Grandchild of Joshua #26. Daughter of #27 & #960. M. William #1180.

33. Joshua Tackanish 1684-1721

DCRD 1/257, 3/10, 4/33, 6/227 & 30-1, Transcripts/60, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/205

Eldest son of #114 & #780. Husband of # 347. Probably grandfather of #26 & father of #696. Perhaps the brother-in-law of Joseph #158. Sued by Samuel Smith (probably Banks #23) on 7 Oct., 1702 for trespass on Paquaie Neck. Sued for trespass by Isaac #46 March of 1703. Lived in Edgartown in Sanchakantacket Neck after selling land in Pahoganit & Paqua (Paquaie) Necks.

34. Autumsqueen (Autumsquin) 1660-86

DCRD 1/15 & 289, 2/258, Trans. Vol. A/448

"Late Sachim of Sanchakantacket, alias Akoshkippo neck."
Father of Wampamauk #1 & Alice #287. D. after 28 Mar., 1684.

35. Adommas Queen Sachim 1660-1683

DCRD 1/15, 2/258, Hist. of M. Vineyard, Mass, Vol. 1/pg 40

Of Sanchakantacket. Alleged mother of Mr. Sam # 1.
D. before 3 March, 1660.
**This person is most probably a scrivener's error for Autumsqueen #34. Sachem & father of #1.

36. Ponit Cheeschamuck 1680-1729

DCRD 1/31, 304, 375 & 377, 2/24, 29, 65, & 138, 3/140-1, 273, 314, 316, & 332, 4/26, 183, 276, & 342, 5/33, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113 & 149

"Indian sachim at Holmes Hole." Son of Cheeschamok #177.
Father of Samuel #915 & perhaps Hapit 616 & John #1396.
Brother of #527, #864, #1098, & #1101.
Sued by #222 re: land boundaries on 15 Dec., 1685. Sued for trespass in 1685 by Joseph Daggett (Banks #6) along with #528 (perhaps related). Grantor of land at "Nopnoikit" & near "Cuttashimmoo" (or " Kutt shmoo"). Perhaps husband of #794.

37. Joel Kutshommaquin 1682

DCRD 1/285

Indian of Nunepog near "ahquompache neck."
Perhaps son of Felix #483. Perhaps grandson of #128.

38. Pakepanessoo (Pakepanessit) 1642-1681

DCRD 1/355 & 388, 3/103 & 281, 4/72-4, SJC #14047, #11904, & #144022, PR Vol. 1/20, DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S

env. 7, Edg. Town Recs./149, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/3-4, NHA, Banks Vol. 1/215

B. ca. 1595. Sachim of "Chappaquiddick Capoke & Muskekit."
Probably the son of Wavenot #1619 but perhaps grandson.
Had four wives & many children.
With his first wive he had his first son, who died young.
#39 was second son & born of wife two.
Sachem by 1642 (called a surly Sachim). His father was a Sachem. Father of #39, #463 (born of first wife), #1323, & others. Uncle of # 523. Had at least one brother.
Allegedly struck by lightning in 1644 which knocked him out and burned one of his legs & his house.
Converted in 1644 (after the lightning incident). Buried at Chap.

39. Peescosh (Peskicesh) 1653-1717

DCRD 3/281, PR Vol. 1, pg 20, SJC #11904

"Eldest Son and heir to Pakenanessoo" #38.
Father of #40 & perhaps #508. Brother of #463 & #1323.
D. before 1717.

40. Sassachumitt 1717-30

DCRD 3/281, 4/44, 9/495, DCCR (CCP Vol.1), DCRP Vol. 1/148, DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks

"Heir to Peescosh" #39. "Indian late of the Island of Chappaquiddick." Probably the same as #211.
Referring to Joshua #41, he states: "taking into consideration the nereness of kin ..." Probably the father of #781-2.
Sued Jacob #119 in Oct. of 1717 over 400 sheep (Plea of Replevin). Lived near the swimming place.
John #490 lived on this land afterward.
"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.

41. Joshua Seiknout (Seekaout) 1692-1718

DCRD 2/240, 3/281 & 516, 4/44 & 70, 6/463,
PR Vol. 1/322-4, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #11904 & #14047

Indian of "Chappaquiddick." Son of #463. Brother #1622. Became Sachem about 1692. Husband of #1452 (predeceased her). Father of #119 & #316-8 (had 10 sons & 1 daughter). Sold 20 ac. at "MomaChegoins neck" "Southeastermost part ... of Chappaquiddick." He & John Butler (Banks #10) were sued for debt by Samuel Norton (Banks #34) on 4 Oct. 1709. Appeals court ruling of 1713 re: trespass & Thomas Trapp (probably Banks #14). D. 22 Jan., 1716.

42. Keteanumin alias Josias 1658-1700

DCRD 1/33-5, 123, 132, 214, 218, 248, 271, 281, 299, 302, 307-9, 340, 378, 402, 408, & 417, 2/142, 3/19, 101, 288, 293, 410 & 476, 4/117, 173, 5/246, 248, & 373, 6/160, 8/196 & 503, Transcripts/60, DCHS Box 7S env. 3, 130B, NY Deeds 1/48, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/197, MHS Misc. Bound, MHS JCJJ, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #4714, MA Arc. 31:19

Attended sermon 10 April, 1666. "Sachim" of Takemmeh" by 1674. Father of #43,#65, & #1090.
Son of #659. Younger brother of #1147.
Owned "Woachet" with #755. Husband of #546.
Dwelling house was "adjoining on the Northwest with the land of William Rogers" (Banks #1) in Tisbury.
Sued Simon Athearn (Banks #1) over a gun on 26 May, 1685.
Sued by the Queen Sachem #103 re: Sachemship bounds in 1686.
31 March, 1696 he was accused by Jonathan #93 of demolishing his Wigwam on the 20th of Feb. Reserved 24 ac. near "the spring" for his son and daughter in 1698. D. on or before 1700.

43. Alexander 1689-1701

DCRD 1/132 & 357, Transcripts/60, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #4714, MA Arc. 31:19

"Son and heir" of Josias # 42. "Indian Sachim" of Takommy.
Sued by #79 & #1131 March of 1696.
Accessory to the murder of Sarah #1291 in 1689 (he was confined to the island).

44. Jacob Tackanash (Wuttaqunnaish) 1691-6

DCRD 1/304, 2/334

Indian living on Sanchakantacket. Sold land west of lagoon pond. Probably father of #458. Perhaps son of John #114 and brother of Elihu #324 & Joshua #33. Perhaps the same #1387.

45. Nuckohmmou 1696

DCRD 2/334

"Wife" of Jacob Tackanash #44.

46. Isaac Tuckommy (Tacame) (Tecamo) 1667-1721

DCRD 1/31, 2/71 & 334-5 & 337, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81, 93, & 113-5

Bought land in Sanchakantacket neck near Job.
Had law suit over land on Pahoganit.
Bought land at Nashamois of #832 (7 ac. at "Pachatickqusit" & Pahoganit) from #786. Bought an old field & 5 ac. land at "Nashshouwammiyasah" from # #786 & #840.
Bought 40 ac. of land at "Wachuhshat" neck from Popmechohooes.
Bought 12.5 ac. in "Nashawamoiasit" from the Queen Sachem #103. Probably brother of #905.
Sued by William Vincent (Banks #1) 15 Dec., 1685 re: land.
Convicted for selling Rum in 1686 (he was "ignorant of the law").
Sued unsuccessfully by Richard Sarson (Bank's #10) on 1687 for trespass on land E of Wintucket.
Successfully sued Joshua #33 March of 1703 for trespass.

47. Benjamin Job 1696-1736

DCRD 2/334, 3/152 & 311, 4/304, 6/114, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 3/31, Trans Vol. D/562,, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65 & 467, SJC #12797

Land owner in Sanchakantacket Neck SW of Tom #210.
Husband of #831 & son of Job #49.
Sued Stephen Pease (Banks #62) in 1723 for selling him Rum.
Father of # 241 & perhaps #946. Brother of #48 & perhaps #240. Sued for trespass ca. 1728.
Sued for debt by Jane Sanderson (Banks Jane Sarson #31).
Sued by John Worth (Banks #2) in 1731. Sued by Benjamin Smith (Banks #353) & Nathaniel Worth (Banks #4).

48. Deborah Peoson 1696-1709

DCRD 2/22 & 334

"Daftor to old Job" #49. Land owner in Sanchakantacket.
Probably the wife of #228.
Sister of #47 & perhaps #240.

49. Job Peoson--AKA--old Job 1696-1723

DCRD 2/22 & 334, 3/154, 7/219, 8/112

Land owner in Sanchakantacket Neck. Sold 50 ac. to John Coleman (Starbuck's Nan. Hist./732-3). A "near relation" to #659. "About Eighty years" old in 1716. Father of #47, #48 & perhaps #240. An Indian Preacher. D. in the year 1723.
Perhaps the same as #1618.

50. Wamechmamuck alias Waquakisoo 1661-86

DCRD 1/6 & 63-4, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/213 & 255,
NYSA Deeds 3/53, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

"Chiefe &Head Sachem" "West end of the Island" of Nantucket.
Had older brother (Nakottootaont).

Probably d. by Jan, 1678. Father of #724 & #732.

51. Nicanoosoo 1660-87

DCRD 1/6, 38 & 355, 7/44, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/103, 249, & 253, NHA, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

"Sachim At Wonnashquoom""west end of the Island" (Nantucket). Father of #721, #729, & #765-8. Granted 16 ac. to #772 on Nantucket. Granted rights to 18 ac. on Chappy with son #721 to Seiknout #463 (related ???).

52. Spotso 1667-78

DCRD 1/6 & 64, 2/209, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

Had a wife (#729). Owned land on Nantucket
Probably father of #730. D. before20 Jan., 1709.

53. Josias ca. 1720

MHS Misc. Bound

Indian of Nantucket at Machupuness. Father of Isaac #681, Jemima #1448 & others. Kinsman of Abigail #679.

54. Harry Wapeskowit alias Mr. Harrie 1667-85

DCRD 1/6, 12 & 263, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

20 ac. in the bounds of Wamechmamuck on Nantucket.
Sold land on the south side of Edgartown. Probably son of #783.

55. Ahkeiamaw 1667-72

DCRD 1/6, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

20 ac. in the bounds of Wamechmamuck on Nantucket.
Perhaps the same as #740. "A Duke or principall man upon

Nantuckett." Probably related to #199. Claimed land on Tuckanucket and rights to "his Brethron and Sisters."

56. Obadiah 1667-78

DCRD 1/6 & 63, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

20 ac. in the bounds of Wamechmamuck on Nantucket related to #55 ???

57. George Nanahumoo (Humin) 1667-78

DCRD 1/6 & 63-4, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553

20 ac. within the bounds of Nicanoos on Nantucket. Got share number four of Spotsoe's (#52) Whale.

58. Moosahquet 1678-80

DCRD 1/6 & 63-4

Equally divided Nantucket land in Askimmooit with Spotso. Sachim by 1678. Appears to be the father of #1067.

59. Nashkapeit (Noshcampaet) 1675-86

DCRD 1/6, 6/370, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/255

"The old Gentleman" of Nantucket. Deed witness. Probably the father of #966.

60. Hosea Cockquett 1738-61

DCRD 7/268, 8/301 & 482, 9/40,11/250,12/22, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of Edgartown. Son of Judah #61.
Father of #291 & probably #466.
Husband of Rachal #642. Owned land in partnership (SW half)

with Joseph Huxford (Banks #25). Owned land on Pocketapaces Neck & on S Chappaquiddick (moved from Edgartown to Chap). SPG used his house for worship as early as 1738.

61. Judah alias John Cockquett (Kalkuhquit) 1696-1744

DCRD Transcripts/490. 1/108, 7/268, DCRP Vol. 3/30, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S Env. 8, NEHGS Mss B C40

Father of Hosea Cockquett # 60 and son of Hosea #62. Debtor. "Deacon & preacher" at "Nunpaug." "Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730 (DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks).
Sued by Simeon Butler (Banks #26) for Slander & Defamation.
Witness to deed of John #708.
Appealed a court decision in 1734 re: a complaint brought by Benjamin Daggett (Banks #38). Sued for debt by Nathaniel Worth (Bank's #4) & executors of John Worth (Bank's #2) in 1735-42.

62. Hosea Cockquett 1744

DCRD 7/268

Perhaps the son of #1318 (or same as) & father of #1106, #131 & Judah #61. Owned land on Pocketapaces Neck.

63. Cascanabon (Cascanban) alias Phillip 1680-91

DCRD 1/66, 70 & 126

"Sachim of Cappoaquit called noman's land." Son of #146. Father of #130, #505 & #613. D. before12 March, 1691.

64. Tackquabee alias Johnson 1680-6

DCRD 1/22, 66 & 70

Brother of Cascanabon #63 & son of Wassulon #146.

65. Zachriah Peeskin (Peuskenin) 1674-1749

DCRD 1/123 & 308, 417-8, 3/270 & 352, 4/88 & 173, 6/160 & 232, 8/100 &196, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 5S, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165, SJC #166064

B. ca. 1674 in Holmes Hole. SSachim of "Taukemey" by 1701. Son and Heir to Josias #42. Accused 19 Jan., 1688 of Ox killing. Sold land in N. Sanchakantacket to Thomas Norton (Banks #36). Accused Jacob Norton (probably Banks #32) on 28 March, 1699 of supplying one gallon of Rum.
Receipt from Elisha Wollen (Bank's #20) dated 26 May 1729. His only heir is Sarah #366. Called "old pesken" in 1729.
Deed witness in 1738. D. before 1 Feb., 1744.

66. Zachriah Papamick (Pameck) 1710-57

DCRD 4/88 & 317, 6/97, 292, 345, 7/83, 86, 163, 183, 363, & 437, 8/100, 196, 332, 441, & 476, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1& 2), DCHS Box 5S, DCRP Vol. 3/229, MA Hist. Mayhew Col., NEHGS Ms B C40

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury near #190. Cited as a Cooper. Town Clerk of Falmouth in 1723. Owned land near Deep Bottom & "Towanticuts Line." Son of #25 & probably #1128. Had children. As agent, he sued Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1716-7. Debtor in 1720. Father of Andrew #1020 & John #1215. Presented to the court for "Breach of Peace" in 1724. Preacher at Christiantown. Sued #1162 & #1226 for stealing in 1726. Presented to the court for "Breach of Sabbath" along with Mary #67 (probably his wife or daughter). Sold beach lot west of Christiantown to #197 with #248 & #191.
Sued by Sam. Athearn (Banks #10) in 1734 (continued). Sued by Katherine Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124) in 1735 (defaulted). Sued by Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23) (Joseph defaulted).
In 1736, owned land near Great James Pond. Deeded land in Christiantown in 1745. On disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Sued for debt by Katherine & John Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124)

67. Mary Pameck 1749-56

DCRD 8/100 & 390, DCHS Box 130B, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury. Alive in 1749.
Presented to the court for "Breach of Sabbath" along with #66 (probably her husband, daughter or daughter-in-law).

68. Samuel Ompany 1713-57

DCRD 4/193, 5/324, 6/345 & 651, 8/100, 421, & 441, 22/336, DCRP Vol. 1/149, SJC #43605, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), DCHS Box 130B, MA Arc. 31/315

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury. Owned 20 acres in Tisbury. Son of # 79. Brother of #186, #1166 and #1177.
Probably father of #1025 and #1028.
"Between ye Ciphickon Lots and the Christian town Bounds notherly by ye sound." M. by 1713. Sued for debt by Ebenezer Allen (Banks #12) in July of 1715 (debt was from 1713).
He, his wife and #190, were involved in Cathcart Vs. #1012 and #1148 on 23 June, 1716 (re: stealing). Sued for debt 5 times ca. 1722-30. Owned land near Deep Bottom and "Towanticuts Line." Offered himself to the court in 1723 for breaking out of jail. Sued by Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in a Plea of Ejectment ca. 1730. Brought into the court by Samuel Athearn (Bank's #10) & discharged in 1730. Grandfather of Hoseah #984. Land liened for debt in 1736. Signed petition in 1741. Sold 8 ac. near "Authers Field" to Samuel Crowell (Banks #31). Grandson's wife d. 1816. Sold land to Samuel #982 in Christiantown. Named "Old Sam." On disbursements to the poor list. D. by 23 Aug., 1758.

69. Soloman Ned alias Chamog 1731-58

DCRD 6/247, 292, 345, & 531, 7/183, 239, 309, & 467, 8/100, 184 & 567, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Bx 130B, MA. Arc. 31/315, NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury. Husband of #321.

Accused of fathering the bastard child of Margery #165 in 1736. His land abutted land of #197.
Provided surity for #197 in 1736. Brought in for Breach of Peace in #1739. Revoked POA in 1758. Owned land near Deep Bottom and "Towanticuts Line." Son of #193. Ordered to court in 1737. Abutter of Amos #195. Signed Christiantown Petition in 1741. Deed witness in 1745.

70. Sarah Unquit (Onquet) 1730-55

DCRD 6/292 & 303, 7/183, 8/100, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Bx 130B, MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury. Wife of #615.
Mother of #191 & #1468. Sued for debt by John Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124) ca. 1730. Complained about Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) in 1732 (called a "Non Suit).
Cited as "old" on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

71. Hannah Adams 1737-49

DCRD 6/292, 7/309, 8/100 & 115, DCHS Box 130B, MA. Arc. 31/315

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tisbury. Wife of #449.
Perhaps related to Eunice #658. Probably signed 1741 Christiantown Petition. D. after 8 Feb., 1749 & before 24 May, 1750.

72. Rachal Charles 1741-64

DCRD 7/28, 163, & 183, 8/100, 9/398, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31/315, DCHS Bx 130B, MHS Mayhew Col., NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of Indian Town in Tis. Daughter & sole heir of #83 & #660. Wife of William #185. Perhaps sister of #360.
Testified on ancient bounds between Takammy and Nashawakemuck. She testified with Dorothy #695.

Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition. Sister of #1126.
Sued Jacob Clifford (Banks #46) in a Plea of Ejectment in 1744.
Schoolmistress at Christiantown.
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

73. Esther Robin (Robbin) 1749-59

DCRD 8/100 & 635, DCHS Box 130B & Box 2S env. 6,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MHS Mayhew Col.

Inhabitant of Indian Town (Christiantown) in 1749.
Sold land formerly of #188 to Joseph #779.
Probably the wife of John #922 & the daughter of Joel #188.
Probably mother of George #1499. Appealed a "Plea of Replevin" in 1758. Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Called a "Indian widow Woman" in 1758. Accused (probably) Sarah #1016 & probably Henry #326 of fornication in 1758.

74. Susannah Masquin 1673

DCRD 1/257

Witness to deed of Mamasquin #112. Perhaps mother of #524.

75. Jacob Washaman 1679-96

DCHS 1/208, 316 & 352, 2/27, 3/98 & 441, 4/356, 6/270,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107-9 & 253, NHA,
NCR Book 2

An Indian of Nantucket. Husband of Elizabeth #103. Probably son of #738-9. Brought trespass action in 1686 on Nantucket. Sued (with wife) for trespass 3 Oct., 1693 unsuccessfully by Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10). Sued for debt 27 March, 1694 by Richard Sarson (Banks #10).

76. Joseph Kehannit 1704-33

DCHS Box 2S env. #6, DCRD 1/35 & 53, 2/353,

3/69, 5/334, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian of Nashonakomuck alias Chilmark."
Had 40 ac. in Menemsha. Father of Eleazer #1293.
Lived on land of Thomas Harlock (Banks #10) at Kiphikon in 1696.
"About Ninty years of Age" in 1733. Sued for debt ca. 1723.

77. John Pispogum (Pispegim) 1709-13

DCRD 2/353, Vol. C/42

"An indian" who owned 40 ac. in "Gay Head Neck" in 1709.

78. Stephen Shokow (Nashohkow) 1698-1713

DCRD 1/418, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Tis. Town Recs. pg 24 & 47,
PR Vol. 1/322, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/54-6 & 13

"Of Takemmeh." "Justice of the Peace." Preacher by 1698.
M. 2 times. Probably same as #123. Had at least 3 children.
Son of #1079 and brother of #220, #430, #606, & #799.
Accused of B&E with others by James Athearn (Bank's #13) on
6 Oct. 1702--acquitted. Three of his children died "violent"
deaths. He drowned in Oct., 1713 when a canoe tipped in the wind.
His wife and a near relation of hers survived, but he died trying to
save a young boy who was with them.

79. Isaac Ompany (Ompanit) (Kompanet) (Ompane) 1666-1717

MHS Misc. Unbound & JCJJ, DCRD 1/123, 154 & 417-8, 9/400,
Trans. Vol. B/284, DCRP I/25a, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1),
DCHS Box 17A env. 37, SJC #4714 & #12081, *Ind.Converts*...by
E.Mayhew/59-62, 84, 212, 218, RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib.

"Inhabitants of Takemmeh." Trustee of Christiantown.
Witness to the will of #111. Perhaps the Isaac cited in attendance
at a Christian sermon in 1666 in Tak. On jury in 1675.
Father of David #186, Samuel #68, Naomy #1166,
Rachel #1177. Deed witness in 1686.

Accused of trespass & damaging the property of Simon Athearn (Banks #1) in 1697--not guilty. Had dwelling house and perhaps Squaw by 1698. Paid money for abstainance of strong drink. Son of #440 & brother of #546. On or before 1697 he was the husband of Elizabeth #1007. Sued by #86 for debt in Oct. of 1711. Gave up strong drink about age 40. Recommended to become Minister at Christiantown on 25 Jun., 1713. Became a Magistrate. Some years before he died he became a Ruling Elder of the Church. Abutted Animtesawohqussuk (land). He froze to death while walking back from Edgartown to Christiantown in early March of 1717.

80. William Nuhman (Nahhammun) 1701-3

DCRD 1/9, 308, & 418

"Inhabitants of Takemmeh." Probably the son of #484.

81. Esekeioll Ammuck (Esekozilamak) 1702-4

DCRD 1/417-8, 9/400

"Inhabitants of takommy." Perhaps son of #415.
Deed witness in 1704.

82. Abell 1702

DCRD 1/418

"Inhabitants of takommy."
Perhaps the progenitor of the Supposson Line.

83. Hosea Manhut (Manhet) 1675-1736

DCRD 1/418, 3/337, 6/29, 39, 129, 134, & 369, 7/183, 192 & 239, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRP Vol. 1/108, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/73, 207, 217, 219, 269-70, SJC #12081, #12284, & #24769, MHS Misc. Bound, RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib., NEHGS Mss B C40, MeHS Fogg Coll. 420 Vol. 8

"Of takommy." On jury in 1675. Debtor. Son of John #428 & Mary #667. Deed witness in 1694. Husband of Abigail #660. Father of #72 & #1126. Brother of #1161. Sold 8 ac. at Waqueshe in Tis. Probably the same Hosea who served on the Indian Court 6 Oct. 1696 & fined Hannah #1350. Employed #1343-4 to build fence at Cedar Tree Neck in the Spring of 1702. Witness to agreement in 1709 of the Sachems of N. Chilmark (Transcripts 1709, pg 130). A teacher at Christiantown by 20 Nov. 1711. Pastor at the Indian Church on west end of island. As Indian Justice of Tis. he successfully sued Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) for trespass ca. 1705. Commissioners allowed him to build an "English" house 11 July, 1723, on Coroners Inquest of #79 in 1717, S of Amos #195. D. by 25 Dec., 1740.

84. Sonommo 1714

DCRD 2/142

Indian who testified about Christian Town at great meeting "long since."

85. Asuh (Esau) Howanin 1687-1702

DCRD 1/308, 417-8 & 154, 3/101

"inhabitants of takommy" owned "Tussusoh."
Cited as Minister of Christian Town.

86. Job Soomannan 1698-1718

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), MSH Bound & DCRD 1/418, *Ind.Converts...*by E.Mayhew/51-2, 105, 110-3, SJC #4714

"Inhabitants of takommy." Son of #1173. Brother of #93. Husband of #107 & father #108. Was "thought to be a Heathen." Had "but one Child, a daughter, yet living" in 1724. Had dwelling house & perhaps Squaw by 1698. Had a family. Debtor. Was a weaver by trade.

Sued #79, #89, & #93 for debt in Oct. of 1711. Sson-in-law- of #111 & took care of his affairs at the time of Japheth's death. Abutted land called Animtesawohqussuk near Christiantown. D. at Christiantown in 1718 of a fever.

87. Ely (Elyas) Shokou (Shokow)(Micah) 1702-20

DCRD 1/418, DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

"Inhabitants of takommy." Son of Micah #799. Debtor. Perhaps the same as #876. Probably the father of Isaac #248. On 5 March, 1706, accused of stealing a hog. Perhaps m. #134.

88. Amos 1702

DCRD 1/418

"Inhabitants of takommy." Perhaps the same as #627 or #852.

89. Thomas Paul 1699-1734

DCRD 1/123, 154 & 418, 4/317, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRP Vol. 3/3

On 3 Oct., 1699 he accused Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) of selling rum to Jacob an Indian of Nantucket. He paid fine for Zacchariah #198 on 18 July 1704. Sued by #86 for debt in Oct. of 1711. Agent for Christian Town by 1716. Perhaps the son of #216 or #426 & brother of #1131. As agent he sued Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1716-7.

90. Japhet Wickcommona 1702-18

DCRD 1/418, 4/317

"Inhabitants of takommy." Pperhaps son of #24. Probably the same as #1343.

91. Samson (Sampson) (Samsin) 1696-1714

DCRD 1/308, 418, 2/142, DCHS Box 17A env. 37

"Inhabitants of takemmeh." Pprobably the father of Thomas #187 & George #1344. Perhaps the same person accused of stealing from Samuel Sarson (Banks #20) on 31 March, 1696. Perhaps the same as #676. Witness to the will of Japhet #111.

92. Francis 1702

DCRD 1/418

"inhabitants of takommy", perhaps the father of Elizabeth #92

93. Jonathan Sumanah (Soomana) 1696-1735

DCRD 1/418, 4/317, 7/83-5, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRP Vol. 1/107,SJC #4714, NEHGS Mss B C40

Poor Indian living with Elisha Amos "of takommy." He had ancestral land at Waqushshe (Waakasha). Son of #1173. 31 March, 1696 he accused Josias #42 & others of demolishing his Wigwam on the 20th of Feb. Last brother of #86. Possession of land for #79 & #1131 at the Red Ground in Tisbury. Sued by #86 for debt in Oct. of 1711. SPG called him "a pious old man blind & lame" in 1734.

94. Wawapeehkin 1702

DCRD 1/308, & 417-8

"inhabitants of takommy"

95. Thomas Sussetom (Setammuck)(Setum) 1668-94

DCRD 1/15, 6/412, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), PR Vol. 1/76 & 110

Indian minister. Son of #96-7. Father of #99 & #100 & perhaps #151, #228, #813, & #831. Sold land near the "wading Place

at Sanchacantacket" to Nicholas Norton (Banks Vol. 3/341-45). Sold 20 ac. in NE Sanchakantacket to Joseph Daggett (Banks #6). Probably the husband of Jane #1309. Presented with others for killing cows of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6) & Joseph Norton (Banks #14). Fined 20 Shillings on 19 Jan. 1688 for eating stolen "Muttin." Probably brother of #1310. D. 1694 in Nemasket.

96. Sissetome ca. 1650

DCHS Intelligencer Vol. 12, #2

A praying indian of Sanchakantacket. Husband of #97, Father of Thomas# 95

97. Momchquannum (Manchtam) 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Intelligencer Vol. 12, #2

Mother of Thomas #95. Accessory of Thomas #95 in 1688. D. in 1715 in Sanchakantacket Neck

98. Putuspaquin 1667-86

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Intelligencer Vol. 12, #2, DCRD 1/251, PR 1/508, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Sachem. Probably related to "Wampamag" #1. Probably the "Wuttuspahquin" who attended a sermon at Sanchakantacket 21 Aug., 1667.
"Last sachem of Sanchekantacket." Sued William Weeks (Banks #2) for trespass (22 July, 1684). Gifts lot to "my cussens hester, and ellis Daggett...my near kindred." (#802-3)

99. Alice Sussetom (Ahoma) (Sissetom) (Setum) 1688-9

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRD 6/412

Daughter of Thomas #95 & probably June #1309. Sister of #100. Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by her father

in 1688. Perhaps same as #243 or #1336.

100. Keziah Sussetom (Sissetom) (Setum) 1688-9

DCRD 6/412

Daughter of Thomas # 95 & probably June #1309.
Sister to Alice Sissetom #99.

101. Joseph Patompan (Hampan) (Omppan) 1692-1734

DCRD 1/308, 2/337 & 339, 3/151, 4/33 & 941-2, 4/276 & 317, 7/39 & 106, Tis. Town Recs. pg 24, PR 1/284, DCRP Vol. 3/31, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

"Indian" of Takemmeh" (and later of Edgartown). Debtor. Probably the son of #220. Owned a plot of land on Pohoganit Neck in Edgartown. Owned land of (or with) David #786. Bought land near the head of Tashmoo from Ponit #36. Father of #705, #17, & perhaps #18 & probably brother of #872. 1 Oct., 1700 he accused Isaac #282 of selling 5 "gils" of liquor. Accused of B&E with others by Jabes Athearn (Bank's #13) on 6 Oct. 1702--acquitted. Bought a small island in E. Sanchakantacket from John Daggett (Banks #404). Sued for debt by Samuel #1466 in 1734. D. before 27 Feb., 1744.

102. Mittark (Mattack) (Mutauk) (Metark) 1663-83

DCRD 1/93 & 414, 6/369, DCHS MSS #1 R.L.P. & Arc., Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/97, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew 21-3, 57, 63, 67, 89, 98, 101, 109, 130-1, MHS JCJJ

"Sachim of the Gayhead" as far east as "Wanemessit." Son of #214, Christianized in 1663. Had a sister. Spent 3 years on the east end of the island studying. Returned to Gay Head as a Minister. Father of #21 & at least 3 daughters, Brother of #104 & #213. Sachem by 1665. D. 20 Jan., 1683.

103. Nataquanam AKA Elizabeth Washaman 1663-1700

DCRD 1/15, 31-2, 208, 257, 273, 285, 316, & 352, 2/27, 3/98 & 441, 4/268 & 356, 6/43, 7/104, 154/363, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 3B, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81, 93, 107-9,115, 123, & 241, NCR Book 2

Queen Sachim at Edgartown, or Nunpaugue.
Heir & granddaughter of #128, sister of Callab #869.
M. 1st to John #688 before 11 April 1683.
Wife of Jacob #75 after 10 Aug., 1684.
Sued for detaining whale parts allegedly belonging to William Vincent (Banks #1).
Gave the "tayle of my whale for eaver" to #907.
Sued #693 re: land in S Edg. in 1685.
Sued #42 re: Sachemship bounds in 1686.
Owned land E of Wintucket (as mentioned in court 1687).
Sued Benjamin Norton (Banks #18) 21 May, 1687 re: trespass at "Sepaatamy" where she lived.
Sold the E part of Watcha (Woateshate) Neck to the Tak. line to Samuel Sarson (Banks #20). Was sued (with #75) for trespass 3 Oct., 1693 unsuccessfully by Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10).
Owed money to Joseph Daggett (Banks #6). D. by12 Dec., 1728.

104. Abil Wowompaquon (Wauwampooque) 1675-1729

DCRD 6/370, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/98-9, DCHS MSS#1 (RLP)

Son of #214. Brother of #102 & #213 Father of #1227.
Deed witness in 1675. Magistrate. Preacher and a "ruling elder." D. at Nashowohkamuk (Chilmark) in 1713 at a great age.

105. Abel George 1723-49

DCRP Vol. 1/109 & 149, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Ms B C40

Sued 4 times for debt ca. 1723-41. Father of #1277 & perhaps the son of #338 &/or #1340. Schoolmaster at Gay Head

1729-50. Promised his son to go a-whaling in 1749.
Probably the husband of Naomi #1633. D. ca. 1749.

106. Bethia Escohana (Skuhanan) (Japhet)(Hannit) 1712-33

DCRD 3/413 & 450, 4/240, 5/197 & 376, 6/49,
DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCHS Box 17A env. 37,
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/102-3

"Indian woman of Chilmark." Sold land near Tauquenot. Debtor.
Eldest daughter of Japhet #111. 1/3 of Japhets Field.
Wife of #418, widow by 6 Oct., 1726.
Had a son by the year 1712 (Japhet #1077).
Sister of #107, #110, & #1116-8. D. before 4 March, 1752.

107. Jerusha Job(e) 1712-33

DCRD 5/17, 30, & 376, DCHS Box 17A env. 37

Together with 108 & 109 deeded one third of Japhet's Field.
Wife of #86 & mother of #108. Daughter of Japhet Hannit #111.
Sister of #106, #110, & #1116-8. Probably d. before
4 March, 1752

108. Mehitable Keape (Cape) 1728-54

DCRD 5/17 & 6/49 & 531, 7/183, NEHGS Mss B C40

Together with #107 & #109 deeded one third of Japhet's Field.
Daughter of #86 & #107. Heir of Japhet Hannit #111.
Kept school at Christiantown. Her house was used for worship.

109. David Cape (Keape) 1728-73

DCRD 5/17, 6/49, 292, & 531, 7/183, 15/153, 23/288,
DCHS Box 130 B, MA Arc. 31/315, SJC #6259,
NEHGS Mss B C40

Together with #107 & #108, deeded one third of Japhet's Field in

Chilmark. Heir of Japhet Hannit #111.
Also deeded land in "Indian Town."
Grandfather of #979 & #980. Preacher at Christiantown for SPG. John #930 & George #308 fought over his real estate.
Signed Christiantown Petition in 1741.

110. Hannah Tobe 1712-54

DCRD 5/30, 6/49 & 531, DCHS Box 17A env. 37

Daughter of Japhet #111. Probably mother of Hepzibah #648.
Sister of #106-7 & #1116-8. Perhaps related to #194.

111. Japhet Hannit 1651-1712

DCRD 1/92 & 138, 2/80, 95, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
PRVol. 1/322-4, DCRP I/25a, DCHS Box 17A env. 37,
RNEC Ms 7953 Guildhall Lib., MHS JCJJ, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 38, 44-54*, 59, 65, 69, 74, 102-3, 111, 129-30,133, 135-6, 139-40, 153, 156, 161, 166, 222

B. circa 1638. Son of #135 & #1147. Husband of #641.
Attended sermon at "Nashamoies" in 1677. Had sisters.
Father of #106-7, #110, & #1116-8. On jury in 1675.
Learned to read & write in the Indian School (established in 1651).
Cited for "Extraordinary Service" & paid L10/year by the New England Co. 13 Nov., 1699. A military Captain. Minister in Chilmark in 1698. Given 40 ac. of land in Chilmark at "Amos his fieldes" in 1705. Given travel money on 22 Jan, 1705.
On 24 Jan. 1705 given money to visit the "Narragansit & Pequot & Mohegan Indians. All his sons died young. Raised his grandson #1077. D. 29 July, 1712. Pain Mayhew (Banks #41) et al V John Allen (Banks #16) re: Japhet's land in Chilmark.

112. Mamasquin alias John Horsekeeper 1664-73

DCRD 1/58 & 257

Land owner on the west side of holmes hole.

113. Nanasoo 1659-73

DCRD 1/58 & 257, RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, MHS JCJJ, Banks Vol. 1/237-8

Indian of Takammy. Brother of Mamasquin #112. Probably father but perhaps the same as #1102. Paid as Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63. Attended sermons in 1666-7 at Sanchakantacket.

114. John Tackanish (Wattackquannash) 1659-84

DCRD 1/257, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/10, 14-17, 25, 29, 47-8, 67, 73, 83, 130, 164. 170, 173-4, & 300, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), MHS JCJJ, RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, Banks Vol. 1/237-8

Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63. Attended sermon at Towaquatick's Neck on 13 March, 1666. Attended many Christian sermons at Chap. & "Nashamois." Ordained by Rev. John Eliot as the pastor & teacher of the first Indian church founded in 1670. Brother of James #1078. On 8 Jan., 1676 he judged Sarah #1304 to be 10 years old. Succeeded as Minister by #111 in 1683. Husband of #780. Had son named Joshua (#33). Brother of Hephzibah #322. D. 22 Jan., 1684.

115. Nicolas, alias Quansco (Wanisco) (Quapkau) 1664-84

DCRD 1/58 & 257, DCHS Box 6B, NY Deeds Vol. 2/242

Indian of Tak. Testified in 1685. Probably closely related. (brother) to Felix #483, same as #362

116. Samuel Mukkuhkonitt alias Coshom (Koshammaun)1677-1799

DCRD 1/31, 5/31, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Tis Town...Recs pg 47,

PR Vol. 1/320-4, Trans Vol. D/562, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65 & 115, *Ind. Converts*..by E.Mayhew/218, SJC #17717, NEHGS Ms B C40

Presented to court for "using" John Freeman's horses in 1677. Probably son of #142 & #844. Brother of #693 & #845. Probably the same as #175. "Indian of nunpoak" in 1703. Indian of Sanchakantackett by 1711. Acknowledged land sale. A Minister. M. to #1115 then #117 & perhaps #1295. Father of #154 & probably #1295. Deed witness in 1712. Accused of stealing a pocket book & hat from #586 with Jemima #1295 in Oct. of 1716 (acquitted). Treated the hand (by burning) of Joseph Norton Jr. (Banks #51) in 1723. Cited as "late Pastor" at Sanch. in 1729. "Superanuated Pastor near 90" in 1739.

117. Ohquinnunokkoo---alias Hepehzabah 1706-11

DCRD 5/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65

Wife of Samuel Mukkuhkonitt #116. Acknowledged sale of land in Sanchakantacket.

118. Abigal Takhanapasson (Takamasun?) 1711

DCRD 5/31

Deed witness.

119. Jacob Secknouet (Seiknout) 1716-35

DCRD 3/515-7, 538, & 542, 4/14, 44, 55, 70, 72-4, 180-1, & 205, 6/82, 7/433-4, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/459, SJC #11904 & #14047

B. ca. 1693. "Indian Sachim" "of Chapoquidick." Son of #41 & #1452. Brother of #316-8. Husband of Elizabeth (Bety)# 460. Father of #461-2 & #918. Great-Grandson of #38. Fisherman. Sued by #40 over 400 sheep (Plea of Replevin) in Oct., 1717. 22 y/o when father died.

As Sachim, he sued the English Proprietors of Chappaquiddick 1717-23 re: land rights/debt. Debtor, 46+ pounds in 1724 (DCRP Vol. 1/148). Cousin of Thomas #238.
Presented to the court in 1728 for cursing. Sued by Chistopher Beetle (Banks #30) in 1730-31.
Sold land S of Tom's Neck N of "waskqua neck" E of Pocha Pond & W by Quamock. D. by 1735.

120. Ephriam Abraham (Abram) (Kuppooak) 1720-53

DCRD 6/82, 7/289 &457, DCRP Vol. 1/110, MA Arc. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Indian man Labourer" of Chapoquidick. Of Gayhead by 1745. Witness to Gay Head petition. Debtor. Bought 6 ac. on Chap. near Caleb's Pond from Christopher Beetle (Banks #30).
"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" (DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks). Probably the son of #286.
Anabatist Minister "in steed of Jonah" #153.

121. John Pachaker (Pechaket) 1707-38

DCRD 4/12, 6/185 & 294, DCRP Vol. 3/31

"Of Gay Head." Sold land at "Pachok Neck" (alias Saphehoyasoo) to #122. Father of #517-8, #1285. Perhaps the son #1072.
Kinsman of John #130.

122. Zachery Hosewitt (Horsewet) 1720-71

DCRD 6/294, 9/194, 12/278, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc., Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55, 69, 175, & 415, DCRP Vol. 1/107-10, 3/64, NEHGS Mss B C40 & Doc. #66, MA Arc. 31/315 & 523, B E Post (5 July, 1736)

"Indian of Gay Head." Bought land at "Pachok Neck" (alias Saphehoyasoo). Debtor. Most probably the son of #161.
Husband of #823. Cited as Clerk on Gay Head petition.
Father of Zachary #273, Labon # 887, & Abegell #1355 .

Witness of will. "Gay head Justice Noowawantaminon."
Cited in will of Naomi #822. Pastor at Gay Head.
Accused of sheep stealing by Ebenezer & John Allen (Banks #12 & #16 respectively). Sued Ruth Hillman (Banks Ruth Cottle #30) ca. 1730 for stealing his steer.
Witness to will of #557. Sued for trespass on "Pachacas" Neck in 1737 by Benjamin Skiffe (Banks #44).
Handled a "Plea of Replevin" brought by Israel #189 in 1740.
Sued with others by Pain Mayhew (Banks #41) in 1741--"abatement." Wrote Gay Head pet. in 1747.
signer on Christiantown Petition.
Sued Joseph Munroe for debt in 1752 re: fish oil.
Filed for "Plea of Partition" against Benjamin Skiffe (probably Banks #82) in 1762.

123. Steven (Showkow?) 1691

Tis. Town Recs. p. 24

"Dwelt in seconquot & ye necks agasent."
Probably the same as #78.

124. Joseph Skeetup (Skeetomp) 1692-1742

Tis. Town Recs. p. 24, DCRD 3/410 & 482, 7/83, SJC #14689, PR 1/284, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Ruling elder." "Dwelt in seconquot & ye necks agasent."
Probably the son of #1139. Husband of Dorcas #649.
Debtor in 1720 (DCRP Vol. 1/109). Minister at Sanchakantacket.
Probably the father of #288 & #1263. Accused in 1720 of stealing part of a whale at Quansoo with Peter #323.

125. Susana Hosso ca. 1684-1705

DCRD 1/273, MHS Misc. Bound

Deed witness. Perhaps wife of #198. Probably the "Seusana" that testified re: Cedar Tree Neck & the land of Hosea #83.

126. Jacob Sokkokkono (Sogkohkomoo) 1700-21

DCRD PR Vol. 1, 322-4, Tis. Town and PR p. 47-8, *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/113 & 116-20

"Justice of the Peace." Eldest son of #348. Probably father or brother to Josiah #870. Deed witness in 1700. His daughter (perhaps Anna #675) married #1091. D. at "Nunpaug in Edgartown, in the Year 1721."

127. Isaac Wanata (Wohonnottah) (Wanahtak) 1702-15

Tis...Recs p. 47-8, DCRD 2/142, *Ind. Converts...*by E.Mayhew/133, PR Vol. 1/322-4

Lived in Tisbury. "Being long since at a great meeting of indans." Perhaps the son of #1138, perhaps the father of #607/#1583. "Full age...member of the christian church of Indians...Nunpoak Indian." D. in Falmouth in 1715, same as #877.

128. Towantaquit (Towanquatik) (Towanquateck) 1642-70

DCRD1/182 & 355, 3/467, 5/146, 246, 248, &321, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Bx 130 B, PR 1/36 & 48, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/93, 109, & 241, *Ind. Converts...*by E.Mayhew/5, 77, 80-2, & 282-5

Sachim of the E side of The Island. Grandfather of #103. Sachim by 1646. Also called a Sagamore. There was as an attempt on his life in1647 allegedly by the Pawaws (Indian wizards). 1st Christian Sachim. Sold Thomas Mayhew Jr. & Sr. (Banks # 20 & #12) land for a township in Edgartown & Chap. He gave a neck of land in S Edgartown called "Sepaatamy" to #14, probably the son of Tadosheme #1620 but perhaps grandson or other Father of #839 & #904. Became a Magistrate. His will is dated 25 Jan., 1669 (it mentions his wife) D. ca. 1670.

129. Hiacoombs 1642-90

DCRD 1/323 & 388, 6/43, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/1-12*, 14-17, 34-5, 74, 76, 87-8, 91, 94, 129, 131, 166, 187, 263, 281-4, 286, 289, 300, RCUC Vol. 2/141, 163, 167, MHS JCJJ, RCNP

First Indian convert on Martha's Vineyard. Became a teacher in 1645. Hired as Mayhew's interpretor in 1656. Witness in 1663. Had a wife & 2 children by 1644. Father of #170, #485, #1076, perhaps #1453 & others. Met with Sachim #128 in 1646 with Thomas Mayhew (Banks #12). Father-In-Law of #1123. Ordained by Rev. John Eliot as pastor & teacher of the first Indian church founded in 1670. He & #1154 were paid 10£ each in 1656 as an interpreters. D. 1690.

130. John Phillip 1692-1710

DCRD 1/126, 128 & 137-8, 2/97, 99, 109 & 201, 4/12, Trans. Vol B/282-4

"Sachim" deeded half of Sachimshipp at "Squipunnoikquat Neck" & "Noshowacamok" "Of nomans land, Sachim." Father of Bethiah #384. Son of Phillip #63. "Kinsman" of John #121. Cousin of "Hester China" #478. Brother of #505 & #613. Gives Power of Attorney to friend Isaac #79 to deliver No Man's Land to Matthew Mayhew (Banks #30).

131. Tickpit 1668-9

DCRD 1/33 & 402

"Indians of Takomy." Had sons. Perhaps the same as #975

132. Tooquinan (Toquanan) 1664-9

DCRD 1/58 & 402

"indians of Takomy." Unlikely but perhaps the same #23.

133. Joseph 1669-1702

DCRD 1/402, 1/280

"Indians of Takomy," Probably the same as #124.

134. Ame (Shoko) 1702-1730

DCRD 1/280, DCCR Athearn Mss (Library of Congress)

"Indian woman heir to Joseph an indian of tacamme." M. #87?

135. Pomohannot (Pamehannit) (Pamchannit) 1638-72

DCRD 1/92, 2/76, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/20, 44, 129, & 135

B. ca. 1600. Husband of #1147, father of #111.
Older brother of #1159 & also brother of #476.
Buried his 1st five children. A "petty Sachim" at Quanaimes in SE Chilmark. Sold land in Chilmark near the Tyasquam River.
D. at Nashouohkamuk (Chil.) spring of 1672.

136. Pilot Chemog (Chamuk?) 1720

DCRD 5/30

An Indian owning land on the east side of Sanchakantackett Neck.
Probably the same as #36.

137. Osiah (Josia)(Hosiah) Mattark (Mataack) 1700-05

DCRD 1/410, DCCR (CCP Vol.1), MA Arc. Vol. 30/505

Sachem of Gay Head by 1700. Probably the son of #102.
He & #138 were sued for trespass on 4 March 1700 by the Sons of John Mayhew (Banks #32). Sued for trespass with #152 & #225 by Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40). Perhaps d. ca. 1705.

138. John Comfort 1699-1734

DCRD 1/410, DCRP Vol. 3/31, DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Inhabitants of Gay Head. Debtor. Perhaps father or brother of #566 (perhaps 2 generations). He & #137 were sued for trespass on 4 March 1700 by sons of John Mayhew (Bank's #32). On 9 May 1699 he & others accused "Febe Cathcart" (Banks Vol. 3/69) of selling Rum.

139. Peter Channell (Challings) 1700-4

DCRD 1/410, 2/59

Inhabitants of Gay Head. Probably the same as #557. Perhaps father of Josiah #1579. Probably the son of John #1609.

140. Kessukamuk (Kesuskamuck) 1665-81

DCRD 1/93, DCRD 1/93, 5/146, Trns A/76

Sold land in Chil. W of "Keepehiggon" Pond to Thomas Mayhew Sr. (Banks #12) before 1665. Perhaps the father of #81.

141. Konkoonenaminin 1663

DCRD 1/93

Sachim of land near Chilmark/Tisbury and brother (oldest living in 1663) of Towtooe #144.

142. Mokokinnet (Mochikkekit) 1660-85

DCRD 1/93, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Sachim of land near Chilmark/Tisbury. Brother of Towtooe #144. Probably the husband of #844. Probably the father of #116 & #693. Deed witness to conveyance of Chilmark land

"Sepaatamy" was given to him by Sachem #128.
Will accepted on 26 May, 1685 land granted to #845 (probably his daughter).

143. Kisquish (Kesuckquish) 1659-85

DCRD 1/18 & 93, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107, RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, Banks Vol. 1/237-8, RCNP

Sachim of Chilmark. Of Unnunpauque in '84. Bought land on Pahankanit at "Aunokauwaiik." Brother of #144 & father of Jean #652. Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63. D. before 31 July, 1704.

144. Towtooe (Toohtooe) 1663-1681

DCRD 1/93, 3/202, 5/146, NY recs page 67

Deceased sachim. Father of John #239.
Sold land to Thomas Mayhew Sr. in N Chil. D. by 20 Sept., 1663.

145. Sara Towtaimmo 1664

DCRD 1/83 & 93

Witness of deed in 1664.

146. Wassulon ca.1642-65

NY recs page 66, DCRD 1/66 & 83

An indian land owner in Chilmark. Father of #63 & #64.
Sachim of "kepoakit" (alias Noman's Land and "Squebenewcott").

147. Job Quaiattsit (Quiattset) 1663-6

DCRD 1/58 & 94, 2/39, Trans. A/48, MHS JCJJ
"Sachim Takimmy." Witness (Is he Wannamanhut???).
Perhaps the Job said to have attended a Christian sermon 13 Nov.,

1666 at Tak.

148. Hisbell (Isabel) Supposson 1743

DCRD 7/45

Daughter of Thomas Tyler #210 & wife of Daniel # 149.

149. Daniel Supposson 1741-3

DCRD 7/45, MA Arc. 31/315

Signer on Christiantown Petition. Wife of Hisbell #148.

150. Sarah Patuspaquin 1709

DCRD 2/22

"An indian squa." Maybe widow or daughter of Patuspaquin #98.

151. Organ (Oggin) Setum alias Haukkings 1709-24

DCRD 2/22, DCRP Vol. 1/109, 134 & 148, *Ind. Converts*...by E. Mayhew/184 & 255

"An indian of Edgartown." Brother of Abel #228 & Caleb #813. Husband of #1171. Father of #155, #610 & #1172. Probably the son of Thomas #95. Laborer.

152. Abel Hosuit (Ossowit) (Hosewith) 1707-30

DCRD 2/99, 109, 201 & 208, 3/291, 4/199, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), SJC #31091 & 31240

Inhabitant of the Northeast end of Gay Head. Related to #122. Husbandman. Sued for trespass with #137 & #225 in March of 1709 by Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40). Most probably the brother of Jonas #153. Sued for debt ca. 1722 by Francis Gilbert Charged Mary #255 with stealing money--she was to serve him

for 3 years. In 1728 he & #603 sued the sons of "old Barnabas" #1063 for stealing sheep & turkeys. Estate probated ca. 1730 Administrix (wife) #1220.

153. Jonas (Jonah) Hosuit (Hauwosuit) (Aosoit) 1703-64

DCRD 2/97, 99 & 109, 3/291, 4/199, 6/158 & 489, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib., DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/18, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/221, MHS Misc. Bound 1728, NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of the northeast end of Gay Head. Had a wife in 1725. Testified re: forgery of Mittauk's will. "Kinsman" to #130. Debtor 1720-34 (DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 9, 3/31). Related to #122. Probably the father of Isaac #886, Solomon #207, & Jonas #1430. On 20 Nov., 1711 citation re: firing him as a school teacher. Suesd #901 for debt. Given money on 1 Oct., 1724 for loss of land & preaching. Sued some Gay Head Indians in 1726. He & his wife tended to an ill Moses #901 in 1725-6. Anabaptist Minister. Accused #609 of selling Rum in 1727. Mentions daughter named Elizabeth (Betty) #1060 in 1734. D. ca. 1739.

154. Eliab Coshomun 1717-32

DCRD 4/199, 5/273, DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), *Ind. Converts...*by E.Mayhew/179, SJC #12081 & 16857, NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of the northeast end of Gay Head. Preacher in Chil. Father of #343 & #967 & others. Son of #116. Same as #1288? Sold land near the head of Roaring Brook. Husband of #1114. On Coroners Inquest of #79 in 1717. Sued Peter #1219 in 1731. Sued by John Mayhew (Banks #61 or #120) then by William Clark (Banks #20) about 1730. Laborer. D. ca 1732.

155. Thomas Organ (Orgemy) 1722-4

DCRP Vol. 1/134 & 149

Debtor. Son of #151 & #1171. Brother of #610 & #1172.

156. Samuel Pomit 1704-49

DCRD 4/199, DCRP Vol. 1/109 & 134, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/523 & 645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, MHS Misc. Bound 172

Inhabitant of Gay Head. Witness to Gay Head petition. Debtor. On Gayhead land committee in 1747. Father of #901 & probably #1064. Probably a younger brother of Josiah #468 and Jesse #1086. Probably related to #616, #892, #896-7 & #901-2. Presented to the court on 18 July, 1704 for being drunk. Accused Thomas Butler (Banks #21) on 5 Oct., 1704 of supplying Rum.

157. Noah Keesoo (Kesuk)(Ceaso)(Quesech) 1720-55

DCRD 4/199, DCRP Vol. 1/110, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/55 & 645, 32/356 & 601, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Inhabitant of Gay Head. Witness to Gay Head petitions of 1747, 1749 & 1753. Perhaps descended from #846. Listed on MV guardian account. Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Sued by Adam Wintrop for trespass. Probably the father of Jobe #1399.

158. Joseph Paul 1721-49

DCRD 4/33 & 199, Transcripts/60, MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Inhabitant of the Northeast end of Gay Head. Witness to Gay Head 1749 petition. Owned land on Pahoganit & Paqua Necks (of "Nunpaque" in 1700) between #33 & #696. Probably the husband of Anne #1636. Perhaps the brother-in-law of #33 & #696. Probably the same as #325. Perhaps son of #1485 &

brother of #323 & #1091.

159. Soloman London 1727

DCRD 4/199

Inhabitants of the Northeast end of Gay Head.

160. Joseph Paneu 1720-61

DCRD 4/199, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31/523 & 645, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/250, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, NEHGS Mss B C40

B. circa 1708. Gay Head. Son of #587 & #1153. Younger brother of #1152 & brother of #1202. Debtor. Perhaps the brother of Naomi #1633. Related to #178-9. Mentioned in court records as a side note ca. 1730. Handled a "Plea of Replevin" brought by Israel #189 in 1740. On Gay Head committee in 1746. Active in the "Nahuakamuk" Church 1746-67. Witness to Gay Head 1749 petition (165 indians in all of Gay Head). Signed 1767 Gay Head Petition.

161. Zachery Assooit (Osooit) 1690-1732

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/197, DCRD 4/199, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/107-110, SJC #16857, NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of the Northeast end of Gay Head. Debtor. Husband of Margaret #1090. Magistrate by 1729. Provided surities for Sarah #1220 of Gay Head in 1730, re: horse. Probably the father of Zachariah #122 & perhaps Moses #1214. Witness in Quanch murder case. Related to #22, 152-3, & #2114. D. before 30 Dec., 1732.

162. Thomas Takquenut 1691-1716

DCRD 2/27, 6/129, 4/346, 154/336 & 366,

Proprietor's recs. page 130

Indian of Menemsha in Chilmark. Father of #399.
Sold 20 ac. of land at "rowing brook" east of the brook.
"Predesesour" of #163-5. Deceased by 1716.

163. Caleb Elisha 1716-55

DCRD 6/51, 154/366, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55,
MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

"Indians" of Chil. at Menemsha (#162 "predesesour").
Named on disbursements to the poor list. Husband of #164
Probably the son of #1083. Kinsman of Naomi #822.
D. 4 Oct. 1755.

164. Bersheba Elisha 1716-41

DCRD 6/51, 154/366

"Indians" of Chilmark at Menemsha (#162 "predesesour").
Wife of #163 & perhaps sister of Mehitable #398

165. Margery Joel 1716-37

DCRD 6/52, 154/366, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Chilmark. Sold rights to land at Menemsha near
Roaring Brook. She & Aron #549 were sued by Eben Allen (Banks
#12) in 1722 for stealing wool.
Granddaughter of #162 & perhaps sister of #164,
Accused Soloman #69 of fathering her bastard child

166. Caperanend (Kapenort) Uneanonag 1693-1720

DCRD 2/339, 6/129, 154/367, DCRD 1/30, PR, page 130,
Trans. Vol. D/480

"Indians of Marthas Vineyard" at Menemsha, E of Ephriam #169.

On 17 May, 1693 he sued #1340-2 for breaking up his barn & stealing. Sold 1/5th interest in 40 ac. to Thomas Little (Banks #20). Husband of #172. Debtor in 1720.

167. Sarah Caperanend 1707-11

DCRD 154/367, 1711, DCRP 1/30, Trans. Vol. D/480

"Indians of Marthas Vineyard" at Menemsha.
Daughter of #166 & #172. Sold 1/5th interest in 40 ac. to Thomas Little (Banks #20) (Chipnock Land ???).

168. Joseph Wesoquin (Sawquin) 1705-36

DCRD 3/48-69 & 449, 5/373-4, 154/364, 6/129 & 156

"Indian of Monemsha." Sachim. Father of William #356. Sued for trespass by Benjamin Skiffe (Banks #44) in 1732. Heir of Thomas #399 & Eleazer #246 with #244, #245, & #168. D. before 1746.

169. Ephraim Nickodemos (Domas) (Temas) 1690-1726

DCRD 4/27 & 176, 154/4

"An Indian" of Menemsha, W of #166. Husband of Dinah #327. Probably the son of #1479. Debtor. In 1720, (DCRP Vol. 1/107), Writer of a deed in 1690 for land in Chilmark. D. before 1724.

170. Samuell Coom(e)s (Iacombs) 1675-1703

DCRD 6/370, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/91-5, 187, & 263

Witness in 1675. Indian Magistrate of Chil.
Brother of #485 & 1076Second youngest son of Hiacooms #129 (Hiacoomes lived with Sam when Sam was 1st married).
Father of #654 & others. Grandfather of #1113.
Fined 28 Dec., 1680 for fornication with Abigail Norton (Banks #31) (she was to be whipped or m. him). D. in 1703 at Chilmark.

171. Josiah (Josias) Wesoquin (Nosoquin) 1704-7

DCRD 3/48-69, 154/336, Transcripts Vol. C/298

Grantor of land in Menemsha in the north part of Chil. Sachim. Perhaps the father of Jacob #302. Perhaps the husband of Mercy #1450.

172. Judah Chipnak (Chipnock) Caperanend 1704-7

DCRD 3/48 & 69, 5/334, 154/336, DCRP 1/30, Trans. Vol. D/480

Grantor of land in Menemsha (north Chilmark). Wife of #166. Mother of #167. "Dafter and heir to sd Chipnock" #247. Probably d. by 19 Dec., 1711.

173. Phillip Hussoo 1707-10

DCRD 2/201, 154/5

Lived in an "English built house" in Chilmark. Witness of conveyance. Probably same as #328.

174. William Wenyit 1657

DCRD 1/329

Deed Witness.

175. Samuell Coshomon 1675-1716

DCRD 3/266 & 271, 6/369, 154/335, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/218

Married to #176 (his last wife). Son-in-law of Wabamuck #1. "Fore man" in 1675. Probably the same as #116.

176. Johannah Coshomon 1710-11

DCRD 2/285, 3/271, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/218

"Dafter and heir to #1, late Sachim." "Last Wife" of Samuel #175. Sold 250 ac. at East Chop to Benjamin Smith (Banks #318). D. 1711 at Sanchakantacket.

177. Cheeschumuck 1658-1718

DCRD 1/182 & 355, 3/314, 5/146, Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/148 &164

"Sachim of Holmes hole." Petty Sachim of Nobnocket (West Chop) under #128. Sold 1/4 of Chickemmow.
Father of # 36, #527, #864, #1098 , & #1101.

178. Sarah Panue 1755-6

DCRD 8/429, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

Native of Gay Head. Named on disbursements to the poor list with sick child. Maybe related to #160.

179. Jerusha Panue 1754-6

DCRD 8/429

Native of Gay Head. M. Jonathan #893, 6 Dec., 1754. Perhaps related to Joseph #160.

180. Thomas Tahquenot (Tohqun) (Jauquanit) 1749-8

DCRD, 8/429 & 54

"Indian man of Gay Head" and Chilmark area. Son of #181 & #399. Probably the brother of #941 & #1410.

181. Judah Tahquenot (Jauquanit) (Tacknot) 1757-8

DCRD, 8/429 & 541

Indian of Gay Head/ Chilmark area. Mother of #180 & probably #1504. Wife of #399.

182. Kooskommoohka 1703

DCRD 1/89

Indian of NW Sanchakantacket. Lived near Ellis Dagget.

183. Bethiah Taknot (Jauquanit) 1758

DCRD 8/541

Indian of Gay Head/ Chilmark area. Probably sister of #180. Probably the mother of #1518.

184. Jonah Wassaman (Wose) 1703-20

MA Arc. 31/17, DCRP Vol. 1/107

Petitions court claiming rights to Squibnocket. Perhaps the debtor known as Jonah Wose. Probably the father Phillip #891.

185. William Charles 1718-40

DCRD 4/317, 6/292, 7/83-5 & 192, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 6S env. 1 & 10S env. 5

Inhabitant of Tisbury. Husband of Rachel # 72.
Probably related to #439, #568 & #627-8,. Sold 7 ac. of father-in-law Hosea #83 to Elisha #197, near Waqusha.
Sued for debt ca. 1722. Informed on Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) for selling him Rum. Paid 10 shillings on 23 May 1724.
Presented to the court upon the complaint of Sarah #1239 for stealing in 1735. Sued by Elisha in 1735 re: trespass.

Sued for trespassing 1736 by #197. Worked as a cooper. Accused of stealing by Mary #1059. Sued Sam. Butler (Banks #24) re: sloop called Fishhawk. Sued by Peter #1219 for debt in 1737. Sued Jonathan Lambert (Banks #10) & wife for trespass in 1737. Brought in for Breach of Peace in #1739.

186. David Ompany 1734-7

DCRD 7/83-5, 8/597, DCRP Vol. 3/78, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Inhabitant of Tisbury. "Cooper."
The son of Isaac #79 & probably Elizabeth #1007.
Father of Isaac #939. Brother of #68, #1166, & #1177.
Worked on sloop to N. Carolina for S. Butler (Banks #24) & gave wages to Samuel Cobb (Banks # 20).
Sued for trespass in 1734 by Thomas Pease Jr. (Banks #84).
Probably the husband of #1009.
D. by 25 Sept., 1755 & maybe by 1741.

187. Thomas Samson (Sampson) 1720-41

DCRD 6/218 & 292, 7/85, DCRP Vol. 1/107, MA Arc. 31/315, NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of Tisbury. Debtor. Probably son of # 91 & brother of George #1344. "Overseer to the poor" in 1736.
2nd wife was #685. Magistrate at Christiantown by 1729.
Signed Christiantown Petition in 1741. Perhaps same as #1176.

188. Joel Aquanuat (Quonhit)(Ohqunnhut) 1718-37

DCRD 4/317, 6/292, 7/83-5, DCRP Vol. 1/107,
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/202

Inhabitant of Tisbury. Debtor in 1720.
Husband of #638 then #686. Son of #1591 & #430. D. by 1741.
Father of #73. Perhaps the same as #590. Presented to the court in 1730 for stealing & killing sheep with #190 & #196.

189. Israel Amos alias Ianoxu 1730-1741

DCRD 6/29 & 39, 7/83-6, DCRP Vol. 3/116, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc., NEHGS Mss B C40

Inhabitant of Tisbury & Gay Head. "Labourer." Deed witness. Probably the husband of Dorcus #559 & son of Amos #195. Brother of #190, #196-7 & #363. Probably the father of #996. Witness to probate of #1030. Mentioned in court records as a side note ca. 1730. Given a bible by SPG in 1732. Sued by Joel #447 in 1733 (Joel defaulted). Sued Josiah #468 in a "Plea of Replevin" in 1740--appealed with #122 & #160. Sued the Proprietors of Gay Head in a Plea of Partition involving his rights to land at Gay Head in 1741. Sued Josiah #468 re: a "bull Stagg" (it was impounded).

190. Joseph Amos 1716-47

DCRD 6/29 & 39, 7/83-6 & 239, DCRP 3/211, 7/467, 8/163, 191, 441, 500, & 634, 9/99 & 166, DCCR, NCRD 6/421 Inhabitant of Christian Town near Samuel #68 & Zac. #66. Son of #195. Deed witness. Brother of #189, 196-7, & #363. Husband of #1165 (both "bound by "Recognicance" by court). Involved in Cathcart Vs. #1012 & #1148 on 23 June, 1716 (re: stealing). Probably father of #326. Sold Gay Head rights to #197. Presented to the court in 1730 for stealing & killing sheep with #188 & #196. Sued by Mary Look (perhaps Banks Mercy Lewis Look Vol. 3/238) in 1731 (broken covenant). Laborer. Sued by Thomas Waldron Jr. (Banks #19) for debt in 1738. (Joseph defaulted). Sued Robert Luce (Banks #102) in 1747 for trespass, likely in Tisbury. Sued Samuel Cottle (Banks #33) in 1746 re: borrowed saw. Sued by Henry #326 probably re: land. Sold 12 acres in Christiantown to Shubal Harding (Banks #1).

191. Joseph Onquet (Unquet) (Uhquat) 1720-53

DCRD 6/292 & 303, 7/83-6, 183 & 363, 8/151, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/107 & Vol. 3/228, 4/17, MA Arc. 31/315, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/194

Inhabitant of Tisbury. Son of #70 & #615.
Had children perhaps #1505.
Signer on Christiantown Petition in 1741. Sold beach & lot W of Christiantown to Elisha #197 with #66 & #248.
Husband of Elizabeth #436 & Dorcus#1018.
Whaler.
Sued #241 in 1728 for A&B & Breach of Peace.
His administrator was Benjamin Tupper of Nantucket. Debtor.
D. by 27 March, 1753.

192. Obediah Nananit (Nanawanet) 1715-41

DCRD 3/129, 134, 154 & 196, 6/29, 39 & 292, 7/83-6, MA. Arc. 31/315, DCRP Vol. 1/109, SJC #12248

"Indian of ye indian town" Tisbury. Debtor. Deed witness.
Son of #664. "Yet living" on 28 Feb.,-29 May, 1716.
Called "ruler" on Christiantown Petition in 1741.

193. Ned Chamok 1717-41

DCRD 6/292, 7/83-6, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), MA Arc. 31/315

Inhabitant of Tisbury ca. 1735. Perhaps the son of #1135.
Father of Soloman #69. Probably the husband of #205.
Signer on Christiantown Petition in 1741.
Abutted land called Animtesawohqussuk perhaps W of Christiantown. Perhaps the same as #450.

194. Benjamin Tobe (Dopeiant) 1735-57

DCRD 7/83-6, 7/183, 8/196 & 332, DCHS Box 2S env. 6, MA Arc. 31/315

Inhabitant of Tisbury. Perhaps the son of #1386.
Sold 40 ac. in Christiantown to Bennoni Swain (Banks Vol. 3/466).
"Committed a breach...by uttering a Profane Oath" in 1757--fined. Husband of Sarah #366. Signed 1741 Christiantown

Petition. Probably related to #1011.

195. Amos Ianoxso 1701-52

DCRD 1/308, 6/97 & 240, 7/53, 83-6 & 239-43, 6/39, 374,
DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 110, 3/31, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of Christian town. Debtor in 1720.
Sold "hesters field" in Tak. to son Elisha #197.
Son of #361 & #1591. Grandson of Ompahunnit #275.
Husband of Jerusha #283. Probably same as #88.
Sued Judith #622 in 1724 for stealing an Ox.
Magistrate & Deacon 1729-52. Filed suit against Eben #1249 in 1731 for trespass (land probably in Tisbury).
Surity for Elisha #197 in 1727 & 1736.
Great Amos debtor in 1734. Perhaps brother of #381.
Half brother of #1095 & #1097. Sued by Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1734-7. Ordered to court in 1737. He & #654 were surity for Elisha #197 in 1738. Sued as Agent for Christiantown by Patience Allen (Banks Vol. 3/6) & Sam. Manter (Banks #20). Sued by Elisha #195 in 1745-"Quasht." Lately dead in 1752. Father of #363, #!96, #189, #190, & #197. Sold 150 ac. to the aforesaid Ebenezer Rogers with #196.

196. Amos Ianoxso Jr. alias Amos Amos Jr. 1734-45

DCRD 6/240 & 382, 7/83-6, 239-43, & 467,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31/315

Son of #195. Brother of #189-90, #196-7, & #363.
Husband of Sarah #674. Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition.
Presented to the court in 1730 for stealing and killing sheep with #188 & #190. Sued by Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) for trespass in 1734 & again in 1735 for killing his animals. Probably father of Joseph #779 and Israel #760.

197. Elisha Ianoxso alias Amos 1730-63

DCRD 6/29 & 39, 7/53, 83-6, 192, 238-43, 309, 350, 362, & 467, 8/115, 135, 155, 191-2, & 460, 9/25, 14/2, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/225, NEHGS Doc. #66 & Mss B C40, SJC #6563, Journal of the MA House of Rep.1746/253

Laborer"of Chilmark" & Waqushshe in Takemmeh. Son of #195. Husband of Rebecca #759. Bought Gayhead Beach from #207. M. intentions 6 May-12 July, 1736 to Esther #662. Sold beach & land west of Christiantown to William #356. Brought Ejectment suit against #288 et al. Brother of #189-90, #196, & 363. Gay Headers wanted him removed as judge. Brought suit against Matthias #288 & Samuel Allen (Banks #65). Sued for debt by Ruth #1226 & Ruth Hillman (Banks #30 under Cottle), re: 8 ac. at Roaring Brook (land formerly of Wesoquin). Sued for paternity by Ruth #1226 in 1727 & again by Sarah#1239 in 1730. Given a bible by SPG in 1732. Sued William #185 in 1735 re: trespass. Sued by Eben. Rogers (Banks #4) in 1734. "Bound" in 1736. Put in jail then taken to Barnstable for SJC trial along with Ebenezer #1249. Presented to the court on the complaint of Jabez Athearn (Banks #13) for sheep stealing in 1736. Ordered to court in 1737. In 1738 court assessed a 50 £ bond. Sued Amos #195 in 1745--"Quasht." Sued William #356 for trespass/Plea of Ejectment 1746-47. Accused of B&E in 1750 by #357. Sued with #207 by John Allen (Bank's #16) & William Hunt (Bank's #41) in 1754--trespass. D. by 19 Oct., 1763 in Chil.

198. Zachariah Wonhosso (Hossoo) (Horser) 1678-1706

DCRD 1/367, 2/49, 106-7, & 232, DCHS Box 17a env. 36, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Cooprt of Tisbury. Perhaps brother of Phillip #173/253. Probably the husband of Anne #785 and father of Isaac #1224. Sold land E of the Old Mill River to Robert Cathcart (Banks #1). On 25 June, 1678, he is sued for trespassing by #786. Probably the "Zackkery" accused of killing the cow of Daniel

Stewart (Banks #1) on 22 July, 1684 .
Accused of stealing on 26 May 1685. Found "not guilty" of killing the dog of William Rogers (Banks #1) on 15 Dec., 1685.
Brought in to court on 19 Jan., 1688 of killing sheep.
Convicted of Breach of Peace in 1702--fined.
Sued Nathaniel #1287 for B&E/stabbing his wife on 6 Oct., 1703.
Accused of beating Betty #1393 lame. His fine was paid by Thomas #89. Presented to the court for being drunk & swearing 18 July, 1704--acqitted. Accused Joseph Norton (probably Banks #39) of A&B on 5 March, 1706. Sued by Baniah #1395 on 1 Oct 1706 for beating and "maiming" him.

199. Isaac Keaumoo (Ceamoo) 1720-30

DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian man Labourer" of Chapoquidick. Father of #472.
Sued for debt ca. 1730 by Samuel Bassett (Banks #31).
Probably grandson #55. Related to #784.

200. Micah Gundy (Cundy) 1755-8

DCRP 4/76, DCRD 8/361 & 481, 11/250, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian man Labourer",of Edgartown. Sued (with #201) by Seth Dunham (Banks #66) in 1757. Made his will 24 March.
Father of #680 & brother of #679, 1758. D. before March 1761.

201. Jerusha Gundy (Cundy) 1755-81

DCRP 4/76, DCRD 8/361, 452, & 481, 10/543-4 & 575, 11/250, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Wife of Micah #200. Perhaps related to Thomas #238.
Probably the same as #371. Sued (with #201) by Seth Dunham. (Banks #66) in 1757 perhaps over land rights.
Widow by 16 Feb, 1781. Daughter of Beniaman #508.
Buys 20 ac. on Chap. from cousin #199.

202. Zaccheus alias Keekeep 1708-9

DCRD 2/264 & 352

"An indian of Edgartown." Owned land on Sanchakantacket Neck.

203. Mattashanowe (Ashononi) (Shononi) 1678-1715

DCRD 2/264, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

An indian of Sanchakantacket. Sued by Thomas Harlock (Banks #10) & Thomas Daggett (Banks #3).
Presented with others for killing cows of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6) & Joseph Norton (Banks #14).
Presented to the Grand Jury in March of 1715 for being drunk. Perhaps the same as #535.

204. James Coodody alias Askasquape(e)t 1698-1748

DCRD 2/264 & 352, NCRD 7/113, NCRP 2/109-10, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/233 & 261

"An indian of Nantucket." Owned land in Sanchakantacket Neck.
Father of #492, #999, & #1000.
Witness to Nantucket land conveyance.

205. Jerusha Chamog (Chamuk) 1746

DCRD 7/340

Of Indiantown in Tisbury. Widow woman.
Probably the wife of #193. Perhaps the same as #283.

206. Pee Amos 1746

DCRD 7/340

Of Indiantown in Tisbury. Owned land next to John Merry (Banks #10).

207. Solomon Hosewett (Hosweit) 1734-57

DCRD 6/158, 7/289, 8/220 & 460, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. Vol 31/523 & 552, NCRP Vol. 2/15, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Indian." Son of Jonah #153. Owned 6 ac. near Caleb's Pond formerly of Ephriam #120 (related to #122 & 152 also???). Sold Gayhead Beach to Elisha #197. Perhaps the same as #159. Rents 40 ac. in Gay Head for 20 years to Thomas Smith Jr. (Banks #411). Sued in 1734 by Samuel Bassett (Banks #31). Sued David #1065 (a minor) for trespass in 1735. Sold 6 ac. at Chap. to John Sumner (Banks #50). Presented to the court in 1741 for being drunk. Accused John Allen (Bank's #16) of Trespass in 1745. Counter-sued with #153, #886, & #1429. Selected to Gay Head committee in 1746. Testified re: Gay Head in 1747. Sued in 1748 along with Thomas. #399 by Samuel Hunt (Bank's #55). Sued with #197 by John Allen (Bank's #16) & William Hunt (Bank's #41) in 1754 for trespass. Sued by Jonathan #893 for trespass in 1754 (#925 stands surety). Preacher at GayHead in 1755. Sued by John Newman (Banks Vol. 2/153-5) in 1757 for trespass--defaulted.

208. Joel Joel 1723-51

DCRD 3/516-8, 4/70 & 181, 6/157, 8/159, DCHS Box 130B, DCRP Vol. 3/30, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian Man Labourer" "of Chappaquidick." Father of John # 209. Husband of Eliz. #319. Owned land in Tom's Neck (later conveyed to #237) at the head of the creek abutting the red swamp. Owned land in S North Neck SW of Joseph #972. Probably the son of #866. SPG met his house 1742. Sued for debt in 1740 by Samuel Butler (Banks #24). Accused of trespass by Joseph #972 in 1744. Presented to the court for cursing in 1745. Sued for trespass about 1745 by James Hatch (Banks #44).

209. John Joel 1736-79

DCRD 6/157, 9/40, 10/446 & 453

Of Chappaquidick. Son of #208. Had mother & "brethrin." Perhaps the father of #311 & #312. Owned land near Chap. Neck & North Neck. SW of Isaac #267 & NW of Peter #289. Abutter of Jerusha #201& deed witness for her in 1779.

210. Thomas Tyler Jr. 1685-1743

DCRD 1/189, 3/266, 4/149, 6/368, 7/45 & 7/506, 154/335, DCCR (CCP Vol.1), DCRP Vol. 3/31, Trans Vol. D/562

Father of #7, 9, & 148. Son of Thomas # 6 & Alice #287. Probably the husband of Hannah #504. Indian of Sanchakantacket. Accused of stealing Rum 28 May, 1685 with father & brother. Owed lot on the pond, NE of Benj. #47 & SW of Abel #228. D. by 22 Feb., 1740.

211. Sasachuett alias doodg 1693

DCRD 1/186, 2/100

"Indian of Chappoquidgett." Probably same as #40. His mark is close but cites #40's father without calling relation.

212. Jonnat Tupshass 1693

DCRD 1/186

Probably the son of #1203 & brother of #582 & #774. Witness of deed.

213. Ompohhunnut 1675

DCRD 6/369-70, SJC #43637

Eldest son of #214. Brother of Mittark #102 & #104. Father of #361 & grandfather of #19 & #195.

214. Nohtoakset (Nohouassuet) 1675

DCRD 6/369 & 373, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/67 & 109

"Sachim that came from the Massachusets Bay." Also called a Sachim of Gay Head. Father of #102, #104, & #213.

215. John Hannit 1675

DCRD 6/369

Perhaps the brother of Japhet #111. On jury 1675.

216. Masquattukquit alias Holmes Hole Paul 1675-88

DCRD 6/369, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/23-4

On jury in 1675. Had children. Predeceased his wife.
Deacon and Preacher at the Indian Church in Sanchakantacket.
D. about 1688 of "Distemper" in Sanchakantacket.

217. Joshua Momatchegin 1666-1703

DCRD 6/369, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/14, 17, 34-5

Of Chappaquiddick. On jury in 1675. Preacher. Son of #1325.
"One of the Ruling Elders" in 1670.
Attended sermon at Chap. on 6 March, 1666. D. about 1703.

218. Stephen Togomasun (Tackamsun) (Commason) 1675-1708

DCRD 2/340, 6/369, 154/336, Transcripts Vol. C/298,
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/42-4 & 188, Ma. Arc. 31:19

Indian Minister. On Jury in 1675. Son of #745.
Perhaps brother of #336. Owned land in south Chilmark.
Probably father of #684. Deed witness in 1704.
"Re-baptized" & became an"Antipedobaptist."

Petitioned for land with Nicodemus #418. D. at Chilmark in 1708.

219. Samuel James 1675-1715

DCRD 6/369, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/106-9, 142, 144

Son of #1105 & #1100. He was a soldier. Married & had a child who was b. ca 1709 & perhaps others. Perhaps on jury in 1675. D. in the fall of 1715 at Sanchakantacket.

220. Pattompan 1675-88

DCRD 6/369, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/131

Son of #1079. Brother of #78, #430, #606, & #799.
On jury in 1675. Perhaps the same as #432.
Probably the father of Joseph #101 & Josiah #872.
D. in Tisbury about the year 1688.

221. Mathew Nahnahshehsket (Nanshuchat) 1675-90

DCRD 6/369, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113,
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/87-8

Of Chappaquiddick. On jury in 1675.
Brother of #749 & at least one other male sibling.
"Re-baptized" an Anababtist or "Antipedoptist."
Deed witness to land transfer at "Nopoikit."
D. at Chappaquiddick about 1690.

222. Joseph Pommahchohoo (Papummahteohoo) 1660-87

DCRD 1/299, 6/369, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/241 & 245, NHA, MHS JCJJ

Owned eastern half of "Woachet" neck. Deed witness in 1663.
Son of #1150. Probably father of Joshua # 855 & Joseph #963.
Related to Callab #869. On jury in 1675. Attended sermon 1666.
Sued Ponit #36 over land boundaries on 15 Dec., 1685.

Same as 755 & perhaps #1140.
D. at "Watshat" (southcentral Martha's Vineyard) in 1687.

223. Yonohhumuh 1675-98

DCRD 6/370, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/89-91

"A great man at Gay Head." Also called "Ohtoskow," or Indian Nobility. Deed witness. Perhaps the same as #816.
Had children. Perhaps father of #282 & #879.
His eldest was a son. Charged with the "Sin of Fornication."
Perhaps related to #1250. D. at Gayhead in the year 1698.

224. Wuttunnomanomin alias David 1675-98

DCRD 6/370, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/31-3 & 163

Deed witness. Probably the progenitor of the David line.
M. #1188 (her 2nd marriage). Became a Deacon.
Commonly called the "honest Man." D. at Gayhead in 1698.

225. Akoochut (Ogchoochik) 1675-1714

DCRD 6/370, DCCR (CCP Vol.1), *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/101-2

Deed witness at Gay Head. Antoskouaog (councelor) to Gay Head Sachim #102 (his father-in-law). Probably grandfather of #893.
Several of his children died before him. Father of John #334.
Sued for trespass with #137 & #152 in March of 1709 by Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40).
D. 14 Nov., 1714. Wife d. days after.

226. Elisha 1675

DCRD 6/370

Deed witness at Gay Head

227. Wuttuhhannumpsin 1663-88

DCRD 6/370, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/131-2

Indian man of the Gay Head.
Preached to his Countrymen in 1663, deed witness.
D "by the oversetting of a Canoo" about 1688 a very old man (reported by those who survived).

228. Abel Sesetom (Seatom) (Sissetom) 1711-41

DCRD 3/266 & 334, 5/305, 6/380 & 492, 7/193,
Trans Vol. D/562, DCHS Box 11B Env. 1, NEHGS Mss B C40

Of Edgartown. Lived in Sanchakantacket at "Onkaw."
Probably the son of Thomas #95. Father of Andrew # 229 & John #572. Brother of Caleb #813 & Organ #151.
NE abutter of Tom #210 on the pond. Probably the husband of #48. Bound as "surety" for #458. Paid by the SPG for keeping school at Sanchakantacket from 1729-30.

229. Andrew Seatom alias Able 1724-45

DCRD 6/380, 7/193, DCRP Vol. 1/134 & 149, 7/108,
DCHS Emma Whiting Scrapbook Doc "B" (S) pg 61

Debtor. Son of Able #228 & brother of John #572.
Related to # 14 & #16. Husband of #598.
lived in Sanchakantacket at "Onkaw." D. by 18 May, 1743.

230. Paul Able alias Paul John 1730-40

DCRD 6/361, DCHS John Allen Acc., SJC #31091 & #31240

"An Indian of Gayhead." Grandson of #1220 & #152.
Involved in a law sued re: the horse of his grandfather (#152.) & John Allen (Banks #16).

231. Peter Nahomon 1724-53

DCRD 3/482, 4/268, 6/160 & 216, DCRP Vol. 1/149, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of Samuel # 232. Brother of #8, #649, #650, & #657. Removed to Chilmark say 1739-53.
John Norton (Banks #402) sued he & brother #657 for debt.

232. Samuell Nahomon (Pasquanahomon) 1687-1721

DCRD 1/9, 31, 58 & 357, 2/24 & 36, 3/109, 130, 151, & 482, 5/384, 6/160, 216, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/115-9, PR 1/284, Tis. Town Recs. pg 24, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/133-4

B. ca. 1630-35. Son of #233. "Of tisbury" (SE portion). Sold 100 acres to David #496. Husband of Sarah #275. Father of #8, #649-50, & #657. Perhaps related to #1218. Deed witness in 1687 to land on Watcha Neck.
"Naturally" blind about 8 years before his death.
Accused of stealing with #691 on 14 Dec., 1704 by Robert Cathcart (Banks #1)--acquitted. Sold 8 ac. of "good plow land" near the long point of Pianesknamset to Simon Athearn (Banks #1). Possibly the brother of #1021.
D. at Tisbury in 1721 "at a very great Age."

233. Paskanahomon (Buskne Nahomon) 1664-87

DCRD 6/160, 216, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), MHS JCJJ

Son of #659. Brother of #42. Father of #232 & probably #1021. On 11 Dec., 1667. At a sermon in Tak. he asked if it be righteous of Mayhew to purchase so much land on Christiantown agreement. Mentioned at court in June, 1687. Sachim of SE Takemy. Given the W half of "Wotshate" neck by father.

234. Deborah Power(s) alias Deborah Ostane 1732-7

DCRD 6/204, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian woman labourer of Chapaquidick. Probably sister of #235. Probably the daughter of #988 & mother of Eliz. #1503.
Sued by Simeon Butler (Banks #26) then accused of stealing from Matthew #316 in 1732--fined 5 years of servitude to Matthew.

235. Bethiah Chance 1728-37

DCRD 4/268, 6/204

Indian woman labourer of Chapaquidick. Probably wife of #808. Probably the daughter of #988 & probably the sister of #234.

236. Thomas Paiotoxad 1722-3

DCRD 3/515, 4/57

Father of Joel #237 & Thomas #238. Son of #751.
of "Chabeaquideh." Lived near the "Read Grounde at Pochea."
"Deceased" before 1723.

237. Joel Tuxett (Toxad) 1715-25

DCRD 3/515, 518, 538, & 542, 4/14, 181, 231, & 311, 5/104, 6/415, 7/14, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1& 2), DCRP Vol. 2/8

Son of Thomas #236. Brother of Thomas #238 & husband of #495. Father of #376 & #378. Of "Chabeaquideh.". Lived on Wasqua Neck near Pocha Pond. Owned land in Toms Neck on Chap. Brought into court in March of 1715 for "laying violent hands" on Thomas Butler (Banks #21).
Cited as still living on 10 Jan., 1723. D. before 31 March, 1726.

238. Thomas Tuxett 1722-40

DCRD 3/515, 4/14 & 57, 6/92, 7/66 & 433-4, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/149

Indian fisherman of "Chappequiddick." Debtor in 1724.

Owned 22 ac. abutting Ostany #988 (NE of). Sold this land to Levi #987. Laborer. Sued by Nicolas Butler (Banks #22) re: land co-owned by the parties in "Pochey" in 1731 (defaulted). Cited in court records re: "Petit Jury" with brother #237. Sued by Bays Norton ((Banks #411) in 1731---withdrawn. His house "Burnt To Ashes" in 1732. Son of Thomas #236. Brother of Joel #237 & John #380. Sued by Thomas Pease Jr. (Banks #84) in 1733 re: recovery of costs. Lived on Wasqua Neck near Pocha Pond. D. by 3 April, 1740.

239. John Toohtooe 1673-1723

DCRD 3/202 & 543, 5/273-4

"Son and heir of" #144. Probably husband of #372. "Indian Sachem of Chilmark." D. by 27 Nov., 1723.

240. Experience Job(e) 1706-34

DCRD 3/500, DCRP Vol. 1/110, 3/31, 4/149, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/61-5

"Indian man of Edgartown" of Sanchakantaket, alias Farm Neck. Cited as debtor. Witness in 1706 & '2, probably son of Job #49. Probably brother of Benjamin #47 & Deborah #48. Perhaps father of #946.

241. Benjamin Job Jr. 1728-45

DCRD 6/414, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #50186 & #51430

Land owner in Farm Neck. Son of Benjamin #47. Probably related to # 946. Bought land at Quaniamuh in Ogkoshkuppeh from #242-3. Debts were listed in DCCR's. Sued by Joseph #191 in 1728 for A&B & Breach of Peace. Preached "38 Sabbaths" at Sanch. Sued for trespass in 1740 by Thomas Pease (Banks #56 or #84). Pease won.

242. Kesiah Papumunit (Pammunnut) (Pamumunut) 1738

DCRD 6/414, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165

Of Sanchakantacket. Sold land at Quaniamuh to #241.
Perhaps sister of #243. Perhaps same as # 100 ???

243. Abiah Togoosin (Tagoosin) (Takuse) 1736-45

DCRD 6/414 & 492, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian woman of Sanchakantacket surrounded by Setom land.
Wife of James #812. Perhaps sister of #242. Kept school.
Cited as a destitute "Impotent Lame Indian Woman" in 1745.
Robert #16 sued her husband James in 174.
Perhaps the same as #99 & mother of #1644.

244. Moses Birchard 1719-20

DCRD 3/389, DCRP Vol. 1/110

Indian of Gay Head. Husband of Patience #245. Debtor.
Heir of Eleazer #246 with #244, #245, & #168.

245. Patience Birchard 1719

DCRD 3/389

Wife of Moses #244. Mother of Eleazer Chipnock #246.
Heir of Eleazer #246 with #244, #245, & #168.

246. Eleazer Chipnock 1719

DCRD 3/211, 389

Son of Patience #245. Of Monemsha.
Perhaps the same as #683. D. before 12, Jan. 1718.

247. Chipnock 1705-19

DCRD 3/48 & 389,5/334

"An indian sachim" at Chilmark.
Step-father of Joseph Kehannit #76 & father of Judah #172.

248. Isaac Micah (Shocoo) (Showkau) (Amey) 1737-42

DCRD 6/292 & 436, 7/363, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
MA. Arc. 31/315

"Indian man of Uncamme" in Tisbury. Husband of #249.
Sold 17 ac. of land near "Danceing field."
Probably son of Ely #87. Sold beach lot west of Christiantown to #197 with #66 & #191. Sued by Samuel Cobb (Banks #20) in 1736 (Isaac defaulted). Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition.
Probably the son of #87. Accused of assaulting wife.

249. Sarah Micah (Shocoo) 1742-55

DCRD 8/389, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian woman of Tisbury" & "spinstress" wife of Isaac # 248.
Complained to the court of being assaulted by husband.

250. Joseph Joel 1724-59

DCRD 4/283, 8/203, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31/645, 33/86, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Indian man of Chil. & Gay Head. Perhaps the son of Esau #1022 & husband of Bethsheba #251. Grandson of #395. Father of #252 & #1638.
Also perhaps related to James #514.
Charged with trespass in 1759 by Stephen Pease (Banks #145).

251. Bethsheba Joel 1752

DCRD 8/203

Wife of Joseph #250 & presumably mother of Abigail #252 Judah #387, & Naomi #1638.

252. Abigail Joel 1752-59

DCRD 8/203, MA Arc. 32/356, 33/86

Daughter of Joseph #250. Sister of #1638. Probably #387.
Signed the 1753 & 1759 Gay Head petitions.
Deeded Nicodemus Neck lot, "spinstress."

253. Ham :inekum 1653

DCRD Proprietors Recs Vol. 1/18, Edg. Town Recs./149

Owned neck of land near "Pastor's neck" (Haminekum Neck may be Pasture's Neck).

254. Joash Quanch (Quamk) 1710-24

DCRD 2/201 & 208, DCRP Vol. 1/149, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

"Indian man of the gay head." Laborer.
Accused of A&B on Esau #1244 in Oct. of 1711.
Probably the son of #469. Sued for debt twice in the 1720's.
Probably husband of Mary # 255 & the father of #256 & #1051.

255. Mary Quanch (Quinsh) 1727-57

DCRD 6/10, Mass. Arch. 31:645, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Of Chilmark/Gay Head. Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.
"Labors." Presumably mother of Mary Jr. # 256 & #1051.
Charged with stealing money from Abel #152--she was adjoined to serve him for 3 years and fined.

256. Mary Quanch Jr. 1757

DCRD 6/10

"Labors" of Chilmark. Presumably daughter of Mary # 255.

257. James Wabsha 1733

DCRD 5/400, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian late of "Chapoquiddick." Father of #259-265.
Husband of # 258 & brother of #319. Probably same as #804.
Assistant to the Minister Silas #280 on Chap.
"lately Dead" 31 Dec. 1733.

258. Bethiah Wabsha (Wopsha) 1733-1757

DCRD 5/400, 8/453

"Widdow and Relick of the said James" #257.
SPG used her house for religious services.

259. Elias Wapsha 1728-51

DCRD 5/400, 8/158-194, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Child of James Wapsha # 257. Husband of Elizabeth #320.
Presented to the court for Breach of Peace. Sold 30 ac. formerly of his father on Chap. near the harbor to Thomas Arey (Banks #35). Sued for debt by Sam. Butler (Banks #24) in 1740--he defaulted. Removed to Nan. by 1740. Sued for debt by Eliz. Martain (Banks Elizabeth Butler #71) in 1748.
Probably father of #1587.

260. Peleg Wabsha 1734

DCRD 5/400

Child of James Wapsha # 257

261. Stephen Wabsha 1734

DCRD 5/400

Child of James Wapsha # 257.

262. James Wabsha 1734-51

DCRD 5/400, 8/194

Child of James Wapsha # 257. "Indian man of Chappequidick."

263. Bethiah Wabsha 1734

DCRD 5/400

Child of James Wapsha # 257.

264. Isbel Wabsha 1734

DCRD 5/400

Child of James Wapsha # 257.

265. Jesse Wabsha (Wopsha) 1734-1757

DCRD 5/400, 8/453

Child of James Wapsha # 257.
Probably eldest son per land grant size.
"Deceased without Leaving Isue" (by 1757).

266. Sam Cook(e) 1690

NCR Book 2

Charged with B&E. Killing sheep & theft.

Probably an Indian of Nan. & related to #339.

267. Isaac Jesbord (Jesper) (Jespo) 1726-51

DCRD 4/2041/2, 205, 5/400, 8/193, 12/102

Of "Chapoquiddick." Heirs on Nantucket, #290.
"Well Beloved frind" of #119. Owned 34 ac. on Chap. W of Daniel Dunham (Banks #45) & Nicolas Norton (Banks #62) & E of Peter #289. Probably the son of #1454.
Probably the father Thomas #1648. D. by 1751.

268. Rachal Kehannit (Keehannitt) 1751

DCRD 8/181

"Indian Woman" of Chilmark.
Probably sister of Eleazer #1293. Probably the same as #357.

269. Josiah Cooper 1785-98

DCRD 12/128-9 & 209, 16/53, MA Res. 1785 Chapter 42

" Molattoman Labourer" of Chilmark. Husband of #270.

270. Remember Cooper 1785-1851

DCRD 12/128-9 & 209, 16/53, SJC #6563,
MA Res. 1785 Chapter 42

B. ca 1749. Daughter of #498 & #511. Wife of #269.
Of Chilmark near Menemsha. Probably the sister of #272.

271. Zaccheus Cooper 1798

DCRD 16/53

Labourer of Chil. Probably the father of Joseph #1037.
Probably d. by 29 Jan., 1824.

272. Lydia (Coombs) Cooper 1785-1824

DCRD 12/128-9, 16/53, 21/499, 22/504,
MA Res. 1785 Chapter 42

Of Chil. Removed to Gay Head by 1824. Wife of # 271.
Daughter of #498 & perhaps #511. Probably the sister of #270.
Probably m. after 6 Dec., 1785. Mother of Joseph #1037.
Probably d. by 25 July, 1826.

273. Zacchariah Howwosswee (Hossueit) Jr. 1760-1817

DCRD 13/127 & 544, 15/230-1, 16/54, 21/131, MA Arc.,
Bristol Co. SJC Vol. 3/83, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), Senate Unpassed #3953,
Barnstable SJC Rec. Bk., MA Res.

Indian Rev. of Gay Head. M. #274 on 10 Dec., 1760. Son of #122. Sold house at Womseequessecau. Kept shcool.
Brother of Laban #887 & Abegell #1355.
Father of Margaret#1535 & perhaps Isaiah #542.
Sold 8 ac. W of Abel's Neck E of "Pachakers Creek" & S of Menamsha Pond. Leased 260 ac. at Gay Head called the West Pasture to Moses Lumbert (Lambert, Banks #41).
Sold father's 8 3/4 ac. at Pachaker's Neck to Jonathan Lumbert (Lambert, Banks #110). Sued Matthew Mayhew (Banks #88) & Moses Lumbert (Lambert, Banks #41) in 1782.
Sued Leven Stot of New Bedford for A & B on Isiah #542 in 1788.
In 1789 he provided surety for Isaac #1504.
Sued David #1508 in 1783. Petitioned the General Court in 1791 on behalf of Abel #761. Signed 1792 census.

274. Sarah (Tolman) Howwosswee (Hossueit) 1760-1806

DCRD 13/127, 15/231, 16/54, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

Indian woman of Gay Head. M. #273 on 10 Dec., 1760.
Same as #689.

275. Sarah Nahomon alias Weptannah 1689-1723

DCRD 2/36, 3/482

Wife of Samuel #232. Pf Tisbury.

276. Sam Wapa 1669

DCRD 3/467

Co-signer on deed from Towanquatik #128. Perhaps same as #1.

277. Samuel Dier 1755

DCRD 5/196 &243

"Indian whaleman" Nantucket. Sold land on Chappaquidick.
Bounded NW by "Joel Joel or John Joel" and NE by Joshua #278.
"Grand Sune and nearest kinsman By Blod" to Betty #292.

278. Joshua Starbuck 1754-80

CRD 5/196, 8/489,10/60, 11/69, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"An indian of Chappequidick." LKand owner SW of Samuel Dier.
Probably the son of #972 & #1001. Husband of #304.
Perhaps brother of Abigail #305.
Abutts Mushshachaquak River in W Chap., involved in a legal squabble with Mary Harper (Bank's #12) in 1754.

279. Dorcas Pops 1751

DCRD 8/202

Indian of Chapoquidick. Spinstress. Sold land at Quaumock hollow.
Perhaps the daughter of #907.

280. Silas Quqachueunt 1723-38

DCRD 3/523 & 538, 4/163, 8/197, 220, & 368, 636, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Late of nantucket now Resident in Edgartown."
Father of John #490. Perhaps the son of #772.
Preached at Chappaquiddick from 1729-40. Same as #800.
Probably the "old Silas" who d. 1740.

281. Harry Keseatow (Etoal) 1681-1713

DCRD 2/59,109 & 208, 3/224, 4/13, Transcripts Vol. C /536, 154/336, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Arc.

Owned land in Chil. of Peenshomp next to John #130
as well as Jonas #153 & Abel #152. Same as #395.
Father of #309 & #310. Chief Magistrate at Nashowakemuck.
Probably the same Harry who served on the Indian Court 6 Oct. 1696 & fined Hannah #1350.

282. Isaac Amoo (Ommo)(Aumoo) 1700-7

DCRD 2/97, 99, & 109, Vol. C/536, DCHS Box 17a env. 36, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Owned land near John #130, Jonas #153 & Abel #152, and Stonewall Pond. Perhaps son of #223. Perhaps the same as #758. Perhaps father of #1329 & #1405. 1 Oct., 1700 Joseph #101informed on him for selling 5 "gils" of liquor. He was fined 50 Shillings. On 1 Oct., 1700 he accused Bridget Norton & Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) of selling liquor.

283. Jerusha Ionockso (Oinoxso)(Amos) 1750-5

DCRD 8/81, MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Of Christiantown in Tisbury. Wife of Amos #195.
Named on disbursements to the poor list. Perhaps same as #205.

284. Samuel Supposon Jr. 1741-50

DCRD 7/183, 8/81, MA. Arc. 31/315

Of Christiantown in Tisbury. Son of Samuel #595.
Probably the nephew of #447. Probably related to Daniel #149.
Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition.
Accused of paternity in 1743 by #1272.

285. Sarah Tolman 1794

DCRP Vol. 9/45 I/492

Daughter of Silas #933 & perhaps Sarah #899.
M. 1st a son of James #4 then Joshua #931.
Sister of Solomon #934 & Silas #826.

286. Thomas Abraham (Apunnum) 1689

DCRD 2/335

Sold land at pahhunknit. Probably son of #793 & father of Ephriam #120. Also perhaps #1289.

287. Alice Tyler 1687

DCRD 1/177

Wife of Thomas #6. Mother of #210 and sister of Wabamuck, alias Mr. Sam #1.

288. Matthias Skeetup (Setop) 1747-71

DCRD 8/155, DCHS Box 3S/D5.5, 130 B, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3)

"Indian man labourer" of Chilmark. Probably related to #123-4.
Same as #795 Received "Nine pounds & Eleven pence for service att anapolis Royal." Probably husband of #776.
He served in Captain Jeremiah Mayhew's Company (Banks #122).

Sued re: land by #197. Defendant in a law suit brought by Elisha #197 re: land at Roaring Brook SW of Jane #652 in 1748.
Sued for trespass in 1756 John Allen Jr. (Banks #74)--he defaulted. Perhaps the son of #124 & #649.
Sued by Dinah #1505 in 1763 (quasht).

289. Peter Tuphas alias Peter Shay 1730-58

DCRD 8/484-5 & 610, 12/102, DCRP Vol. 3/31

"Indian man Labourer" "of Chapequidick." Cited as debtor.
Sells land to Daniel Vinson (Banks #23), W of #67.
Perhaps the husband of Sarah #1501. Deed witness in 1745.
Heir of Puttupantanum #765 with #773 & #775.
Probably the son of #774 or #775 & brother or cousin of #212.
"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730 (DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks). D. by 5 Aug., 1783.

290. Thomas Jesbord 1722

DCRD 8/193, NCRD 4/34

"Indian man Laborer" of Nantucket.
Probably the son #1454 & father of Isaac # 267.
Married to Margeret, the widow of "Cain a Sachem" #725.

291. Samson Cockquet 1741-83

DCRD 9/802, 8/193, 11/142, 178 & 515,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3), RNEC NEHGS

"Indian man labourer" of "Chappequidick."
Paid for ministering to sick in 1764. Removed to Chil. by 1783.
Son of Hosea #60, SPG paid him for the use of his house.
Husband of Martha #464. Probably the father of #1533.
Probably related to #1266 & #1268.
Presented to the court in 1741 for stealing sheep.
Sued Benj. #1463 in 1783 perhaps re: boundary.

292. Betty Wimowes (Winowes?) 1755

DCRD 5/243

Indian of Elizabeth Islands and Chilmark.
Owned lot on "Chappequiddick."
Gives land to Samuel # 277 "Grandsune and nearest kinsman by blod."

293. Sarah Tyler (Tiler) 1741-2

DCRD 6/442 & 517

Wife of James # 7 of Sanchakantacket in Edgartown.
Daughter of #342.

294. Hephzibah Choho 1735-55

DCRD 6/442, MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Sued #1228 for trespass at Christiantown in 1734-5.
Deed witness in 1741. Named on disbursements to the poor list.
Probably related to #564, #565, & #974.

295. George Jonson 1771-4

DCRD 9/707, 10/264, PRO CO5/762

Of Chapoquidick. Husband of Elizabeth #296.
Father of #297, #300, #512, #951, & perhaps #1422.
Signed Chap. petition with son in 1772.

296. Elizabeth (Betty) Jonson (Johnson) 1771-4

DCRD 9/707, 10/264, PRO CO5/762

Of Chapoquidick. Wife of George # 295
Mother of #297, #300, #512, #951, & perhaps #1422.

297. Hannah Porrage (Porreg) 1771-85

DCRD 9/707, 11/86, DCHS Box 3S/D5.5, PRO CO5/762
Daughter of #295 & 296, wife of Simon #298.
Perhaps the sister of #300, #512, & #951.
Signed Chap. petition with husband in 1772.

298. Simon Porrage (Porreg) 1771-98

DCRD 9/707, 11/7 & 86, 13/549, 16/162,
DCRP Vol.9-10/190, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), PRO CO5/762

Of Sherborn, Nantucket. Husband of Hannah #297.
Mentioned in inventory of Joseph Dunham (Banks #502).
Sued Matthew Butler (Banks #63) for trespass in 1777.
Signed Chap. petition with wife in 1772.
Of Chapaquidick by 1782. Perhaps related to Patience #713.
Had Poll Tax abated in 1782. Sued by Jane Butler (Banks Jane Vincent #60) in 1783 ("Nonsuit"). Sued for debt in 1784-5--sent to jail.

299. Esther Jonson (Johnson) 1771-84

DCRD 9/707, 11/350, DCHS Box 1S env. 15, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), PRO CO5/762

Deed witness. Relative of George # 295. Deeded land with #714-6. Mother of William #1424. Signed Chap. petition in 1772. Owed 3 shillings & 10 pence to Benjamin Smith (Banks #434). Sued with Israel #313 in 1782 re: land on Chap.

300. Patience Peters 1765-74

DCRD 10/264, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3), PRO CO5/762

Daughter of #295 & 296. Wife of Samuel # 301.
Perhaps the sister of #297, #512, & #951. Mother of #1588.
Sued in 1765 with Esther #299. Signed Chap. petition in 1772.

301. Samuel Peters (Peter) 1764-74

DCRD 10/264, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3), PRO CO5/762, PCCR (Common Pleas)

Mariner of Edg. Husband of Patience #300 &father of #1588. Sued for debt in 1764 & 1769. Signed Chap. petition in 1772. Sued in 1765 with Esther #299.

302. Jacob Weesoquin (Soquin) 1735-51

DCRD 7/530, 8/165 & 192, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian man Labourer" of Chilmark.
Probably the son of #168 or #171. Charged for stealing sheep by Samuel Allen (Banks #15) & Ruth Hillman (Banks Ruth Cottle #30). Eben. Jones (Banks #50) applied for his land in 1743.

303. Sarah Weesoquin (Wesoquin)(Soquin) 1747-67

DCRD 7/530, 8/165, 9/558

Wife of Jacob #302. Probably the same as #656.
Lived near Chilmark/Tisbury line for "Near fifty Years" in 1767.

304. Bethiah Starbuck 1757

DCRD 8/486

Wife of Joshua #303. Probably the sister of Sam #315.
Probably the same as #923.

305. Abigail Dimon 1755-8

DCRD 10/60, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

"Indian Woman Widow" of Chap.
Perhaps the wife of John #1006.
Probably the daughter of #972 & 1001 & sister of #278.

Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

306. Zerviah (Abraham) Ompany 1760-87

DCRD 12/209, Journal of Afro-Am Hist & Gen Soc, Vol. 5/#2/47-9, MCRD

Deed witness. Probably the daughter-in-law of Sam #68. Daughter of Samuel Abram of Natick & sister of Thomas Abram.

307. Peter Peters 1716-88

DCRD 9/200 & 380, 12/438, 13/19, DCHS Box 10S Env. 2

Probably the father Samuel #1496 & George #308. "Negroman" of Chilmark. Perhaps the boy Peter sold by Zaccheus Mayhew (Banks #54) to Ebenezer Hatch Vol. 3/193. D. by 1788. Probably the same as Peter Negrow.

308. George Peters 1787-1828

DCRD 13/19, 15/153, 17/170, 23/288, SJC #6259, DCCR (General Sessions), DCHS Box 17b

"Negro Man" "African" of Chilmark. Heir to Peter #307. Probably the brother of Samuel #1496. Husband of Anna#1486. Perhaps the brother of #1606. Father of Rachel #1467. Fought with the heirs of David #109 re: taking possession of David's land--was ejected.

309. Andrew Harry 1720-37

DCRD 6/248, DCRP Vol.1/109

"Labourer" "Of Chilmark." Son of Harry #281. Brother of Henry #310. Perhaps same as #1492.

310. Henry Harry 1720-22

DCRD 4/282

"My brother and two sisters for my father harry Deceased."
Son of #281 (#395), brother of #309. Debtor.
Perhaps the husband of #894 & father of #1526.

311. John Joel Jr. 1771-82

DCRD 11/142, 12/101, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Perhaps the son of John #209. Brother of Hezekiah #312.
1st husband of #952 (m. 8 May, 1771). Father of Patience #576.
"fishaman" of "Chabbaquidick." "Cosen" of Jerusha Gundy #201 & "Nearest kinsman by blood."
Lived near Israel #313. D. by 5 Aug., 1783.

312. Hezekiah Joel 1779-1812

DCRD 10/453-4, 11/142, 12/101-2, DCHS Box 52B & Box 1S env. 15, Box 153B Env. 8S

Perhaps the son of John #209 and brother of John #311.
"fishaman" of "Chabbaquidick". Father of Abigail #1421.
"cosen" of Jerusha Cundy #201 and "Nearest kinsman by blood."
Committed to jail in 1790. D. days before 11 May, 1815.

313. Israel Cagnahew 1773-84

DCRD 10/591 & 625, 12/99, Ma. Arc. Unpassed Leg. #6945 & #1784, DCRP Vol. 7/76 & 87, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

"Indian Labourer." Owned land NW of #716. Lived near John #311. Only Surviving male Heir of Jacob Seaknout" #119.
Son of Samuel #315 & Hepzibah #461. Father of Samuel #1004.
Sued for trespass by Peter #1509.
Sued Esther #299 in 1782 re: land on Chap. D. by 19 Oct., 1784.

314. Mary Cagnahew 1780

DCRD 12/99

Of "Chabbaquidick." Wife of Israel #313.

315. Samuel Cagnahew Jr. (Canehue) 1734-64

DCRD 6/519, 7/433-4, 8/373, 479 & 486, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), RNEC NEHGS

Indian of "Chappequidick." owned "high hill."
Father of Israel #313 & Anna #513. Husband of Hephzibah #461.
Probably the brother of Bethiah #304. Deed witness in 1734.
Buys 2 ac. near Matthew's Cliffs on Chap. (North Neck) from Jabez Norton (Banks #911). Perhaps the same as #810. Brought to court in 1739 on complaint of #1005 (called a "nonsuit").
Brought suit against the English Proprietors of Chap. in 1741.
Paid as Indian minister in 1764.

316. Matthew Seiknout 1700-49

DCRD 3/530, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/463, SJC #14047

Brother of sachem Jacob Seiknout #119 of "Chapooquidick."
Son of Joshua #41 & Hepsabe #1452. Accused Deborah #234 of stealing. She beame his servant for 5 years starting in 1732.

317. Hezekiah Seiknout 1700-34

DCRD 3/530, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks, SJC #14047

Brother of sachem Jacob Seiknout #119 of "Chapooquidick."
Son of Joshua #41 & Hepsabe #1452.
"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Sued by John Norton (Bank' #402) in 1733.

318. Joseph Seiknout 1700

DCRD 3/530, SJC #14047

Brother of sachem Jacob Seiknout #119 of "Chapooquidick."
Son of Joshua #41 & Hepsabe #1452.

319. Elizabeth Joel 1751

DCRD 8/159 & 194

Wife of Joel #208. Lived on "Chappequidick."
Daughter of Wapsha. Probably the sister James #257.

320. Elizabeth Wapsha 1751

DCRD 8/194

Wife of Elias # 259. Lived on "Chappequidick."

321. Bethiah Ned (Nead) (Chaomog) 1733-71

DCRD 6/49, 247, 376, & 531, 8/184, DCHS Box 130 B,
MA. Hist. Mayhew Col., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Of Tisbury. Wife of Solomon# 69. Granddaughter of Abel #104.
Kept school for SPG. Accused of stealing a silver spoon in 1748.
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Heir of Sarah
#641 & granddaughter of she & Japhet #111. Sold "Solomans
Field" in Tis. Easterly by David #109 & southerly by
Matthias #288. Sold rights to Japhet's land. Same as #401.

322. Hephzibah Paul 1737-61

DCRD 9/112, 11/370, 7/137 & 259,
MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

Sister of #696 & #965. Granddaughter of #114.
Wife of Peter #323. Sold 1/3 of Tacknash lot in Sanchakantacket.
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

323. Peter Paul 1720-63

DCRD 4/111, 7/137 & 259, 11/370, SJC #14689, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 3/30, MA Res. Chapter 20 "Indian Man Labourer." Husband of Hephizibah #322. Cited as debtor. Bought Tackanash land in Edg. Probably related to #89 & #158 & #1091. Sued Sam. Smith (probably Banks #62) in 1738. Accused in 1720 of stealing part of a whale at Quansoo with Joseph #124. Perhaps son of #1485 & brother of #325 & #1091. Had a wife and 4 children. Kinsman of #26. D. ca 1662 in the Epidemic.

324. Elihu Tackanash (Wotackanash) 1709-21

DCRD 3/10, 4/33

Indian late of Edgartown. Owned land on Pahoganit on the south side of of Edgartown. Perhaps son of John #114. Probably brother of #33 and#44.

325. Joseph Paul 1700-23

DCRD 1/202, 3/10, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #16857

Of the "indian plantation" nunpaaque. Late of Edgartown by 1709. Probably the same as #158. Sued for debt ca. 1723. Perhaps the brother of #1091 and related to #89, #158, & #323. Witness in Quanch murder case.

326. Henry Amos 1747-69

DCRD 7/350, 8/115 & 148, 163, & 634, 9/99, 734, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55 & 69, DCHS Box 2S env. 6, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian man" of Tisbury. Kinsman of Naomi # 822. Probably the bother Joseph #1434 & son of Joseph #190. Probably cousin of #760. M. Jude #1279 on 1 Jan., 1756. Perhaps brother or in-law of Eunice #658. Sued by Joseph #190 probably re: land in Tisbury. Gets 80 ac. in Christiantown called Moamokseuta from uncle

#197. Swaps deeds with #190. in 1758, accused of fornication with Sarah #674 by Esther #73. Sued Jeremy #364 in 1759 for trespass on land probably at Christiantown. In 1769 he deeded land to cousins Joseph #779 & Israel #760.

327. Dinah Nicademas (Demos) 1726-42

DCRD 4/176, DCHS John Allen Acc.

Wife of Ephriam #169. Spinstress and widow of Chilmark.

328. Phillip Nickanoosoo (Hussoo)(Mussoo) 1703-24

DCRD 3/70, 4/13, 87 & 176, DCRP

Of Chilmark. Owed land at Menemsha. Perhaps the same as #173. Perhaps grandson of #475 & son of #1476. Father of #329. Involved in law suit against Abel #1227 on 5 Oct. 1703 perhaps re: land. Deed witness in 1707. D. before July of 1724.

329. Phillip Nickanoosoo Jr. (Ossoo) 1724-34

DCRD 4/87, DCRP, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Eldest son and heir of Phillip #328. Brother of Joyce #926. Lived in Chilmark. Of Gay Head by 1734. Complained against Hannah #1248 for stealing.

330. Hannah Netawash 1752-4

DCRD 8/183

Lived in Chilmark. Perhaps wife of #601. Probably the mother of #331. Listed in SPG recs. in 1754.

331. Deborah Ommo (Onmog) alias Netawash 1752

DCRD 8/183, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Lived in Chilmark.
Probably daughter of Simon #601 & Hannah #330.
Sued & counter-sued by Mary #1230 in 1746 for trespass.

332. Bethiah Tuphos (Typhos) 1703-52

DCRD 8/387, Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/95, 228, 230, & 242

Widow of Chil. Sister of #333, #1099, & #1111.
Daughter of #873 & #711. Wife of #582. Mother of #1179-81.
Her 1st child was a girl that died young, after that she had many sons, then #1181, then #1179.

333. Martha Christian 1736-52

DCRD 8/387, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Widow of Chillmark. Sister of #332, #1099, & #1111.
Daughter of Jonathan #873 & Rachel #711.
Brought suit against Samuel #595 in 1736.

334. John Akoochik (Acuchut) (Ocouch) (Ochoo) 1720-53

DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31/523 & 645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, DCHS John Allen Acc., NEHGS Mss B C40

Witness to Gay Head petition. Son of #225.
Probably the father of #893, #930 & related to #391.
Sued by Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) in 1739-he defaulted.
Selected to Gay Head committee in 1746. Ruling elder.
Minister at Gay Head 1729-53. Cited as "lately dead" in 1753.

335. Robin 1691-2

DCRD 1/182

Sold land at Holmes Hole in Tisbury. Most probably son of #426.
Perhaps father of John #922.

336. Solloman Tatakamasun 1685-92

DCRD 1/182

Lived at Wohaapich on Holmes Hole Neck.
Had financial dealings with Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23).

337. Daniel Oomoo 1692

DCRD 1/182

Cited as an abutter at Holmes Hole in 1692.

338. Gorg (George) 1692

DCRD 1/182

Witness to deed in 1692. Perhaps the same as #1340/#1491.
Perhaps father of Abel #105.

339. Esau Cook 1742-6

DCRD 7/66, NCRD 5/23B

Indian of Nantucket. Witness to deed in 1746.
Husband of Jemima #1448. Probably related to #266.

340. Rachael Amos 1776-86

DCRD 10/349, 12/91, 13/38

"Indian Woman Widow" of Tisbury. Wife of Joseph #779.
Probably daughter of Anna #400.
Mother of Joseph #341 and probably #1486 as well as #1488.
Petitioned to sell land in Chilmark with Jemimah #646
(perhaps her sister).

341. Joseph Amos 1776-85

DCRD 10/349, DCRP 7/148

Son of #779 & #340. "Infant" in 1776.
Probably half brother of #1486 & #1488. D. ca. 1785.

342. Webscouet alias Shortman (Webcouett) 1669-1742

DCRD 4/220, 6/517, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), EDG town recs. pg 83, BCRP Wills Vol. 1/155

Indian of Sanchakantacket alias Farm Neck.
Perhaps debtor to Nicolas Davis.
1st "counsellor" to will of #128 in 1669.
Accessory to John #1347 in 1698.
Father of Sarah #293. Perhaps related to #688.
Probably the same as #783, d. by 1742.

343. Esop Coshomon alias Liab 1720-59

DCRD 7/116, 8/297, 368 & 557, 9/40,10/442, 12/91

"Indian man of Chillmark." Husband of # 400.
Son of Eliab #154. Neighbor of #511.
Sells 30 ac. in Chil. E. of Samuel #967 (his brother).
Sued in 1739 by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30), defaulted.
Witness in Quanch murder case.

344. James Robbin 1735-83

DCRD 7/20, 9/341 & 697, 11/428 & 697, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian whaleman" "of Chapoquidick."
Sued by John Newman in 1754 for debt in 1735.
Sued for debt in 1763, husband of Hannah.
Probably brother of #1045.
Perhaps the son of #1044. "Far advanced in life" in 1783.

345. Jeremiah Allmick 1749-50

DCRD 8/148, MA Arc. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

"An Indian man of Mashbee" "Now Resident at Tisbury." Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.

346. Peter Paul 1761

DCRD 9/112
Indian whaleman. Son of Hephzibah #322 & probably Peter #323.

347. Rachal Joshua 1691-1716

DCRD 4/348, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/205

Indian woman of Sanchakantacket Neck in Edgartown.
Wife of Joshua #33.

348. Thomas Sagakonnit (Sakkanoo) (Sakuconit) 1667-1703

DCRD 4/348, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77 & 81, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/35-7 & 116, MHS JCJJ

Of "Nunang in Edgartown." Indian Surveyor. Witnessed deed. Father of #126 (his eldest) & others. Attended several sermons at "Nashamoies" 1667-8. Deed witness to "Wotshate" land con veyance 8 June, 1687. Became a Deacon about 1698.

349. Wanashquass (Ahquass) 1691-1701

DCRD 1/308, 4/348

Indian of Tak. Witnessed deed in 1691. Perhaps same the as #743.

350. Patience Joel 1753

DCRD 8/273 & 485

Land "of her former husband John" #493.

Perhaps related to Sarah #500 (see DCRD 8/485).

351. Nahtau-oh-sa 1684

DCRD 1/22

Indian man. Deed witness in 1684.

352. Mark Cododе 1766-88

DCRD 9/592, 694, & 696-7,11/697, 16/163, PRO CO5/762

"Indian whaleman", of "Chapoquidick",
Son of Eben #492 & Dill #494. Signed Chap. petition in 1772.
Probably the father of Ebenezer #1345. D. before 1788.

353. Leah Caduda (Cordudah) 1769-88

DCRD 9/694

Spinstress of "Chabbaquidick." Heir and wife of Mark #352.
Bought land from #647.

354. Betty Caduda 1788

DCRD 16/163

Of Edgartown. Heir of Mark #352.

355. Mary Cadude alias Mary James alias Mary Ezer 1769-79

DCRD 10/588, 16/306

Indian of Nantucket. Sold rights to 15 ac. in Sanchakantacket.
Wife of James #993, then wife of Thomas #757.

356. William Wesoquin (Soquin) 1724-47

DCRD 6/1 & 156, 7/330 & 362, DCRP Vol. 1/149,

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
Journal of the MA House of Rep.1746/253

Indian man of Chilmark. Husband of Rachal # 357.
Presented to the court & jailed in 1733.
Son of Joseph #168 (took care of father in fathers' old age).
Bought 8 ac. of beach & land west of Christiantown from #197.
Sued by Zaccheus Mayhew (Banks #54) in 1736.
Sued by #197 for trespass/Plea of Ejectment in 1746-7.
Father of Abigail #358 and probably Stephen # 1645.
Brought a petition to the MA. House of Rep. re: land and #197.
D. by 14 June, 1748.

357. Rachal Sockquin (Wesoquin) (Sawquin) 1748-58

DCRD 6/1, DCRP 5/28, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian Widow woman" of Chilmark. Sister of #920 & #1293-4.
Wife of William #356 (widowed by 14 June, 1748).
Probably same as #268.
Accused Elisha #197 of Braking & Entering in 1750.
Perhaps mother of Abigail #358 and probably Stephen # 1645.

358. Abigail Paynew 1739-58

DCRD 7/543, 8/489, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian Woman Widow of Chillmark." Daughter of William #356.
Sells land called Japhet's Field. Probably #111 but perhaps #90.
Presented to the court for rioting in 1739 with other Gay Headers. Perhaps the wife of Silvanus #1256.
Probably sister of Stephen #1645

359. Amos Kenomp 1694-1704

DCRD 1/35

Indian of Gay Head. 40 ac. east of Joseph Kehannit.
Husband of Abigail #1121. Father of Abigail #1120.

360. Ruth Awhunnt (Pawhonnet) 1743

DCRD 7/28

Indian woman laborer of Tisbury. Wife of Job #19.
Heir of #188. Probably wife of #188 but perhaps a daughter.

361. Henry Ahunnet alias Ianoxsoo 1724

DCRD 6/374, SJC #43637, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/126-8 &138, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77

Son of #213. Deed witness for Sanchakantacket land.
Uncle of Job #19. Father of #195, #381, #1095, & #1097.
First husband of Esther #1591. Husband of Dinah #1094.
Had a son that d. ca. 1721. Lived for a while in Natick. Became a "Peantamaenin" (praying man).
D. 17 Dec. 1724 at Christiantown.

362. Nicolas Tissimmoo (Tessimmoo) 1672-81

DCRD 1/41, 2/328, 4/26

Land owner in Tisbury near Lake Tashmoo alias Kuhtahssimmoo.
Share of alewives near Chickemmoo with brother #528.
Same as #115.

363. Sarah (Amos) Tallman Jude 1727-67

DCRD 7/467, 8/81 & 274, 9/12 & 558, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 130B

Of Christiantown in Tisbury. Daughter of Amos #195.
Sister of #!96, #189, #190, #196, & #197.
Charged with sheep stealing in 1727 by David Luce (Bank's #10) --adjoined to him for 5 months. "Wife of Peter #5. "Now wife Jeremy" (#364). Mother of #365 & #689, sells 10 ac. of land in Sanchakantacket to Tristram Coffin of Nantucket.

364. Jeremy (Jeremiah) Jude 1744-60

DCRD 8/274, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 130B,
MA Arc. Vol 31/470, 79/273

Of Christiantown in Tisbury. Husband of Sarah # 363.
Accused of murdering Simon Aron at Nantucket in 1744.
Bound by good behavior in 1754. Served at Annapolis Royal.
Sued for trespass by Henry #326 in 1759.

365. Hannah Tolman (Taulman) 1754-9

DCRD 8/274, 9/12, DCHS Box 130B

"one of ye Daughters of said Peter Taulman" #5 & Sarah #363.
Probably older sister of Sarah #689.

366. Sarah Tobey (Tobe) 1744-55

DCRD 8/196 & 332, MA Hist. Mayhew col.

Wife of Benjamin #194. Of Tisbury. "Only heir" of #65.
Sold 40 ac. in Christiantown to Bennoni Swain (Banks Vol. 3/466).
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

367. Peleg Waney 1749-55

DCRD 9/515, 8/449

Indian whaleman of "Chapoquiddick."
Perhaps brother of Job #370 & son of Benjamin #809.

368. Hannah Robbin 1728-62

DCRD 9/341 & 515

"Indian Woman Spinster."
Presented to court for fornication in 1728.

369 Ruth Waney 1780

DCRD 11/119

Widow of "Chapoquidick." Sold 35 ac. of Quamock land. Daughter of #1216-7. Perhaps the granddaughter #990.

370. Job Waney 1755

DCRD 8/449

"Whaleman" of "Chapoquidick."
Perhaps brother of Peleg #367 & son of Benjamin #809.

371. Jerusha Jeffery 1746-55

DCRD 7/66, 8/449, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"of Chapoquidick." Executor for Thomas #238. Widow in 1753. Perhaps the same as #201. Sued Samuel Butler (Banks #24 or #73) in 1753 in a Plea of "Dominer."

372. Sarah Toohtowe 1673

DCRD 3/202

Deed witness. Probably wife of John #239.

373. Kemasame alias Ineightuanet (Kemsooms) 1658-65

DCRD 1/355, 2/39, Trns A/24 & 48, NYSA Deeds

Of Chilmark. Quinaimes. Father of #374. Deed witness.

374. Mamooampete 1663

DCRD 2/39, 1663, Trans. A/48

Son of #373. Owned land at Quanaimes.

375. Optoune 1663-4

DCRD 1/58, 2/39, Trans. A/48

Male deed witness. Indian of Takommie.

376. Joel Tuxett 1743-64

DCRD 7/14, 9/484

"Indian Man Labourer" of "Chapoquiddick." Son of Joel #237. Lived near Pocha/Washaqua junction.

377. Simon Miobo (Myober) 1715

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Probably the son of #414 & perhaps #945.
Probably lived in SE Sanchakantaket in Nunepog.
Presented to the Grand Jury in March of 1715 with #381 for committing an "affrey"---acquitted.

378. Joseph Tuxett 1723-55

DCRD 4/57, 6/195, 7/20, 8/361

Indian laborer "of the Island of Chapoquidick." Son of Joel #237. Related to Jerusha (Jeffery) Cundy.

379. Bethiah Tuxett 1723

DCRD 4/57

Indian laborer of "Chappequiddick." Heir of Tom #236.

380. John Tuxett 1746

DCRD7/66

Indian of "Chappequiddick." Brother of Thomas #238. Went to Cape Britton.

381. John Ianoxso 1715

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)
Presented to the Grand Jury in March of 1715 with #377 for committing an "affrey"---acquitted. Probably a son of Henry #361 & brother of #195, #1095, & #1097.

382. Ephraim Naquatim 1723-30

DCRD 4/55, DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/265 & 459, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of "Choppequiddick." Probably son of #748.
His son "Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Owner 55 ac. in south Chappaquidick near Major's Meadow, SSE of Benjamin #383. Cited as Magistrate in 1729.
Probably father of #647 & #1578. Probably born in Nantucket.
D. 7 July, 1731.

383. Benjamin Natick 1723-51

DCRD 3/517-8, 4/14, 55 & 76, 6/401, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of "Choppequiddick." Deed witness. Son of Sarah #1397.
Father of #1462-3. Minister at Chap from 1729-42. Justice.
Gave deposition about Capoage at age 66 aprox. in 1742.
Sold share & "Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730 (DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks). Owned 55 ac. in south Chappaquidick near Major's Meadow NNW of Ephraim #382.

384. Bethiah Phillip (Phillips) 1724

DCRD 4/27

"Indian & Daughter to John Phillip" #130.
Perhaps the wife of Zach. #122. Perhaps the same as #823.

385 Abell 1680

DCRD 1/64

Indian of Sanchakantacket. Perhaps related to #95 and #96.

386. Silas Johnson (Phillip) 1741-84

DCRD 8/430, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, SJC #144445

B. ca. 1727. Laborer of Chilmark. Owned land near Menemsha. Probably son of #613. M. Judah #387 on 14 Dec., 1753. Father of #931 & #1547. Testifies re: land at N Sanchakantacket. Apprentice to Peter Norton (Banks #421) from 1741-48.

387. Judah (Judith) Jonson 1753-6

DCRD 8/430, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

Laborer of Chilmark. Maiden name "Joel."
Probably the daughter of #251 & sister of Abigail #252.
M. Silas #386 on 14 Dec., 1753.
Involved in law suit re: stealing vs Elizabeth #1416 in 1753.

388. Ann Toups 1756

DCRD 8/430
Deed witness. Perhaps related to #459 & #634.

389. Weesoqueon 1681

DCRD 5/146

Sold land to Thoma Mayhew Sr. before the 1680's.
Probably the father of #168 & #17.

390. Moses Cape(e) ca. 1750

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian laborer of Tisbury. Probably related to #109.
Sued for debt by Robert Manter (Banks #51).
Presented to the court for cursing.

391. Allexander Accouch 1720-3

DCRD 5/286, DCRP Vol. 1/108-9

"Of Chilmark." Husband of #392.
"our grandfather Abele"#104. Cited as debtor.

392. Sarah Accouch 1723-32

DCRD 5/286, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Of Chilmark" Wife of Alexander #391. "Of GayHead" in 1732.
"Our grandfather Abele" #104. Same as #550.
Sued for debt by John Mills (Banks Vol. 3/335).
Daughter of #720 & sister of #394. Accused of
stealing a shirt from Benjamin Skiffe (Banks #44) in 1732.

393. Martha Amos 1723

DCRD 5/285, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Of Chilmark." Daughter of Abel #104 (1/6th interest in land).
Sister of Elias #720. Perhaps the wife of Amos #359.

394. Elizabeth Able 1725-32

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for debt by John Mills (Banks Vol. 3/335) then Samuel
Bassett (Banks #31).

395. Henry Aetat (Etout, Kesietow?) 1724

DCRD 4/283

Late of Chilmark. Grandfather of Joseph #250.
Father of #309 & #310. The same as #281.

396. Noah Abel

DCRD 6/185 & 251-2, 7/381, Page 252, DCRP Vol. 1/110,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), PCCR (CCP, 1722), NEHGS Mss B C40

"Indian of Chilmark." Sold 1/6th interest.
The son of #1227 & uncle of #550.
Sold 5 1/2 ac. at Chilmark owned with #549 & #397.
Brother of #397, #488, #605, & #720.
Deacon & Justice at Nash. (Chilmark) from 1729-52.
Sued for debt by Thomas Turner of Rochester, MA., then by John Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124). Sued for debt by Catherine Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124) in 1734, defaulted.
In 1747 he was the NW abutter of Pain Mayhew (Banks #41).
D. in the spring of 1752.

397. Abel Abel alias Wowompaquin 1725-41

DCRD 4/346, 5/288, 6/251-2, 359, & 489, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian laborer of Chilmark. Son of #1227. Heir of Thomas #399.
Husband of Mehitabel #398. Probably the father of #761.
Inherited land in Chil. with Aron #549 & Noah #396. Preacher.
Brother of #396, #488, #605, & #720 & uncle of Sarah #550.
Sued for debt ca. 1723-30. Sold land in Chilmark in 1739.

398. Mehitabel Abel 1729-41

DCRD 4/346, 6/489

Wife of Abel #397. Heir of Thomas #399.
Perhaps sister of Bersheba #164. Sold 15 ac. of land at Roaring

Brook at the sea & west of Soquin with Barsheba #164.

399. Thomas Taqunut (Jr.) 1728-48

DCRD 6/488, 8/157, 9/26, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark. Father of #180 & probably #1504. Son of #162. Sued in 1748 along with Solomon #207 by Samuel Hunt (Banks #55). Sold land to Jonas #153. Husband of #181.

400. Anna Coshomon 1786

DCRD 12/91

"Indian woman Widow of Chilmark." Wife of Esop #343. Probably the mother of Rachael #340.

401. Bethiah (Bettie) Abell alias Ezekiel (Ekill) 1723-49

DCRD 4/284, 5/286, 5/290 & 376, MA Arc. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Single Woman" of Chilmark/Gay Head. Grandchild of Able #104. Daughter of #720 & #110. Paid by SPG to keep school. Spinster. Sold with #392 1/6th of "abills neck." Sister of #392 & #403 Same as Bethia Ned #321.

402. Benjamin Whitten 1731

DCRD 5/287

Of Tisbury. "our Grandfather Abel" #104. Husband of # 403. Probably related to John #1185. Probably the same as #194.

403. Jedidah Whitten 1731

DCRD 5/287

Of Tisbury. "Our Grandfather Abel" #104.

Wife of Benjamin # 402 & sister of # 392 & #401.

404. Maquaine (Mahquain) 1667-85

DCRD 1/299, 3/25 & 467, MHS JCJJ, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/190

Sold 10 ac. in Sanchakantacket at the old field where he used to live. Father of Hannah #504 & husband of Susannah #1196.
Owned land at Chikkemmo (given to him by #128).
Attended Christian sermon 16 Oct., 1667 at Sanchakantacket.

405. Myoxsoo (Mioksoo) (Mickso) 1643-65

NYSA Deeds page 66, Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/5, 38, 76-80, 152, 282, DCHS Gookin Col.

Knew of land sale at west end of the Vineyard.
Father of #711, #786 & #1480.
Son boarded a boat for England with Thomas Mayhew (Banks #20) in 1657. Both were lost at sea.
"Embraced the Christian Religion in the year 1643."
Taught by #129 in 1645 & converted in 1646.
Mentioned in Mayhew letter of 1652. Lived to a great age.

406. Isabel Ohomon (Ohhumuh?) 1758

DCRD 8/552

Of Edgartown. Sold all rights to land in Gay Head to Elisha Amos.
Perhaps the same as #602.

407. John Keoquissen 1665

NYSA Deeds page 66

Knew of land sale at west end of the Vineyard.

408. Ussamequin 1665

NYSA Deeds page 66

Land sold with his "Approbacon." West end of the Vineyard.

409. Thomas Quanch 1740-1

DCCR Vol 2

Probably the son of Joash #254 & d. before 1757.
Sued for debt by Willmot Wass (Banks #30). Sued for trespass in 1741 along with Judah #556 by Samuel Bassett (Banks#31).

410. Peter Mortall 1669

DCHS Box 130B, EDG town recs, page 83

Appointed sachim by Towanaquit #128. Father of Sarah #976.
Indian of Northern Edgartown.
Probably the brother of Will #1303. D. by 25 Jan., 1743.

411. Jonathan Chin (China?) 1721

DCRD 3/451, 154/360

"Indian of Dukes County."
Sold rights to land in Chilmark near Stone Wall Pond to #1227.
Perhaps the son of Hester #478. Perhaps father of Jacob #1262.

412. Quanpuckcowet 1669

EDG town recs, page 83

2nd "counsellor" to will of #128.

413. Daniel 1667-87

EDG town recs, page 83, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), MHS JCJJ

3rd "counsellor" to will of #128. Perhaps the same as #606.

Deed witness to "Wotshate" land conveyance 8 June, 1687.
Perhaps the "Danniell" who attended a sermon on
Chappaquicick 14 Aug, 1667.

414. Myober (Myoker)(Miopa) 1669-82

DCRD 1/377, EDG town recs, page 83, DCCR Vol 1

Indian of Sanchakantacket. Fourth "counsellor" to will of #128.
Probably the husband of#945. Probably the father of #377. In
1677 sued for riding the horse of Thomas Bayes (Banks Vol. 1,
139). "Miopa useth to live at the wading place, at
Sanchakantacket." Removed or deceased by 24 July, 1682.

415. Owonamog (Awannamuck) 1669-85

DCRD 1/18, EDG town recs, page 83, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107

5th "counsellor" to will of #128.
Sells land at Pahankanit to #143. Perhaps father of #81.

416. Piagen 1669

EDG Town Recs., page 83

6th "counsellor" to will of #128

417. Didemus Pontompon 1743-54

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Sued for debt & trespass by John Harper (Banks vol. 3/191).
Appealed in 1754. Indian Whaleman of Tisbury.
Perhaps son or grandson of Josiah #872. Preacher at "Nunpaug."
Perhaps the brother of #17-8, & #705.

418. Nicodemos Skuhunnan (Escohana)(Annan) 1701-10

DCRD 1/123, 2/339, 6/129, Proprietor's recs page 130,

Ind.Converts...by E.Mayhew/102-3, Mass. Arch. 31:19
Sachim or gentleman of Chilmark. Father of Japheth #1077. Petitioned for land with #218. Husband of Bethiah #106. Witness in 1701. D. at Annapolis Royal in 1710.

419. Wannamanhut 1664-1716

DCRD 1/58 & 123, 2/142, 3/129, 133-4 & 154, 5/114, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/72, SJC #12248

Sachim at Tak. (land W of Nepissa Pond), Husband of #665. "Immediate predecessor" to #42. "long past" in 1716. Father of Nananit #664 & John #428. M. 2 daughters of #1614. His father was a Sachim of the "Massachusets Bay." "Came from Massachusets bay" "towards boston...Settled at takemy."

420. Papamick (Pamick) 1658-1701

DCRD 1/58, 129, 357, & 402, 4/173, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie. Uncle of Josias #42,
Married by 24 Aug., 1667, Probably father of #25,
Attended Christian sermon at tak. in 1666, D. by 1699,

421. Papamoo (Papamoe) 1662-4

DCRD 1/58, 3/12

Indian of Takommie.

422. Watapatahin 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie.

423. James Chasu(k) 1664-70

DCRD 1/58 & 378

Indian of Takommie. Agreement witness.

424. John Tammin 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the father of John #1010.

425. Peeanash (Peoanash) 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie.

426. Paul Seauchaunit alias Nephomo 1664-88

DCRD 1/58, 64, & 169, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113

Indian of Holmes Hole in Takommie. Probably father of #335.
Perhaps father of #89, #1131, #1135, & #1136.
Perhaps the same as #692.

427. Witanto alias Moses 1664-7

DCRD 1/58, NY deeds 1/49-50, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie. Father of Jude #457.
Attended sermons in 1666-7. D. after 9 Jan., 1668.

428. John Amanhut (Wanamanhut) 1664-1672

DCRD 1/58, 3/129 & 134, 5/414, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/72, 217, 219

Indian of Takommie. Half brother of Nanawit #664.
Probably younger. Husband of Mary #667.
Son of #419 & probably son of #665.
Controversy over age/nobility status.

Father of "hozeah" #83 & Abigail #1161.

429. Mercy Cheeks 1731

DCCR Vol. 2

Sued by Simon Mayhew (Banks #67) for stealing.
Wife of Will #625 and probably the mother of Mary #1059.

430. Constable (John) Assquanhutt (Shohkow) 1664-90

DCRD 1/58, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/28-30, 54, 131, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie. Husband of #1591& son of #1079.
Eldest son "save one." His wife was m. before.
Probably John Shokow (E. Mayhew). Father of Joel #188.
Brother of #78, #220, #606, & #799. Ruling Elder.
Attended sermon in Tak. on 11 Dec., 1667.
d. at Christiantown in the year 1690.

431. Tanosson Iachanoowatt 1664-90

DCRD 1/58 & 378, DCHS RLP Papers (Safe), DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian of Takommie. Agreement witness.
Father of Nehemiah #1334. Charged with breaking up a mill & stealing grain in June of 1679 with #483.

432. Passkam Pond 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the same as #220.

433. Konokomsett 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie.

434. Nashaweyen 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the progenitor of the Nashan(a) line.

435. Nahatamo 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the father of John Tammin #424.

436. Elizabeth Unquet (Uhquat) 1709-23

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/194-7, 257

Pious Indian woman. Wife of #191.
Mother of #1160 & one other (not children of #191).
D. at Christiantown about 1722-3.

437. Wampetunk (Wapetunk) 1664-7

DCRD 1/58, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie.
Attended Christian sermon in April of 1667 at Takommie.

438. Wenunmummuck 1664-6

DCRD 1/58, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the progenitor of the Nummuck or the Mammuck line (Awanamuck?).
Attended sermon in 21 Aug., 1667 at "Sengekontackit."
He asked about saving their forefathers.

439. Charls Tequenom 1664-87

DCRD 1/58, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian of Takommie. Probably the son of #443.
Progenitor of Charles line.
Probably the father of #691 & #1287. Had a sister & daughter that were accused of stealing on 31 Jan., 1687.

440. Noketampemne (Noquitompany) 1664-90

DCRD 1/58, *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/59, 84-6, &197

Indian of Takommie. Progenitor of Ompany line.
Father of #79 & #546. Perhaps the same as #734. His wife died when he was old & his children were all married & settled.
D. about 1690.

441. Tataquin Hopegood (Hapgood) 1664-6

DCRD 1/58, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Takommie. Attended several sermons at Tak. in 1666-7.

442. Mamkonoyin 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie.

443. Tequenomin 1644-64

DCRD 1/58, *Ind. Converts...*by E.Mayhew/13, 288, & 297

B. ca. 1590. "Famous" Indian Pawwaw (wizard) of Takommie.
Probably father of #439.

444. Soquattahammu 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie. Perhaps the father of John Tammin #424.

445. John Poketapace 1664-7

DCRD 1/58, Cotton Journal pg 80

Indian of Takommie. Asked question at Sanchakantacket.

446. Pesoonquam (Peoson???) 1664

DCRD 1/58

Indian of Takommie.
Probably the progenitor of the Peoson or Unquit line.

447. Joel Suposon 1706-55

DCRD 4/317, 6/292, 7/183, 9/166, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), DCHS Bx 17A Env. 27, DCRP Vol. 1/107, MA Arc. 31/315, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col., *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/261

Indian of Takommie. Owned a 10 acre lot in Christian Town. Husband of #1394 then #1175. Of Chilmark in 1706. Sued as Agent for Christiantown by Patience Allen (Banks Vol. 3/6) & Sam. Manter (Banks #15). Debtor. Abutter of #779. Charged with trespass along with Joel #447 (her husband) by Nehemiah #1334 on 5 March 1706.
Probably the brother of #284. Probably related to #149 & 448. In 1724, acussed of shooting & wounding a mare belonging to William Rogers (Bank's #11). Deacon at Christiantown. Sued Israel #189 in 1733 (Joel defaulted). Signed 1741 petition On disbursements to the poor list in 1755. Father of #1174.

448. Noah Suposon (Subosin) 1747-9

DCRD 9/166, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Deed witness in 1749. Probably related to #149, #284, & #447.

Sued Jonathan #1149 for A&B in 1748.

449. Isaac Adams (Addams) 1718-28

DCRD 4/317, DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 134

Indian Wheelright of Takommie. Husband of Hannah #71.
Sued for debt ca. 1723.
Perhaps the brother of #570. Sued for debt ca. 1728

450. Ned Stephen 1718-46

DCRD 4/317, 7/292, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Takommie,. Same as #193. Laborer.
Sued by John Sanderson (Banks Vol 3/237) re: debt.
Perhaps related to #495.

451. Tahcomahtcasack 1662

DCRD 3/12

Inhabitant of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.

452. Akeomo 1662

DCRD 3/12

Inhabitant of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.

453. Passucoah 1662

DCRD 3/12

Inhabitant of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.

454. Poxsumi (Pockqsimme) 1662

DCRD 3/12

Inhabitant of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.
Father of Joell #489.

455. John Sasomon 1662

DCRD 3/12-3

Interpretor and Witness. Perhaps husband of #737.

456. Powlan Sasomon 1662

DCRD 3/12

Interpretor and Witness. Probably related to #455.

457. Jude 1674

DCRD 1/305, Ny deeds 1/49-50

Indian of Takommie. Probably about 20 y/o. Son of Moses #427.

458. Nathaniel Cooper (Cuper) (Jacob) 1706-31

DCRD 2/352, DCRP Vol. 1/135, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2),
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/61-5, DCHS Box 5S & Box 11B Env. 1

"An indian of Martha's Vineyard."
Bought Tyler(#6) land in Sanchakantacket Neck.
Sued by John Butler Jr. (Banks #20) in March of 1708 for debt.
Accused of making "false and Scandalous Speeches" in 1711 by
Benjamin Skiffe (Banks #9 {Vol. 2 Chil./36}).
Complained of being struck by Samuel Lewis a sailor in 1714.
Presented for fornication in Oct. of 1716 with "Mehetabell."
Signed as Nathaniel Tahqunoish. Son of Jacob #44.
Complained against #486 for stealing in 1731.

459. Wuttouposha 1708

DCRD 2/352

Male deed witness. Perhaps related to Ann #388.
Probably the same as #634.

460. Elizabeth (Betty) Seiknout 1723-61

DCRD 4/14, 6/269 & 318, 12/22, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

Wife of Jacob #119. On disbursements to the poor list in 1755.
Sells land on Chap. to Samuel Norton (probably Banks #34).

461. Hepzibah (Seiknout) Cagnehew 1735-1752

DCRP 3/44-5, 6/519, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Daughter of #119. Sister of #462 & #918.
Wife of Samuel # 315 & mother of #313.
"Queen Sachim" of "Chapoquidick and Mosskeekett" and
"Right heir Unto Jacob Secknout" #119.
Paid by SPG as Schoolmistress at Chap. in 1752.

462. Dorcus Seiknout 1735

DCRP 3/44-5

Daughter of #119. Sister of #461 & #918.

463. Seiknout (Sokinneouut) 1663-92

DCRD 1/116 & 388, 3/101, 8/67, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/103,
SJC #11904 & #14047

"late sachim" father of Joshua #41. Son of #38 & first wife.
Cited as Magistrate of Nope in 1687. Witness in 1663.
Grantee of 18 ac. of land on Chappy from Nantucket Sachems #51
& #721. Brother of #39 & #1323.
Buried at Chap. with his father. D. ca. 1692.

464. Martha Cockquett 1771

DCRD 9/803

Wife of Sampson #291.

465. Benniah Moses 1771-89

DCRD 9/803, DCHS Box 131B
"Indian Whaleman" of Chapoquidick.
Claimed land south of Thomas Arey (Banks #35) near Calebs Pond.
Husband of #466. Sold land near "Crambury Swamp."
Probably son of #500 & #1603 & perhaps brother of #501.

466. Bethiah Moses 1771

DCRD 9/803

Wife of Benniah #465. Sold land near "Crambury Swamp."
Probably the daughter of Hosea #60.

467. Buttukqua Tooatik (Puttuckquetaatick) 1684-1700

DCRD 1/18 & 410, Nat. Writ. Vol. 2/776

Inhabitant of Gay Head. Deed witness on 26 Oct., 1684.

468. Josiah Pomad (Pomit) 1700-41

DCRD 1/412, DCRP Vol.1/109, SJC # 16857,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc., Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/169,
NEHGS Mss B C40, B E Post (5 July, 1736)

Witness to agreement & will at Gay Head. Laborer.
Called "ruler" of Gay Head. Justice. Husband of Sarah #1489.
Sued with others by #153 in 1726. Mentioned a wife in 1736.
Probably the brother of Samuell #156 & Jesse #1086.
Witness in Quanch murder case. Witness to will of Peter #557.
Sued for debt Ruth Hillman (Banks Ruth Cottle #30).

Sued by Israel #189 re: a "bull Stagg."
Perhaps related to #616, #892, #896-7, #901-2, & #1064.

469. Calep (Caleb) Qunish (Quanch) 1700

DCRD 1/412

Witness to agreement. Perhaps father of Joash #254, Esau #1244 &/or Moses #1585.

470. Pa-an-moe (Peiamoo?) alias Job 1666-88

DCRD 1/169, Trans A/308, MHS JCJJ

Indian of Holmes Hole. Perhaps the same as or related to #421/perhaps the same as #1332.
Perhaps the Job said to have attended a Christian sermon 13 Nov., 1666 at Tak.

471. Kachakanosetts 1654-69

DCRD 1/329, 3/467

Owner land east of Towanquatik at Chikkemmo; also deed witness,
Probably the same as #42

472. Isaac Keamoo Jr. 1721-36

DCRD 6/168, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & Athearn Mss.)

Sued by Benajah Dunham Jr. (Banks #495) he defaulted.
Laborer. Son of #199, husband of #1462.
Sued by Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) for debt in 1721.
Sold rights to land in Swan Neck and Jacob's Neck in 1736.

473. Seayick 1654

DCRD 1/329

"Sachim of Monument."
Sells Kataymuck, alias Nashana (one of the Elizabeth Island).

474. Quaquaquinigat 1657

DCRD 1/329

"Sachim." Sold Kataymuck, alias Nashana (one of the Elizabeth islands).

475. Tho(mas) Nicanoowissoo 1657

DCRD 1/329

Deed witness. Perhaps the grandfather of Phillip #328.
Likey the father or brother of Nathaniell #1476.
Probably the same as #863.

476. Eananawannit (Eanananet) (Annawamett) 1659-1686

DCRD 1/93, NY Recs. pg 66, Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/20-1 & 47, RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, Banks Vol. 1/237-8, RCNP

Father of Hester #478, uncle of Japheth #111. Deed witness.
Late Sachim & Minister of Nahouokamuk (Chil.).
Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63.
Younger brother of #135. D. about 1686

477. Jonas 1665

DCRD 1/93

Deed witness. Perhaps the same as #841 &/or #1335.

478. Hester Eanittus Wannit (China) 1704-7

DCRD 2/59 & 97, Transcripts Vol. C/296-8

Sold rights to land in south Chilmark. Daughter of #476.

479. Penshomp (Peenshomp) 1690-1704

DCRD 1/32, 2/59, DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

One of the Sachims of Chilmark.
Sold land at "peessupponk-" to #863.

480. Sarah Penshomp 1704

DCRD 2/59 & 340, 9/400, 154/335, Transcripts Vol. C/298

Sold rights to land called Mossomuh in south Chilmark.
Probably the same as #882. Daughter of #479.

481. Jemimah Horn 1749

DCRD 12/471

Widow. Of Edgartown. Sold land in Farm Neck.

482. Tom Charls 1706

DCCR Vol. 1

Accused of stealing by Samuel Athearn (Banks #10).
Related to #185, #439, #568, & #627-8.

483. Felix alias Tosesiamaquott (Kutushomoquett) 1663-79

DCRD 1/378, PR 1/106, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 6B,
RLP Papers (Safe), Trns A/36, NY Deeds Vol.2/242,
NCRD Misc/7, MHS JCJJ

Agreement witness. Deed witness for Nantucket Sachems.
Sold Felix Neck before 4 Jan., 1668 per court records.
Also deeded land with Nicholas (perhaps brother) #115.
Arraigned on 17 Feb., 1679 for causing 6 pounds of damage to

John Easton along with #1021. Sold Sarah #1304 to Thomas Daggett (Banks #3) for 14 years on 8 Jan., 1676. Committed to prison 23 June, 1679 for breaking up a mill & stealing grain with others. He & father attended sermon in 1667.

484. Nanahomin 1670

DCRD 1/378

Agreement witness. Perhaps the father of William #80.

485. Joell Iacoomes 1663-5

DCRD 1/388

Deed witness. Son of Hiacoomes #129 & brother of #170 & 1076. D. before 13 Sept., 1665 coming home from Harvard to visit his parents (lost at sea).

486. Peter Daniel 1731

DCCR Vol. 2

Of Barnstable. Sued by Zaccheus Mayhew (Banks #54) for debt. Fined in 1731 for stealing from Nathaniel #458 (fine paid by Eben #492).

487. Samuelle 1704

DCRD 9/400

Deed witness. Probably Assewit but perhaps Pomit.

488. Caleb Abell alias Caleb Wauwompuque 1704-13

DCRD 3/2, 9/400, DCCR (CCP Vol.1), *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/70

Son of #1227. Brother of #396-7, #605, & #720

Sued John Norton (Banks #50) on 5 Oct., 1708 for stealing a saddle. Deed witness.
Mentioned as an abutter of Thomas and Sara Vinson in CT (?).

489. Joell Poxim (Simms) 1680

DCRD 1/357, *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/73, 184, 255

Son of #454. Minister at Christiantown where he lived.
Father of Hannah #1171. D. a young man about the year 1680.

490. John Silas 1728-81

DCRD 5/104, 7/81, 11/68, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2).
DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks, NEHGS Mss B C40
Sells land on Chappaquiddick. Son of Silas #280. Lived on land of #40. He & Abigail #495 (his wife) were sued by John Worth (Banks #2) re: the estate of #237 in 1730. "Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730. Schoolmaster at Chap. 1742. Sued by Samuel Norton Jr. (Banks #413) for debt in 1739. Referred to as "old" in 1781.

491. Judah (Jude) Silas 1746

DCRD 7/356

Co-signes deed to land on Chappaquiddick, 2nd wife of John #490

492. Eben Codoode (Caudoode) 1731-7

DCRD 7/300 & 356

Of Chap. Son of #204. Paid fine for #486.
Husband of #494 & father of #352 & #993. Bought land in Farm Neck from #17 & Chap. land near Caleb's Pond from #490.

493. John Caleb 1734-53

DCRD 8/273, 3/31

"former husband" of Patience #350 . "Deceased."
He was owed 3 pounds by John Worth (Banks #2).
Perhaps the son of #1274.

494. Dill (Dilla) Caddoode 1766-83

DCRD 9/592, 11/428

Spinstriss of Edgartown. Wife of Eben #492, Deed witness.
Mother of #352 & #993.

495. Abigail (Tuxet) Silas 1726-30

DCRD 5/104, DCRP Vol. 2/8, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Edgartown. Wife of John #490 & widow of Joel #237.
Sued by John Worth (Banks #2) re: the estate of #237 ca. 1730.
Sued by John Sanderson (Banks Vol 3/237) re: debt.
Perhaps related to #450.

496. David Paul 1715-34

DCRP Vol. 3/31, DCRD 3/109

Indian of Edgartown. Probably son of #1091.
Related to #323 & 325. Cited as debtor in 1734.
Bought 100 acres in SE. Tisbury from Sam #232.

497. Thomas Coomes (Accoms) 1747-64

DCRD 7/530, 8/192, 280, 295, & 299, DCRP I/282

Indian of Chilmark between Roaring Brook & "Kiphigion"
(owned at least 30 ac. E of #197). Sold the above mentioned land
to Elisha #197, the land was west of Josiah Tilton (Banks #12).
Probably brother of Joseph #498. Father of #509 & #1443-7.
M. Hannah #551 in 1749. Perhaps related to #661, d. ca. 1764.

498. Joseph Coomes 1747-85

DCRD 7/530, 8/280, 290, 297, & 299, 12/128-9, 14/2, 16/51, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/223, MA Res. 1785 Chapter 42, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of Chilmark between Roaring Brook & "Kiphigion." Owned land E of Elisha #197. Sold the above mentioned land to Elisha #197, the land was west of Josiah Tilton (Banks #12). Probably brother of Thomas #497 & perhaps sons of Simon #654. Husband of Bethiah #511& father of #270 & #272. Perhaps related to Joshua #661. Paid by the SPG for the use of his home in 1753. D. by 18 May, 1785. His estate contained 20 ac.

499. Tiase (Tiesse)(Tyasse) 1697-1700

MHS Misc Bound, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian of Tis. Accused of trespass & damaging the property of Simon Athearn (Banks #1) in 1697. Had a dwelling house at the Red Ground in Tisbury and perhaps a Squaw by 1698.

500. Sarah Moses 1754

DCRD 6/531, 8/351, 8/485 & 554

Indian woman of Chappequidick.
Mother of #501 & perhaps #465.
Probably the wife of #1603. Perhaps related to Patience #350.

501. Isaac Moses 1754

DCRD 8/351, 8/554

Indian whaleman of Chappequidick.
Son of #500 & probably #1603.
Probably brother of #465 & #1604.

502. Susanna Cuffee 1753-9

DCRD 8/273

Wife of John #503. Perhaps daughter of Patience #350 & John #493. Perhaps the same as #971.
Found in Contempt of Court in 1759 (writ to seize her).

503. John Cuffee (Coffey) 1753-55

DCRD 8/2731/2, 8/413

Husband of #502. "Negro" of Tis., near "Chicammott" abutting Benjamin Allen (Banks #52).

504. Hannah Tiler 1723

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/190-4

Indian woman. Daughter of #404 & #1196.
Probably the wife of #210. Had a least one step son. Had children of her own, one daughter that died ca. spring of 1723. She d. in the summer of 1723 at Sanchakantacket.

505. Abraham 1692

DCRD 1/138, DCCR Vol. 1/87

"Brother" to said John #130 & Johnson #613. Son of #63. Perhaps father of #120.

506. Jane Tackanash 1783-93

DCRD 13/99, MA Res. Chapter 20

Widow of Joshua #26. Mother of #27-8, #507, & #1487 (had 5 children).

507. Joshua Tackanash 1783-93

DCRD 13/99, MA Res. Chapter 20

Labourer buying land on Farm Neck 1/3rd father's house.
Son of #26 & #506 &brother of #27-8 & #1487.

508. Benjamin Peashquish (Beniamin Peescosh) 1690-81

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRD 11/142

Late of Chap. now of Nantucket in 1720. Father of Jerusha #201.
probably the son of #39. Perhaps the "Beniamin" who accused
Charles Stewart (Banks #6) of beating & abusing in 1690.
His son sued John Swain (Banks Vol. 3/70 & 433) March of 1720.
D. before 16 Feb, 1781.

509. Samuel Coomes (Coombs) 1764-78

DCRD 10/448, 455, 572 & 619, DCRP I/282

Sold land in Chilmark. Husband of Rachal #510.
Son of Thomas #497 & perhaps Hannah #551.
Brother of #1443-7. Under 21 y/o in 1764.

510. Rachal Coomes (Coombs) 1777-8

DCRD 10/448, 572 & 619

Of Chilmark. Ascents to land sale in Chilmark.
Wife of Samuel #509.

511. Bethiah Coombes (Accomus) 1749-85

DCRD 10/442, 448, 619, 12/129, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55, MA Res. 1785 Chapter 42

Presented to the court in 1758 for having a bastard child
(not able to appear). Widow of #498 by 26 Aug, 1778.

Mother of #270 & #272.
Lived next to Sam #509, probably his aunt.
Cited in the will of Naomi #822.

512. George Johnson Jr. 1767-1809

DCRD 11/7 & 428, 16/248, PRO CO5/762

"Beloved Friend" of James Robbin. Husband of Elizabeth #1275. (leaves her his estate). Had children. Father of Sarah # 1630.
Son of George #295 & brother of #951, #300, & #297.
Signed Chap. petitions in 1767 & 72.

513. Anna Coduda 1783-85

DCRD 11/428, DCRP

Owned land near Pequogh Point Chap.
Daughter of Sam #315 & Hepzibah #461. Sister of #313.

514. James Joel ca 1722

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) for debt.
Perhaps related to Joseph #250 & Esau #1022.

515. Sarah Francis 1796-1804

DCRD 15/41

"Indian" of Chil. Sister of #515 & #1517. Daughter of #996.
Wife of Nathan #1516 & mother of Jane#1651.
Sold 2 ac in Chil. at Abel's Neck et al. Widow by 17 Sept, 1804.

516. Bethiah Sharper 1804

DCRD 15/41

M. to Pero #995. Sister of #515 & #1517.
Daughter of Israel #996.
Sold 2 ac. in Chilmark at Abel's Neck et al.

517. Mary Pechacah 1760

DCRD 9/42

Of Dartmouth. Daughter of John #121. Sister of #518 & #1285.

518. Leah Joel 1760

DCRD 9/42

Of Dartmouth. Daughter of John #121, sister of #517 & #1285.

519. Jeremy Joel 1760

DCRD 9/42

"Indian man Labourer" of Dartmouth. Perhaps related to #250-2.

520. Thomas Pechacah (Pechaque) 1760-85

DCRD 9/42, 194, & 200, 12/278, Barnstable SJC Rec. Bk.,
MA Res. 1784 Chapter 3, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Son of John #1285. Husband of #706.
Brother to #1283 & probably #1510. Sued Nathan & Benjamin.
Skiffe (Banks #81b & #82 respectively) for trespass in 1762.
Owed 8 ac. in Chilmark adjoining the water.
Sued by Samuel Cobb (Banks #20) for debt in 1765-7.

521. Caleb Setom

DCRP 5/27-8, 1762

Indian of Sanchakantacket. Son of Joseph #694. A minor in 1762.
Robert #16 was his guardian.

522. Joseph Nopiegin (Nopagan) 1663-86

DCRD 1/41 & 94, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS RLP Papers (Safe)

Owned land at Nashawamoies in S Edgartown near Poketapaces neck. Perhaps the same as #1140. Ordered to pay damages to John #707 in June of 1686 re: land at "Pahogganit."

523. Adam Wasquanawassooit (Wasquannouwasooet) 1660-75

DCRD 1/41, NHA, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/241, 245 & 249, NYSA A1894 NY Col. Papers Bk 24/101, Third Annual Report...State Historian...of New York 1897 Vol. XXIV/308, MHS JCJJ

Referred to as "Wisquannowas alias Adam, of Martha's Vineyard" & more specifically, of Chap.
Attended Christian sermon on 1 Feb., & 27 Aug., 1667 at Chap.
His father and Sachim #38 were cousins.
Petitioned the State of New York for land ca. 1675.
Deed witness & perhaps the writer of document #71 (Nat. Writ.).
D. about 1690 on Chap.

524. Paul Mamoosquin 1672

DCRD 1/41

7th share of alewives near Chickemmoo.
Probably the son of #112 & husband or son of #74.

525. Waquahut 1672

DCRD 1/41

Share of alewives with WunniSam #526 (probably related).
Perhaps the father of #741-2. Perhaps the same as #848.

526. WunniSam (good Sam ?) alias Wachtensnat 1672

DCRD 1/41

Share of alewives with #525 (perhaps his brother). Perhaps the same as Sam #276.

527. Thomas Cheeschamuck 1658-72

DCRD 1/41 & 355, MHS JCJJ

Share of alewives. Brother of #36, #864, #1098, & #1101. Probably eldest son of #177. Attended Christian sermon at "Sengekontackit" on 20 March, 1666.

528. Manassoot 1672-85

DCRD 1/41, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Share of alewives with brother #362. Sued for trespass in 1685 by Joseph Daggett (Banks #6).Probably the brother-In-Law Ponit #36. Probably the same as #1102.

530. Pattook (Upaooh)(Patooh)(Paattoahk) 1672-1706

DCRD 1/41 & 123, PR Vol. 1/322-4, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/217, MeHS Fogg Coll. 420 Vol. 8

Share of alewives with Nanaakomin #531 (siblings ?). Husband of #1128. "Justice." "an Indian magistrate." "late sachem of Checkemmo." Certified the statements of #1343-4 on 23 June 1704 re: fence at Cedar Tree Neck built in 1702.

531. Nanaakomin (Wunnannauhkomun) 1672-6

DCRD 1/41, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/18-20, 148, 151, 184, & 255

Indian minister at Christiantown. Husband of #1098. Had 3 daughters. Had share of alewives with Patook #530.

Grandfather of #151. Laborer.
D. in 1676, soon after becoming a grandfather.

532. Necossum 1672

DCRD 1/41

Share of alewives with #533 et al.
Has a deceased brother who leaves a "widdow" & daughter.

533. Kequannicot 1672

DCRD 1/41

Share of alewives with #532 et al. Perhaps sibling of #532.

534. Anape 1692

DCRD 2/51

Deed witness. Probably the same as #1098.

535. Nanawe 1692

DCRD 2/51

Probably lived at "akeshapee" near "quinnuimmeh" called long beach (part of Oak Bluffs now). Perhaps the same as #203.
Co-signed sachim deed of Mr Sam #1.

536. Sasquasquahit

DCRD 2/51, 1692 Probably lived at "akeshapee" near "quinnuimmeh" called long beach (part of Oak Bluffs now).
Co-signed sachim deed of Mr. Sam #1.

537. Job Nanainnukamin

DCRD 2/51, MHS JCJJ, 1666?-92

Probably lived at "akeshapee" near "quinnuimmeh" called long beach, part of Oak Bluffs now.
Co-signed sachim deed of Mr Sam #1. Perhaps the Job said to have attended a Christian sermon 13 Nov., 1666 at Tak.

538. Josiah Sogkohkomoo (Suckconet) 1700-25

DCRD 5/323, 7/104, DCRP Vol. 1/149

Indian of Edgartown. Sold land at "Suckconiets Neck or Jacobs Neck." Probably the son #126. Deed witness in 1700.

539. Abiel Mingo 1773-1795

DCRD 11/161, 21/71

Whaleman of Edgartown. Former owner of #870 & #544's house. Perhaps son/grandson of #1246.

540. Quapkau alias Nicholas Tissimmoo 1664-81

DCHS Bx 6B (NY Deeds Vol. 2/242)

Deeded land to Thomas Layton & Peter Tallman (not #5) with Felix #483 (brothers???).
Sold 100 ac. at Kahtahshimoo to Richard Sarson (Banks #10).

541. Bethia Duck (Dutch)(Duch) 1737-45

Journal of MA House of Rep./126, NCRP, NEHGS Ms B C40

Late of Nan. now res. of Martha's Vineyard. Had 5 daughters. Wife of Peleg #1071. Schoolmistress.

542. Isaiah Howwooswee 1788-1800

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), NCCR Book 2

Indian man of Chilmark. Sued David Look (Bank's #83) in 1799.

Assault & Battery at sea of William Perkins, found guilty---
Probably the son of Zachariah #27.
Leven Stot of New Bedford allegedly beat him.

543. Nancy Michael 1772-1819

DCRP Vol. 6/188, DCRD 21/72, DCHS Bx 10S Env.16,
SJC # 6563

B. ca. 1772. Black "Garll" age 7 in Feb., 1779. Valued at £ 180.
"Sister and only surviving Heir to James" #544 deceased.
Had two brothers, (Pero & Cato). Daughter of #759. Mother of
Lucy Ann who was b. ca. 1810 probably in Tis. & sister of #995.
Of Edgartown. Cared for #981 and petitioned for help in 1819.
Perhaps the daughter of #1047.

544. James Michael 1795-1819

DCRD 21/71-2

Of Edgartown. "mariner late deceased."
Son of #870 & perhaps #1047. Brother of #543.

545. Waninyow 1691-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian male of Noman's land. Married to the daughter of #146.
Owned 60 ac. on Noman's Land & 30 ac. on "Squepunnocquat."

546. Sianum 1723

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/197

Wife of #42 & daughter of #440. Mother of Margaret #1090.
D. at Gayhead 5 Dec., 1723.

547. John 1691-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Of Noman's Land. Husband of another daughter of #146. Probably the father of #874 & #1296. He's deceased by 1691.

548. Bathsheba 1691-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

"orphan child of one sister deceased." Niece of #63 & #64. Owned/inherited 30 ac.

549. Aron Gershom (Garshim) 1722-50

DCRD 4/236, 5/17 & 376, 6/251-2, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Sells 1/9th interest in land at Chilmark with wife #550. Owned land in Chil. with # 396-7. Perhaps brother of #626. Father of Aron #924 & probably Jonathan #1149. Son of #600. He & Margery #165 were sued by Eben Allen (Banks #12) in 1722 for stealing wool. Given a bible in 1732 by SPG.

550. Sarah Gershom 1728-59

DCRD 4/236, 5/17 & 376, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sells 1/9th interest in land at Chilmark with husband #Aron 549. Probably the niece of #396-7 and daughter of #720 & #110. Sister of #401. "my granfather Japhet" #111. Same as #392. Said to have been murdered by Jonathan #1149 ca. 1759 (probably her step-son).

551. Hannah (Sketomp) Coomes 1749-69

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69 & 73, DCRP I/282

M. Thomas #497 in 1749 then m. #1377 on 25 March, 1769. Perhaps the daughter of Dorcus #649 & Joseph #124.

Perhaps sister of Matthias #288.
Probably the mother of #509 & #1443-7.

552. Isaac Abraham (Abram) 1731-58

DCRP Vol. 4/53-4, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of Chilmark. Perhaps son of #505.
Schoolmaster & Preacher at "Nashouawhkomuk."
D. before 1, March 1758.

553. Michael Wainer 1798

DCRD 13/544

Indian of Gay Head. "the old indian had several children."

554. Dorcas Wainer 1798

DCRD 13/544

Wife of Michael #553. Married at Gayhead ca. 1733.

555. Margaret Wainer 1798

DCRD 13/544

Daughter of #553 & 554. "Lived at Gayhead."
"Had a right allowed her."

556. Judah Hossueit (Howwosswe)(Oosoit) 1741-98

DCRD 13/544, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3), Mass. Arch. 31:645,
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55 & 175, Mugar Lib. at B. U.
(Mayhew collection)

Sued for trespass in 1741 along with Thomas #409 by Samuel Bassett (Bank's#31). Testified about the Wainers.
Cited in the will of #822. Related to #273, 161, & 122 ???

Age 78 in 1798. Delivered petition with #4 in 1761.
Sued by David Coates of Newbury and other Gay Headers in 1763 for destroying his boat. Sued with Peter #815 by Jonathan #1055 in 1784 (arrest of judgement).

557. Peter Ohquanhit 1696-1735

DCRP Vol. 1/107, 3/64, DCRD 4/199, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/90-1, 100, 110, 244, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/169, SJC #16857, NEHGS Mss B C40, B E Post (5 July, 1736)

Indian Minister of Gay Head. Husband of #558.
Had a noted religious discourse with #223.
Father of #559, #1129-30, & perhaps others.
Kidnapped by the French (1711 or 1714) while crossing the sound by canoe, returned one month later. Probably the same as #139.
Witness in Quanch murder case. D. before 3 Sept, 1735.

558. Dorcus Ohquanhit 1696-1735

DCRP Vol. 3/64, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/224

Of Gay Head. "Spinner & widow" of Peter #557.
Mother of #1129-30 and probably #559.
She had other "little" children in the home in 1711.

559. Dorcus Amos 1735-49

DCRP Vol. 3/64, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/165 & 175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Probably wife of Israel #189.
Daughter of #557 & probably #558 and sister of #1129-30.

560. David Pocknosno 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/148

Debtor. Perhaps son #10 also probably sister #937.

561. John John 1691-1724

DCRD 2/27, DCRP Vol. 1/149

Witness to Tacquinnit deed. Debtor. Probably related to #874. Perhaps brother of #230.

562. Joshua Chamok 1704-24

DCRP Vol. 1/149, DCCR Vol. 1

Perhaps son of #36 or #527.
Probably related to #193, #205, & #1143. Cited as a debtor.
Complained against Caleb Ray (Banks Vol. 3/413) for supplying Rum.

563. Esau Hannit 1715-24

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 149

Probably of Tisbury. Perhaps the grandfather Samuel #982.
Sued by Hannah #1111 in July of 1715.
[to serve Benjamin Hawes (Banks #30) for 5 months].
Debtor in 1720. Probably the husband of #1008.
Perhaps related to Japhet #111.

564. Caleb Choho 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/149

Perhaps son of #222 and perhaps related to #294.

565. Caleb Choho Jr. 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/109 & 149

Debtor. Son of #564 and probably husband or brother of #294.

566. Jacob Comfort 1724-35

DCRP Vol. 1/149, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Debtor. Son or brother of John #138.
Accused of sheep stealing by Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/4) along with Mary #1059 in 1735. Informed on Katherine Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124) & Mary Hamblin for selling "Cyder" & Rum.

567. Robin ye Devil 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/149

Debtor. Perhaps same as #335.

568. Isaac Charles 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/149

Debtor, perhaps son of #439,
Perhaps the husband or son of # 72. Perhaps brother of #185.

569. Josius (Josiah) Hosuet 1720-31

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/107, 110 & 149

Of Gay Head. Bought supplies from John Allen (Banks #16). Perhaps the son of Sam #22. Sued for debt by the estate of Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) then Samuel Butler (Banks #24). Debtor. Related to #152 & #153. Perhaps same as #1430.

570. Tobey Addams 1724

DCRP Vol. 1/149

Debtor. Perhaps the brother of #449 and father of #194.

571. Jonah (Jonas) Cooper 1723-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/149

Indian of Edgartown. Confessed to thievery in 1723.
Probably the son of Nathaniel #458. Debtor.
Adjoined to serve Thomas West (Banks #14).

572. John Able 1722-43

DCRD 7/193, DCRP Vol. 1/135, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
DCHS Emma Whiting Scrapbook Doc "B" (S) pg 61

Sued for debt ca. 1723. Son of Able #228 & brother of
Andrew#229. Husband of Mehitable #942.
His father sold his land to John Cosens (Banks Vol. 3/105-6).
D. by 26 Jan., 1742.

573. Amos Simple 1722

DCRP Vol. 1/134-5

Cited as debtor.

574. Joseph Mixannum 1674

DCCR Vol. 1

Sued by James Skiffe (Banks #1) for riding his horse.
Probably son of #612 & father of #944.

575. Job Pasuett 1720-2

DCRP Vol. 1/109 & 134, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Debtor. Probably the son of #617.
Focus of debt suit brought by Thomas Jernegan (Banks #10)
against Jonathan Pine of Falmouth.

576. Patience Joel 1801

Edgartown VR's, Pease Notes DCHS

Indian women of Chap. Daughter of John #311 & Mercy #952. married in 1801 Ebenezer #663.

577. Samuell Poasset (Pocasset?) 1722

DCRP Vol. 1/134

Cited as debtor.

578. Jeremiah John 1722

DCRP Vol. 1/134

Cited as debtor. Perhaps brother of Paul #230 & John #561.

579. Pamie Sowamog 1724

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/217-8

Of Gay Head. Wife of #998 and perhaps the mother of #594 & #597. D. by 1724.

580. Eben(ezer) Ralph 1726

DCRP Vol. 2/13

"Son of Ralph" #581.
"An indian of Tisbury." Step son of Josiah #872.
Mother still alive, he is a minor. Same as #1249.

581. Ralph 1726

DCRP Vol. 2/13

Father of #580. D. befor 3 June, 1726. Left a widow.

582. William Tuphaus (Tuphose) 1705-41

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/95-98, 228, 230, & 242,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Christian Indian b. Chap. Lived & died in Chil. 1705,
Son of "Taphus" #1203. Husband of Bethia #332.
Father of #1179-81. Probably the brother of #775.
Focus of a suit brought by Timothy Daggett (Banks #33) against Joseph Chase (Banks #26 or#44). Confessed to stealing sheep in 1738 with Jonathan #607. Involved in law suit with Mercy Claghorn (Banks Mercy Norton #40) re: Rum.

583. Elisha Elisha alias Pianet 1725-46

DCRP Vol. 3/68, Wm. Homes Diary, Chilmark VRs

Creditor to Elijah Mayhew (Banks#72). Son of Elisha #1083 and father of #717 & #1613. Probably the brother of Caleb #163.
M. Mary #1631 on 7 Jan., 1725.
"drowned in pond" 12 May, 1746 (age about 40).

584. London Darry 1778

DCRD 11/250

"Negro freed man of Edgertown"
Bought common land in Chap. and shares in "Matekeset" Creek.

585. Simen Quanch 1734

DCRP Vol. 3/31

Debtor. Brother or son of #254. D. before 1757

586. Wakassoot (Wasefoot) (Waxfoot) 1701-20

DCRD 1/308, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)
Indian of Takemmeh. Debtor in 1720. Perhaps father of #184.
Accused Samuel #116 & Jemima #1295 of stealing his pocket book & hat in 1716.

587. Joash Panue 1705-20

DCRP Vol. 1/107, RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib.,
Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/63-7, 109, 247, & 252

Of Chilmark. Son of #1074. M. #1153. Father of #160, #1152 & #1202. Learned to read & write without the help of a school. Paid money for abstainance of strong drink. Recommended to become a Minister at Gay Head on 25 June, 1713. Pastor by 25 Oct., 1715.
Recommended to be Pastor again on 2 Jan., 1717. D. Aug., 1720.

588. Jeremi Nashana 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/107

Debtor. Last name may indicate residence.
(one of the Elizabeth Islands). Perhaps same as #1601.

589. Harrey Ianoxet (Aganoxut) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/107

Cited as debtor. Probably identical with #361.

590. Joel Macwanat 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/107

Cited as debtor. Perhaps the same as #188.

591. Joash Caleb 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/107-10

Cited as debtor. Probably the same as #254.

592. Thomas Ezekiel 1720-30

DCRP Vol. 1/107, NEHGS Mss B C40

Debtor. Father of #593. Perhaps son of #10 or #81.
Perhaps the husband of #973. Magistrate at Gay Head in 1729.

593. Thomas Ezekiel Jr. 1720-30

DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Of Gay Head. Son of #592 & perhaps husband of Bethiah #401.
Sued for debt by Joseph Meder of Nantucket in 1730--he defaulted. Kept school at Gayhead 1729-35.

594. Jeremiah Sowamog 1720-49

DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 31:645,
SJC # 16857, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, NEHGS Mss B C40

Witness to Gay Head petition. Son of #998 & perhaps #579.
Perhaps brother of #597 & #1134.
Sued by Temple Phillip Cook (Banks #7) in 1736 (reason unknown). Sued by Ed. Cottle (Banks #9) in 1736. Sued for debt in 1746 by Thomas Mayhew (Banks #84). His house was used for public worship and he kept school from 1729-31.
Gay Head Justice in 1752. Witness in Quanch murder case.

595. Samuell Suposon 1702-41

DCRD 6/292, 7/183, DCRP Vol. 1/107, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
MA. Arc. 31/315, MHS Misc. Bound

Probably brother of #447 & related to Daniel #149 & Noah #448.
Sued by #333 in 1736. Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition.
Father of Samuell #284 & perhaps husband of Deborah #687.
Set up a "hedge fence" on Cedar Tree Neck ca. 1702. Debtor.

596. Acopasquee 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 110

Debtor. Name may indicate residence (an Elizabeth Island).

597. Pilot Sowamog 1720-49

DCRP Vol. 1/108, MA Arc. 31:645, SJC # 16857,
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Cited as debtor.
Perhaps son of #998 & #579. Witness in Quanch murder case.
Perhaps the brother of Jeremiah #594 & Joel #1134.

598. Dinah Tallman (Abel) Seatom 1720-55

DCRD 6/257, 7/108, DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
MA. Hist. Mayhew Col., DCRP I/154

Daughter of John #3. Named on disbursements to the poor list.
Wife of Andrew #229. Debtor.
Presented to the court in 1737 for Breach of Peace.

599. Great Jonathan 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/108-9

Cited as debtor.

600. Gershom(e) Wompanumo(o) 1720-5

DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
Ind. Converts...by E .Mayhew/187

Probably progenitor of the Gershom line. Husband of #1186.
Probably of Chilmark. Father of #1112 & probably #1178,
#626, #549 & #811. Sued by Simon #654 for Trespassing &
again by Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) for debt. Called Great
Gershom ca. 1725.

601. Simon Netawash (Netauwauish) 1694-1723

DCRD 2/337, DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Of Chilmark. Grantee of land at Kenoonashshoh.
Perhaps husband of Hannah #330 & father of #331. Sued for debt by Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) in 1708 & again in 1722.
Also sued for debt by Ebenezer Allen (Banks #12) in July of 1715.

602. Isabill Muttauk 1720-34

DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Wife of Joseph #603. Perhaps the same as #406.
Sued twice for debt ca. 1723-34. Sued along with #603 by Sam. Athearn (Banks #10) in 1734 (defaulted).
Perhaps the same as "Isabell" sued by #153 in 1726.

603. Joseph Muttauk 1715-37

DCRP Vol. 1/108, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Husband of Isabill #602.
Probably the son of #21 & brother of Phillip #1438.
Probably father of Joseph #1581 & Phillip #1582.
Sued by John Allen (Banks #16) in July of 1715. Sued 3 times for debt ca. 1723-37. Sued along with #603 by Sam. Athearn (Banks #10) in 1734 (defaulted). In 1728 he & #603 sued sons of "old Barnabas" #1063 for stealing sheep & turkey.

604. Obed Indean 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/108 & 110

Cited as debtor.

605. Cornelius Abel 1720-1

DCRP Vol. 1/109, *Ind.Converts*...by E. Mayhew/70,

Wm. Homes Diary

Son of #1227 & brother of #396-7, #488, & #720. Debtor.
On his way back from Rhode Island he drowned with other Indians.
This occurred on or about 17 Sept., 1721.

606. Daniel Shoko(w) ca.1690-1724

DCRD 3/133, DCRP Vol. 1/109, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/131,
DCHS MSS#1 (RLP), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77

"indian of tisbury or takemmy..." Preacher by 1698. Debtor.
Brother of #78, #220, #430, & #799.
Son of #1079 & husband of #829. A very old man in 1724.
A "Superannuated Minister" in 1729. Perhaps the same as #413.

607. Jonathan (Jonat) Isaac 1699-1754

DCRD 6/531, DCRP Vol. 1/109-10, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)
Owned land on "Chappequidick." Perhaps father of #1254.
On 28 March 1699 he accused John Arey (Banks #15) of selling
Rum. Debtor. Perhaps the same as #1351 or #1583.
Confessed to sheep stealing in 1738 with William #582.

608. Zebulon Coshom 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Cited as debtor. Perhaps related to #116, 175, & 343.

609. Aron Nahomon (Nahoom) 1720-7

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Debtor. Perhaps related to #406.
Accused of selling Rum to #153 (3 quarts) in 1727.

610. Bock (Rebecca) Organ 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Listed as debtor. Probably the daughter of #151 & #1171. Probably the sister of #155, #610 & #1172.

611. Muskeket 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109
On debtor list. Name may reflect residence (Island of Nantucket).

612. Missanom (Mixanum) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Probably the father of Joseph #574 & grandfather of Moses #944. On probate list of debtors,

613. Johnson Phillips 1720-34

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Perhaps son of #63 & brother of #130 & #505. Probably father of Silas #386. Perhaps husband of #1623. Sued for debt by Jacob Norton (Banks #65 or #71) in 1733 (defaulted).

614. Sam Kiphikon 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Surname probably relates to location (Chilmark/Tisbury line). On probate list of debtors.

615. Elias (Ely) Unquet 1720-62

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

On debtor list. Husband of #70 & father of #191 & #1468. Charged with trespass by Seth Perry (Banks Vol. 3/409) in 1762.

616. Hapit Ponit 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110

Cited on debt list. Perhaps child of #36.

617. Pasnit (Pasuit) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Debtor. Probably the father of Job #575.

618. Old Papena 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/435

Debtor. Perhaps father of #619-20. Related to #909-11 & #913.

619. Lakeneset (Sakeneset?) Papena 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Debtor. Perhaps the son of #618. Related to #909-11 & #913.

620. John Papena 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Debtor. Perhaps son of #618. Related to #909-11, & #913.

621. Mathew Will 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

On debtor list. Perhaps son of Moses #20.

622. Judith Paul 1720-4

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

On debtor list. Wife of Ralph #581 then Josiah #872. Mother of Eben #580. Sued by Amos #195 in 1724 for stealing an Ox.

623. John Dear Skin 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110

Debtor to Robert Cathcart (Banks #1)

624. Black Henry Luce 1696-1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

B. after 31 March, 1696. He is Banks 392.I under Daggett.
On debtor list. Son of Ellis #802 & Henry Luce (Banks #7).

625. Will Cheeks 1720-63

DCRP Vol. 1/110, MHS Mayhew Col., DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/55, SJC #144134

Signed the 1747 Gay Head petition. Debtor.
Husband of Mercy # 429. Probably father of Mary #1059.
Listed on the Mayhew disbursements to the poor in 1755.
Gave testimony in Pachaket case. He was 80 y/o in 1763.

626. Matthew Gershom 1716-20

DCRP Vol. 1/110, SJC #11227

"Indian" who perhaps was the son of #600 & brother of #549.
Jailed for assault on James Manson of Boston.
Matthew recovered court costs. Cited as debtor in 1720.
Perhaps the husband of Mary #1230.

627. Amos Charls (Charles) 1699-1720

DCRD 1/308, DCRP Vol. 1/110, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1),
Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/156

Indian of Takemmeh. Debtor.
Probably son of #439 & related to #185, #568, #628, & #1012.
On 28 March 1699 he accused Ruth Cleveland (Banks Ruth Norton #17) of selling Rum--acquitted. Accused of B&E with others by Jabes Athearn (Bank's #13) on 6 Oct. 1702--acquitted.
Husband of Hannah #1111. Had children. D. after 1711.
Perhaps the same as #88

628. Peter Charls 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110

Probably son of #439 & related to #185, #568, #627, & #1012.
Listed as debtor on probate file.

629. Mary Jeremiah 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Perhaps the widow of #1338 but perhaps related to #578 or #594. Listed as debtor on probate file.

630. Joseph Tolman 1715-22

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Indian probably of Edgartown.
Presented to the court in July of 1715 for Breach of Peace.
Sued ca. 1722 for Trespassing & Battery by Samuel Bassett (Banks #31). Probably the son of John #3.

631. Josiah Anghquen (Oonqun ???) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Listed as debtor on probate file. Son #754 or #771.

632. Jonah Hamog 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

On debt list. Perhaps the father of #1259, #1417-8, & 1420.

633. Thomas Onnhet (Occuhet) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Named on debt list. Probably the son of #225.

634. Tonposon (Touposer) Nant 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Named on debt list. Surname may refer to Nantucket.
Perhaps related to #388. Probably the same as #459.

635. Daniel Jeffery 1716-25

DCRD 6/59, DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1& 2)

Indian laborer "of Chilmark." Husband of #655.
Probably the son of #927 & #928.
Perhaps the father of Peter #486. Mentioned in 1716 court case.
Sued 3 times for debt 1722-31.

636. Jacob Inawanit (Eananawannit) 1720-49

DCRP Vol. 1/109, DCCR Ath. Mss.

Perhaps the grandson of #476 and the son of #478.
Named on debt list. Informant in 1749. Perhaps same as #1595.

637. Jane Wanne (Waney) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/109

Named on debt list. Perhaps mother of #367 & #370.

638. Hepzibah Assaquanhut 1723

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/202-3

Christian Indian woman. Daughter of #1184-5.
Wife of #188. Had children.
While young, she lived with "a good English Family in Tisbury."
D. at Christiantown on 20 Oct., 1723.

639. John Ochnit (Occuchuk?) 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110

Named on list of debtors. Perhaps the same as #334.

640. John Mark 1720

DCRP Vol. 1/110

Named on list of debtors. Probably an Indian.

641. Sarah Hannit 1671-1712

DCRP I/25a, *Ind. Converts...*by E.Mayhew/74 & 232

Widow of #111. Formerly Sarah Mensoo of Chap.
Daughter of #749 & mother of #106-7, #110, & #1116-8.

642. Rachal Cockquett 1749-73

DCRD 9/40, 10/22, 11/618,NEHGS Ms B C40

Wife of #60. Sold 4 ac. in the middle of Chap., SE of John #209 & Joseph Huxford (Banks #25). Sold 1/2 interest to 30 ac. at Major's Meadow on Chap. abutting Benj. #383 & Silas.

Schoolkeeper. Sold land in Chappaquiddick in 1772-3.

643. Elizabeth Pomit ca. 1711

DCCR Vol. 1

Brought before court for being "in bed together" with Abel Osooit. Whipped as punishment, perhaps related to #468 & #156.

644. Job(e) Horn 1745-8

DCRD 7/108, DCRP Vol. 3/229-30

Perhaps related to #481, #651, & #1029.
D. before 15 July, 1748. His administrator was Peter West (Banks #25).

645. Jonathan John 1710-30

DCRD 2/208, SJC #31091

"of the Gay head Neck..." Father of #230 & #1190.
Related to #561, & #578. D. by April of 1730.

646. Jemima Sowamuck 1786

DCRD 12/91

Bought land of #343. Probably the wife of #1506 & daughter of #400. Probably the sister of #340.

647. Elizabeth (Beniah) Phillips 1755-69

DCRD 5/536, 8/536, 9/696, 11/158, NEHGS Mss B C40

"Indian woman relick widow of beniah" #925.
Mother of Jemimah #672.
Sold land on Chappaquiddick "westerly & Northerly by"(east of) B. Natick & north of Major's Meadow. Sold "Planting and Sachim

Right" to 15 ac. on "Chappaquiddick." Schoolmistress at Chap. in 1755-6. Also sold 5 ac. on Chappaquiddick E of Benj. #383 to John Sumner (Banks #50). Perhaps the daughter of Ephraim #382 & sister of Joseph #1578.

648. Hepzibah (Tobe) Elisha 1752-4

DCRD 6/49 & 531

Of Tisbury. Heir of Sarah #641. Probably daughter of #110. M. Elisha #778 before 14 Nov, 1754.

649. Dorcas (Nahomon) Skeetump 1712-28

DCRD 3/151 & 482, 4/268

Wife of Joseph #124. Perhaps m. after 16 June, 1712. Daughter of #232 & #275 & sister of #8, #231, #650 & #657. Probably the mother #288.

650. Isabel (Isbal) Horn 1723-37

DCRD 3/482, 4/268, DCHS Box 17A

Wife of James #651, then Isaac #267. Daughter of #232 & #275. Sister of #8, #231, #649, & #657.

651. James Horn 1722-41

DCRD 3/482, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2) (represents two generations)

Husband of Isabel #650. Probably related to #644.
Accused of Paternity by Abigail #1449.
His son was presented to the court for sheep stealing in 1741.

652. Jean (Jane) Nahommon 1709-49

DCRD 3/387 & 449, 5/273, 6/129 & 221, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of North Chilmark, at Roaring Brook SE by Wesoquin land of Elisha #197. Widow, daughter of #143 & mother of #653, #655, #656. Heir of #246 with #244, #245, & #168. Kinswoman of Naomi #822. Sued Simon #654 for trespass in 1736. Sued by John Allen (Banks #16) for Libel. Dr. Little (Bank's #30) brought appeal for her in 1739. Brought to the General Assembly by John Allen (Banks #16) re: land & Simon #654.

653. Jean (Jane) (Nahomon) Coomes 1720-35

DCRD 5/265, 273 & 334, 6/41, 59 & 116,
DCHS John Allen Acc.

Daughter of #652, wife of Simon #654 & sister of #655, #656.
M. between 5 June 1721 & 16 April 1735.

654. Simon Coomes 1723-38

DCRD 5/269, 6/29 & 39, 41, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
DCHS John Allen Acc., *Ind. Converts*...by E. Mayhew/187

Of Chilmark. Husband of Martha #1112 then Jean #653.
Father of #497 & #498 & son of #170. Deed witness.
Sues Gershom #600 for trespassing ca. 1723.
Sued by Jane #652 for trespass in 1736.
Appealed & received court costs. Sued by Rachel #1232 in 1737.
He & #653 appealed court decision in 1737. He sued Tiltons in 1737 probably re: land in Chilmark.
He & #195 were surety for Elisha #197 in 1738.
He sued John Tilton (Banks #32) et al in 1740 for trespass.

655. Elizabeth (Betty) Jeffery 1716-35

DCRD 5/265, 6/41, 59, & 116, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sister of #653 & #656, daughter #652.
M. by Oct., 1716 to #635.
Accused of supplying Rum Oct. 1716 by John #1185.

Informed against Jerusha #1184 in 1716 for selling 1 qt. of Rum. D. by 1730's.

656. Sarah Nahomon 1718-24

DCRD 5/265-6 & 269, 6/221

Sister of #655, #653, daughter of #652, "single woman" in 1720. Perhaps the same as #303.

657. Jacob Nahomon 1723-67

DCRD 3/482, 4/268, 8/115, 9/558, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Brother of #8, #231, & #649-50. Son of Sam #232. Testified about the bound between Nashowakemuck (Chilmark) & Takemy (Tisbury). Sued by Bayes Newcomb (Banks #40) in 1740. Sued by Elizabeth Mayhew (perhaps Elizabeth Allen Banks #69) in 1744. John Norton (Banks #402) sued him & brother #657 for debt in 1745. Accused of sheep stealing by Solomon Athearn (Banks #16) in 1749. Convicted for being drunk in 1750.

658. Eunice Nahomon 1750

DCRD 8/115

"of Tisbury." Wife of Jacob #657, Perhaps the same of related to #1233.

659. Maukutoukquet ca. 1640

DCRD 2/142, 6/160

"The Indian Sachim" in the 1640's of Takemy. Father of #233 &#42.

660. Abigail Manhut (Amanhut) alias Quakshomoh 1724-55

DCRD 6/29 & 39, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.,

Ind.Converts...by E.Mayhew/207

Wife of #83 & mother of #72 & #1126. "Sober and godly woman." On a list of people receiving disbursements to the poor.

661. Joshua Coomes DCRD 6/39,

DCHS John Allen Acc., 1732-6

Deed witness in 1736. Probably the husband of Hannah #1378.
Bought supplies from John Allen (Banks #16).
Perhaps related to #497-8.

662. Esther (Hester) Nummuk (Nummuh) 1736-44

DCRD 6/29 & 39, 7/238, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Deed witness. M. intentions 6 May-12 July 1736 to Elisha #197.
Sued the said Elisha in 1744.
Perhaps granddaughter of William #820.

663. Ebenezer Codudy 1801

Edgartown VR's

Son of #1345 and #513. Husband of Patience #576.

664. Nananit (Nanawit) 1716

DCRD 3/129, 133 & 154, , SJC #12248

Son of #419 & # 665. "Esteemed his first born..."
Father of #192. Had several children who died by 1716
save two, one daughter & #192. Half brother of #428.

665. Ushanapetow (Osshemapetou) 1716

DCRD 3/129, 5/414, SJC #12248

First (and oldest) wife of Wanamanhut #419.
Mother of #664 and possibly #428.
Cited as a women of nobility. Likely the daughter of #1614.

666. Nunopone alias Pashquekeow 1716

DCRD 5/414
Son of #419 & #665. Died young (asserted as first son).

667. Mary (Wana)manhut alias Chachaconnonashk 1666-89

DCRD 5/414, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/217, MHS JCJJ

Wife of John #428 & mother of Hosea #83.
Attended Christian sermon in 1666 at Tak.
Married by 1666. D. at Nashouokamuk about 1689.

668. Sarah Agamont 1716

DCRD 5/414

"About Eighty Years old..."
Perhaps related to #669. Perhaps the wife of Aggemont of Barnstable Co. (BRP Vol. 1/155, 1674).

669. Senewit 1716

DCRD 5/414

"About Seventy Years of Age." Appears to have moved to Barnstable Co. Perhaps related to #668.

670. Samuell Suposen (Jr.) 1737-44

DCRD 6/292, 7/183

Son of Samuell # 595 & perhaps Deborah #687.

671. John Mune 1771

DCRD 9/834

"of Chapoquiddick." Husband of #672.
Sold 26 ac. near Ben. Natick #383. Deed executed in Nantucket.
Perhaps son of Enoch #1624. Probably a descendant of #702.

672. Jemimah Mune 1771

DCRD 9/834

"of Chapoquiddick." Sold 26 ac. near Benjamin #383.
Wife of #671. Probably the daughter of #647.

673. Patience Dutch 1771-93

DCRD 9/834, 10/307 & 591

"of Chapoquiddick." Bought 26 ac. near Benjamin #383.
Probably the daughter of #1071 & #541. Sold 2 acres on Chap. abutting Benjamin #383. Perhaps related to #1427.

674. Sarah Amos 1739-1800

DCRD 6/382, 8/441, 14/167

Indian of Tak. Wife of Amos #196 & probably daughter of #1091. Owned land in NW part of "IndianTown." Sold 1/2 int. with Anna #675 to land in Edgartown (New Purchase). Accused of fornication in 1758 with Henry #326 by Esther #73. D. by 13 Nov., 1800

675. Anna Paul 1736-42

DCRD 6/382, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S Evn. 8

Spinstress of Tisbury.
Sued Joseph #807 in 1736-42 for forfeiting his apprenticeship.
Sells 1/2 int. with Sarah #674 to land in Edgartown (New

Purchase). Perhaps sister of #674. Perhaps the wife of #1091. Perhaps daughter of #126.

676. Sampson Wequasummun (Waskosim?) 1682

DCRD Transcripts Vol. A/page 420

Indian Magistrate of Kataymock alias Tarpolin Cove Island. Perhaps the same as #91.

677. Micah Pepekenessett (Pakepanesoo)(Amansu) 1700-36

DCRD 6/269, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #144022

"Indian Man Weaver" "of Chapoquiddick"
Son of Sampson #1451. Sold land on Tom's Neck.
Brother of #1002. Father of Patience #713.
Presented to the court for being drunk in 1728.
Was married but lived separate from her.
Perhaps the same as #806. Sued by Thomas Davis of Rhode Island in 1735 for allegedly stealing Rum.

678. Jonathan Micah ca. 1720-61

DCRP 4/76, MHS Misc. Bound

Of Nantucket. Husband of Abigail #679.

679. Abigail Micah ca. 1720-61

DCRP 4/76, MHS Misc. Bound

Of Nantucket. Wife of #678 & sister of Micah #20.

680. Experience Gundee 1758-61

DCRP 4/76

Daughter of Micah #200

681. Isaac Seias 1758-61

DCRP 4/76

Probably an Indian on Nantucket. Son of Josias #53.
Brother of Jemima #1448.

682. Dorcas Dimon 1755-61

DCRP 4/76, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

Witness to the will of Micah #200. Perhaps related to #305.
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

683. Eliezar Camak 1704

DCRD 154/336, Transcripts Vol. C/298

Owned land in S Chilmark. Perhaps the same as #246.

684. Eleazer Commosson (Tokamason) 1710

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)
Sued for debt on 3 Oct., 1710 by Robert Cathcart (Banks #1).
Probably the son of #218.

685. Martha Samson 1734-7

DCRD 6/292, NEHGS Mss B C40

Probably the 2nd wife of Thomas #187. (Didn't sign deed.)
Kept school in Christiantown.

686. Ruth Quonhit (Aquanhut) 1737-41

DCRD 6/292, MA. Arc. 31/315

Wife of #188 and perhaps the same as Ruth #360.

Signed 1741 Christiantown Petition.

687. Deborah Suposon 1737

DCRD 6/292

Of Tisbury. Perhaps wife of Sam. #595 & mother of #670. (Didn't sign deed.)

688. John Webscouett 1683

DCRD 6/43

Had land near Wintucket in Edgartown. Husband of #103. Perhaps related to #342. D. before 11 April, 1683.

689. Sarah Tolman 1759

DCRD 9/12

Of Tisbury. Probably a minor in 1759. Daughter of # 5 & #363 Sister of #365. Same as #274.

690. Peter Gilbert (Papakohhut) 1729-68

DCRD 9/213, DCHS Box 130B, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

"Indian Man of Edgartown Clark of Lawful Age..."
Son of Sarah #976 & brother (younger) of#807.
Perhaps the husband of Abiah #977. Related to #841.
Gave power of Attorney to John Butler (Banks #20).
Involved in law suit against #1231 probably re: land.
Pastor of the "East Church" in "Nunpaug" & at Chap. from 1729-68. D. 2 Nov., 1768.

691. Samuel Charles 1685-1703

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued by Isaac Chase (Banks #12) for stealing his gun.
Probably son of #439 & brother of #1287.
On 9 May 1699 he & others charged "Febe Cathcart"
(Banks Vol. 3/69) of selling Rum. Accused of stealing with #232
on 14 Dec., 1704 by Robert Cathcart (Banks #1)--acquitted.
Perhaps the husband of Hannah #978. Perhaps d. by 1718

692. Paul 1682

DCRD 1/377

Deed witness. Perhaps the same as #216, #426 or #797.
Probably father of #323 & perhaps the father of #496.

693. Job Mokukennit 1677-90

DCRD 1/377, 3/337, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1),
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81 & 93

Deed witness. Indian surveyor? Probably son of #142 & #844.
Probably the older brother of #116 & #845.
Deed witness to "Wotshate" land conveyance 8 June, 1687.
Sued #103 re: Job's Neck alias "Sepaatamy" in 1686 stating
that it was given to his father by #128.
Sued by Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10) for trespass on Job's
Neck on 24 Sept., 1690.

694. Joseph Seatom 1735-62

DCRD 7/300, DCRP 5/27-8, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Owned land in Farm Neck near David #17.
Brother of #1169 & probably #14 & #16.
Son of Caleb #813 & father of Caleb #521.
Bound over for trial with #3 & #5 (didn't show).

695. Dorothy Painter (Benter) 1741-64

DCRD 9/398, MA Arc. 31/315, NEHGS Ms B C40

Of Tisbury and of lawful age when testifying with Rachal #72.
Signed Christiantown Petition in 1741.
Probably the Dorothy paid as Schoolmistress in 1751-6.

696. John Tacknash 1700-61

DCRD 4/111, 6/380, 8/619, Transcript/60, DCHS Bx 6S env, 4, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Mss B C40

Deed witness. Probably son of #33 & brother of #965 & #322.
Husband of #943. Perhaps father of #26.
Perhaps the brother-in-law of Joseph #158.
Sold land to #323 with #965. Owned land in Sanchakantacket Neck, NE of the Gore & NW by the Lagoon.
Owned land in Paqua Neckl
Sued by John Cunningham (Banks Vol. 3/124) for debt in 1727.
Preached at Sanch. in 1743-62.

697. Sarah Seicknouet 1756

DCRD 8/373

Heir of #316-8

698. Cachahuman alias Duchman 1690-1712

DCRD 3/24, NCR Book 2

"Indian of Nantucket." Sued for debt in 1690.

699. Scots bennit 1712

DCRD 3/24

Father of #698. Probably of Tuckenuck. D. by 20 June, 1712.

700. Jacob Pattacohonet 1699-1712

DCRD 3/24, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Son of #701, of Tuckanuck, d. 20 June, 1712.
Perhaps the same Jacob accused of buying Rum on 3 Oct., 1699.

701. Pattacohanet 1661

DCRD 3/24, NYSA Deeds 3/53
Father of #700 & perhaps brother of #699.
Probably a Petty Sachem of Tuckanuck under #50.

702. Mooney alias Pattacohanet 1712

DCRD 3/24

Probably the son of #701 and younger brother of #701 (but perhaps son). Probably related to #671 & #1624.

703. Sowahcha (Sooahchame) alias Dick 1694-1712

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRD 3/24

Charged on 2 Oct., 1694 with B & E late at night by Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10). Probably related to 698-702.

704. Hannah Able 1720-21

DCRD 5/274

Had an Indian house at Roaring Brook.
Widow of Elias #720, same as #110.

705. Joseph Potumpon (Patompan) 1743-66

DCRD 7/39, 9/592, 14/269, DCRP I/154, NEHGS Mss B C40

Of Edgartown. Son of Joseph #101,
Brother of #17 & probably #18 & #417. Abutter of #16.

Probably the husband of Sarah #903. Justice at Sanchakantacket.

706. Patience Pechaque 1785

DCRD 12/278

Wife of Thomas #520 & probably the mother of #1548.

707. John Momenaqueam 1675-96

DCRD 1/18, 3/455 & 489, 4/35, 6/370, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), PR Vol 1/28, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107-9, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/140

Grantor of land at "Pahchahtuckquissut" from #103 & #75. Son of #1187. Husband of #1096. Father of #708. Owed land at Pahoganit & Poketapases Neck. Ruling Elder of the Chil. Church. Received damages from Joseph #522 in June of 1686 re: land at "Pahogganit." Sent to preach the Gospel in Dartmouth & d. there before 20 May, 1696.

708. John Momenaquin alias Bunker 1696-1724

DCRD 3/455 & 489, 4/33 & 356, Trans. pg 216

Deeded rights 7 ac. of land at Pahoganit & land on Poketapases Neck of his father #707. He was of Marthas Vineyard. Of Nantucket in 1724. D. by 14 Aug. 1738. Father of #710. Witness at Vineyard in 1709 to Nantucket land deed.

709. Sarah Momenaqueam 1696

DCRD 3/489

Co-signed deed to land at Pahoganit & Poketapases Neck. Probably the wife of John #708.

710. John Momenaqueam 1738

DCRD 6/273

"Indian of Sherborn...Nantuckett..."
Deeded right to land of father #708.

711. Rachel Amos 1711

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/152-4

B. circa 1640. Daughter of #405 & sister of #786 &1480.
Wife of #873 & mother of #332-3, # 1099, #1111, & #1186.
D. in Chil. 1711.

712. Abigail Kesoehtaut 1709

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/144-8

Probably the wife of Harry #281/395 & mother of #309-10.
Daughter of #1072 & #1127.
Had a "godly Sister" with her at her time of death in 1709.

713. Patience Ezekiel alias Micah 1759-84

DCRD 11/7 & 428, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3)

"Indian woman" "of Chappaquidick." At an "advanced age" in 1783. Deeded land to #512 & #298. Owned land near Pequogh Point Chapoquidick. Daughter of #677. Accused John Marchant (probably Banks #31) & Matthew Butler (Banks #63) of trespass in 1759. Sued Jane Butler (Banks Jane Vincent #60) for debt in 1784.

714. Thomas Cordner 1782

DCRD 11/350

"of Chabbaquidick..." Husband of #715.

715. Sarah Cordner 1782

DCRD 11/350

"Of Chabbaquidick." Wife of #714. Deeded rights in common land with & perhaps related to #716 & #299.

716. Jane Diamond 1772-1853

DCRD 11/8 & 350, 12/100, PRO CO5/762, MA Res. Chapter 64

B. ca. 1752. "Of Chabbaquidick." Wife of Peter #1509. "Indian Woman widow" in 1785. Had children. Related to #305. Deeds rights in common land with & perhaps related to #299 & #1006. Sold 8 ac. on Chap. (SE of Israel #313) to Abishai Marchant (Banks #30). Signed Chap. petition with her husband in 1772. M. 2nd John Saunders a Black Man of Edgartown who pre-deceased her and whose death was suspicious.
Petitioned for support as a blind Indian woman in 1837.

717. Jonathan Piary (Pianet) (Elisha) 1738-57

DCRD 3/354, 8/290, DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69 & 175

Sold land rights in Gay Head with wife #718 (m. 11 Oct., 1750). Witness to deed in 1754 and to1749 Gay Head petition.
Son of #583 & brother of Abia #1613.

718. Lydia (Caute) Piary (Pianet) 1750-5

DCRD 3/354, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

Sold land rights to in Gay Head with husband #717.
M. 11 Oct., 1750.

719. Hannah Amos 1755

DCRD 3/354

Sold rights to land in Gay Head same day as #717-8.

Perhaps related to #717-8. Also perhaps related to Israel #189.

720. Elias Able alias Elias Wauwompuque 1723

DCRD 5/286, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/70

Son of #1227 & brother of #396-7, #488 & #720.
Father of #394 & #550 & husband of #110.
D. before 13 Feb., 1723.

721. Wawenit 1668-1709

DCRD 1/38 & 355, 2/211, 7/44, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1),
Transcripts pg. 134, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/103 & 253

Of Nantucket. Son of #51 & brother of #729.
Granted Chappy rights with father to #463.
"Indian sachim, deceased." Mentioned in court records in 1687.
D. by 1 March, 1709.

722. Keattohquen 1677

DCRD 1/38

Of Nantucket. Brother of #51 & #723.
Perhaps the progenitor of the Attaquin line.

723. Wohwaninwat 1677

DCRD 1/38

Of Nantucket. Brother of #51 & #722.

724. Jeptha Soosooohquahoh (Sosoaco) 1686-1709

DCRD 1/64, 2/222, 1678-1709, Transcripts pg 134,
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/255

Of Nantucket. Son of #50 & husband of #731.

Father of #725 & #726, brother of Samuell #732. "Sachim...decease" D. by 2 Sept., 1709

725. Caine alias Silas Soosooohquahoh 1686-1719

DCRD 2/222, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/213 & 255, NCRD 4/34

Of Nantucket. Son of #724 & probably elder brother of #726. Deed witness in 1686. M. to Margeret (remarried to Thomas #290). D. by 10 June 1722.

726. Abell Soosooohquahoh 1709-19

DCRD 2/222, Transcripts pg 212, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/213

Of Nantucket. Son of #724 & probably younger brother of #726. Deed Witness.

727. Eliab or Elias 1709

DCRD 2/222

Deed Witness. Probably of Nantucket.

728. Wompwady 1709

DCRD 2/222, Transcripts pg 212

Deed Witness.

729. Askomopoo Spotsa 1709

DCRD 2/209 & 211, DCRD Transcripts pg 134

Of Nantucket. "sister and heir to Wawinnit" #721. Daughter of #51, mother of #730, & wife of #52.

730. Josiah Spotsa 1709-34

DCRD 2/209 & 211, 5/407-8, DCRD Transcripts pg 134
Of Nantucket. Son of #729 & probably #52, deed witness in 1734

731. Hester (Easter) 1709

DCRD Transcripts pg 210

"Indian woman" of Nantucket. "Widow of Sosoako" #724.

732. Samuell 1678

DCRD 1/64

Son of #50 & "yongest Brother" of #724.

733. Towkompai 1678

DCRD 1/64

Gets share number one of Spotsoe's (#52) Whale.

734. Noketompai 1678

DCRD 1/64

Gets share number two of Spotsoe's (#52) Whale.
Perhaps the same as #440.

735. Wunnaquin 1678

DCRD 1/64

Gets share number three of Spotsoe's (#52) Whale.

736. Jess 1680

DCRD 1/64

In debt to William Vinson (Banks #1)/Richard Sarson (Banks #10).

Perhaps the same as #1137.

737. Tapechanum 1680

DCRD 1/64

Perhaps wife of #455.

738. Dorcak Washanm (Dorcas Washaman) 1709

DCRD Transcripts pg 134

Perhaps wife of #739 and mother of Jacob #75.

739. Washaman (Washamon) 1666-90

DCRD 1/63, NHA, *Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/131, MHS JCJJ

Perhaps the husband of #738, and father of #75.
Attended sermon at Chap. 27 Aug., 1666.
D. at Chappaquiddick in 1690.

740. Wakickman (Wakickmaw) 1678

DCRD 1/63

Of Nantucket, whale share of #58.
"used to take by ussamequins ordr..." Perhaps the same as #55.

741. Mashquannun 1678

DCRD 1/63

Of Nantucket. Tried to get payment from brother's estate #742.
Perhaps the son #525.

742. James Waquayhut 1678

DCRD 1/63

Of Nantucket. Perhaps the son #525.
Debt for a girl servant obtained from his brother #741.
D. by 1678.

743. Ahquahso 1678

DCRD 1/63
Fined at Nantucket. Perhaps the same as #349.

744. Wequash 1678

DCRD 1/63

Obtains ancestor's rights to whale share in Nantucket.

745. Wuttattakkomusun (Tahtahcommoson) 1682

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/31-3, NCR Book 2

An Indian of the main land. Father of #218.
Perhaps the same on Indian jury at Nantucket.

746. Adam 1678

DCRD 1/63

Of Nantucket. Gave testimony about Spotsa land.
Perhaps the same as #523.

747. Ahtupeihut 1678

DCRD 1/63

Of Nantucket. Sachim.
Owned land with Spotsa #52 & Obdadiah #56.

748. Wainauteohquontum (Wunaaquontam) 1677-96

DCRD 1/38, Nat. Writ. Vol. 2/781

Deed witness. Probably the father of #382.

749. Ke(e)stumin 1671-79

DCRD 1/38 & 355, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/45, 74, 87, 166

1st Deacon of Hiacoomes Church. Called a "very godly Man."
Father of Sarah #641. Deed witness.
Had only one wife. Brother of #221 & at least one other.

750. Joel Gips 1661-81

DCRD 8/67, NYSA Deeds 3/53

Statement about land owners at Wasouwakteaag (perhaps Muskeget Island). Deed witness in 1661. Perhaps related to John #842.

751. Piataksett or Marchant (Paattookqussit) 1668-81

DCRD 8/67, EDG town recs, page 83, MHS JCJJ

Land owner at Wasouwakteaag with brother #752.
7th "counsellor" to will of #128.
Probably father of #236. Attended sermon at Chap. 14 Jan., 1668 where he inquired about faith.

752. Woompanummut alias Oonqun 1667-81

DCRD 8/67

Land owner at Wasouwakteaag with brother #751.
Father of James #753 & Thomas #754.
Asked about conversion at Chap. sermon held on 22 May 1667.

753. James Oonqun 1681-90

DCRD 8/67

Land owner at Wasouwakteaag with brother #754.
Probably eldest son of #752.

754. Thomas Oonqun 1681

DCRD 8/67, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/131

Land owner at Wasouwakteaag with brother #753.
Probably youngest son of #752.
D. in the 1690 plague at Chappaquiddick.

755. Popmechoa 1682

DCRD 1/299

Owned "Woachet" neck with Josias #42.
Probably d. by 5 Aug., 1682.
Probably same as Joseph #222 & grandfather Callab #869.

756. Nomock (Numuk?) 1683

DCRD 1/299

Deed witness. Perhaps father #820.

757. Thomas Ezer 1779

DCRD 10/588

"Indian man Labourer" of Nantucket. Husband of Mary #355.

758. Isaac Allen 1693

DCRD 1/142, NEHGS Lewis Col.

"Indian" who sold 40 ac of land at Gay Head, called Monomun-neesesuckee adjoining Squepnocket Pond.

Perhaps the same as #282.

759. Rebecca (Beck) Howosswee 1772-98

DCRD 14/2, SJC #6563

B. ca. 1750. "Late Wife of Elisha" #197. African slave owned by Cornelius Bassett (Banks #51) of Chilmark near Menemsha. Later sold to Joseph Allen (Banks #84) of Tisbury. Mother of Nancy #543 & perhaps #995.

760. Israel Amos Jr. 1769

DCRD 9/734

Of Tisbury. Probably son of Amos #196 and brother of Jos. #779. Bought land in Christiantown from cousin Henry #326. Probably the father of Anna #1486. D. ca. 1775.

761. Able Abel alias Wawompaquin 1752-93

DCRD 13/71 & 152, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Res., 1789 Chapter 15 & 26

Of Chilmark. Sued for trespass by Matthew Mayhew (probably Banks #88) in 1757-8. Matthew Mayhew given power to sell 11 ac. of his land at "Ables Neck." William Jernegan (Banks #16) & Benjamin Bassett (Banks #85) sold his land at public auction. Cited in court records in 1757. Wife predeceased (ca 1792) "Advanced in years" & had no living children in 1790. Probably the son of #397.

762. Katninanut 1679

DCRD 1/355

Agreement witness. Probably from Nantucket.

763. Kunnootaminmoo (Pounantusickouye ??) 1679

DCRD 1/355

Agreement witness. Probably from Nantucket.

764. John Hoit

DCRD 1/6

Probably an Indian of Nantucket & perhaps related to #1070.

765. Puttupantanum Nooso 1668

DCRD 7/44

"Eldest" son of #51. Brother of #721, #729, & #766-8.
"OfSpring" probably alive at the time of his decease.
D. by 9 Jan, 1668.

766. What Nooso 1668-87

DCRD 7/44

Second son of #51. Brother of #721, #729, #765, & #767-8.
Mentioned in court records in 1687.

767. James Nooso 1668

DCRD 7/44

Third son of #51. Brother of #721, #729, #765-6, & #768.

768. Paul Nooso 1668

DCRD 7/44

Fourth son of #51. Brother of #721, #729, & #765-7.

769. Tatahquinomog 1668

DCRD 7/44

Deed witness. Perhaps related to or the same as Tataquin #441.

770. Keostahkaw 1668

DCRD 7/44
Deed witness. Unlikely but perhaps the father Harry #281.

771. Wunnoanohquen (Wunnaannahquen) 1668-ca. 1690

DCRD 2/337, 7/44

Deed witness. Perhaps the father of Josias #631.

772. Quaquahchoonit (Quaquachwinnit) 1665-8

DCRD 7/44, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/249

Deed witness. Grantee of land in Nantucket in 1665. Had children at the time. Probably the father of Silas #280.

773. Benjamin Joab Yompasham 1668

DCRD 7/44

Deed witness. Perhaps father or same as #47.
Heir of Puttupantanum #765, with #774-5.

774. Peter Tuphose 1719-45

DCRD 7/44, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/213 (represents two generations)

Grandson of Sasauwabpinnoo #843. Perhaps father #289 & #775. Perhaps the son of #1203 & the brother of #212 & #582.

775. Peleg Tuphose 1745

DCRD 7/44

Deed witness. Heir of Puttupantanum #765, with #289 & #773.
Probably the son of #774 & brother of #289.

776. Jane Sketup (Skeetup) 1802-11

DCRD 16/362, 17/102, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

"An Indian woman of Christian Town..."
Perhaps related to #123-4.
Probably the wife of Matthias #288. Widow by 1802.
Owned 1/3 of a lot of land at the head of Scrubby Neck.

777. Dorcus Robin 1728

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to the court to answer charges of fornication in 1728.

778. Elisha Elisha 1752-4

DCRD 6/531

Husband of #648. Perhaps son of #197.

779. Joseph Amos 1763-76

DCRD 9/734, 10/349, DCRP 5/30, 7/148

Of Tisbury. Indian Whaleman.
Bought land in 1769 from #326.
Probably son of Amos #196 & the brother of Israel #760.
Father of #341 & husband of #340.
He got uncle Elisha's #197 farm.
D. ca.1776.

780. Manihchanum (Alanchchannum) 1702-20

DCRD 6/227

Wife of #114, mother of #33 & several others.
Lived in Edgartown on "Paquaie Neck."
Two of her sons drowned. D. at "Nunpaug" in 1720.

781. Joseph Pescush 1766

DCRD 9/495

Indian of "Chapoquiddick" "about 50 years ago."
Brother of William #782.
Perhaps eldest son of #40 and great-grandson of #38.

782. William Pescush 1766

DCRD 9/495

Indian of "Chapoquiddick" "about 50 years ago."
Brother of Joseph #781.
Perhaps the second son of #40 and a great-grandson of #38.

783. Wapskowit ca. 1680

DCRD 1/65

"complaining against the Excecuter"...of Thomas Bayes
(Banks Vol. 1, 139) for detaining his kettle."
Probably the same as #342.
Probably the father of #54 , but could be the same person.

784. John Keyommo 1713

DCRD 3/2

Deed witness. Perhaps related to #199.

785. Anne Wonhosso (horssere) 1704-7

DCRD 2/49

Probably the wife of #198. Deed witness.
"Surrendered her thirds in the above mentioned land."

786. David Okeiso (Oks) (Oegoo) (Oxso) (Oxo) 1667-88

DCRD 1/31 & 316, 2/334 & 337, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1),
Edg. Town Recs. Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81, 93, 115

Lived at "Nashawamoiasuh", land formerly of #707 & #526?
Brother of # 711 & #1480.
Son of Myoxeo #405. Witness to the will of "Towancotack."
Attended sermons in 1667 at "Nashamoies." Bought 7 ac. at
"Pachatickqusit" from #103, then sold it to Isaak #46..
Sold an old field at Pahhokkannut" and another at
"Nashshouwammiyasah" to #46. Sold/devolved land at
Nukkekappeh neck (southern Edgartown) to (or owned with) Joseph
#101. On 25 June 1678 sued #198 for Trespassing on behalf of
"Nunpauk" (Edgartown).

787. Squoshskins 1691

DCRD 1/304

Lived at Komoquissit at Holmes Hole, west of Lagoon Pond.
Perhaps the same as #875.

788. Abraham Brown 1845-6

DCRD 31/328-30

Of Edgartown. Yeoman. Husband of Lucy #789.
Buys the home of James #790.

789. Lucy Brown 1845-6

DCRD 31/328-30

Of Edgartown. Wife of Abraham #788.

790. James Roberts 1808-45

DCRD 15/355-6, 31/328

"Man of Colour" from Edgartown. Husband of Chloe #791

791. Chloe Roberts 1808

DCRD 15/356

Wife of James #790 .

792. Amos 1679-1721

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCRD 4/33

An Indian of Nunepog with 1 lot on Pohoganut Neck (SW Edgartown). Accused of breaking up a mill & stealing grain with #483 in 1679. Ca. 1683 he sued Simon Athearn (Banks #1) for trespass & detaining his cow. Sued by Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10) for taking "Sidor & Rum" to Noman's Land in 1683-5.

793. Abraham alias Lame Abraham 1721

DCRD 4/33

An Indian of Edgartown with 1 lot on Pohoganut Neck. Probably father of Thomas #286. Perhaps the same as #1471.

794. Sarah Ponit 1700

DCRD 2/27

Deed witness. Probably wife of #36.

795. Matt 1694

DCRD 3/410

Deed witness. Probably an Indian. Perhaps the same as #221.

796. Isaac Mortal 1712-8

DCRD 3/152 & 311
Land owner in Sanchakantacket Neck, south of Benjamin #47.
Probably the son of Will #1303.

797. Paul Nochan 1687

DCRD 3/101

One of the Magistrates of Nope, perhaps same as #692.
Perhaps the father of #1135 & #1136.

798. William Pannunnut alias Will(iam) Lay 1666-90

DCRD 3/101, *Ind. Converts*...by MHS JCJJ, E.Mayhew/24-8, 72, 84, & 218

"Cheiff on that day" of a meeting of the Magistrates of Nope.
Son of #1151. Same as Will(iam) Lay. Younger brother of #1154. Youngest of 4 or 5 children. Mother was very pious & still alive when he was "above 60 Years old."
Lived with Thomas Mayhew (Banks #12).
Formerly of the "East End" of Martha's Vineyard.
Became a "Civil Ruler" replacing #111.
There was an area in the geographic center of the island called Willay's plain probably named for him.
Married, then married 2nd his "last wife" Rebecca #1124.
Had children. Influenced Experience Mayhew (Banks #60) to learn the "Indian Tongue." Attended several sermons at Sanchakantacket & "Nashamois" from 1666-8. Attended Christian service at "Nashamois" on 1 May and 29 May, 1667.
He was the longest survivor of his siblings.

His mother d. circa 1687. D. at Nashouokamuk about 1690.

799. Micah Showkow (Nahshokou) 1667-90

DCRD 3/101, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/30-1, 54, 131, MHS JCJJ

Maker of confirmatory deed to Asa of Tussusoh at meeting of the Magistrates of All Nope. Son of #1079. Probably father of #87. Brother of #78, #220, #430, & #606. Attended Christian sermons as early as 1667. D. at Christiantown about 1690.

800. Silas Nantuk 1723

DCRD 3/538

Deed witness. Probably the same as Silas #280. Formerly of Nantucket. Perhaps related to #383

801. John Hannoutonck 1706

DCRD 2/192

Deed witness. Perhaps the same as John Hannit #215.

802. Ellis (Allis) Dagget 1685-1724

DCRD 1/89 & 251, 2/85, 4/107, 5/111, 6/412,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), PR 1/508, DCHS Box 17a env. 36

Owned land in Sanchakantacket that was later owned by John #3.
Daughter of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6).
She's Alice Daggett (Banks # 392).
Mother of #624, Sister of #803, cousin of #98.
Accused in 1687 of stealing with #803. Sued Jacob Norton (Banks #11) & James Pease (Banks #50) for trespass 11 Sept., 1690. Sued Henry Luce (Banks #7) for Paternity 31 March, 1696 (baby not born yet). Convicted & fined for fornication 30 March, 1697.Sued Samuel Look (Banks #13) for Paternity 8 Oct., 1702

(she was whipped). Witness in 1702, d. by 24 June, 1715.

803. Esther Dagget (Cottle) 1685-1724

DCRD 1/89 & 251, 4/107, 5/111, 6/232, PR 1/508, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Owned land in Sanchakantacket near John #3. Daughter of #99. Daughter of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6).
She's Hester Daggett (Banks #391). M. Edward Cottle (Banks #9). Sister of #802, mother of #938, cousin of #98.
Accused in 1687 of stealing with #802. Sued Jacob Norton (Banks #11) & James Pease (Banks #50) for Trespass 11 Sept., 1690. D. by 24 June, 1715.

804. Wabsha 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Probably the same as James #257.

805. Jefery 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Unlikely the same as #927.

806. Micha 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Probably #677 or #200.

807. Joseph Gilbert 1730-55

DCHS Box 130B & Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1,

639.6 MC Stacks, MA Hist. Mayhew Col.,
DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S Evn. 8, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Son of Sarah #976 & brother (older) of #690. Related to #841. Gave power of Attorney to John Butler (Banks #20) for he & his brother. Sued Jethro Dunham (Banks #63) & John Flood (Banks Vol. 3/415). Probably the father of #1005. Sued for forfitting his apprenticeship by Anna #675 in 1736-42. Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755 (called old).

808. Chance 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Probably husband of #235.

809. Benjamin Waney 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Probably father of #367 & #370.

810. Little Samuell 1730

DCHS Mattakessett Creek Rec. Bk. #1, 639.6 MC Stacks

"Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek" ca. 1730.
Perhaps the same as #315.

811. Simon Garsham (Gershon) 1735-43

DCRD 6/489, NEHGS Mss B C40

Deed witness. Perhaps the son of #600 & brother #549 & #626. Assistant to Pastor Hosea #83 at "Nashouakomack" 1735-39.

812. James Takuse 1722-45

DCRD 6/492, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Tis. Husband of #243. Perhaps related to #1144.
Probably related to #1221.
Robert #16 sued him in 1745 for non-support of Abiah his wife--court ruled he must provide for her.
Perhaps the father of Thomas # 1644.

813. Caleb Seaton (Seatom)(Seetum) (Sisetum) 1722-55

DCRD 6/492, DCRP Vol. 1/134, 5/27-8,
Ind.Converts...by E.Mayhew/272, MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.,
NEHGS Mss B C40

Land owner in northern Sanchakantacket. Wife d. ca. 1721.
Brother of #228 & #151. Probably the son of Thomas #95.
Father of Joseph #694, Deborah #1169 & probably Robert #16 & John#14. Named on disbursements to the poor list. Called "old" in 1755. Grandfather of #521. Debtor.
SPG records cite his as a Justice at Sanchakantacket 1752-5.

814. Thomas Cooper (Copper) 1756-1805

DCRD 11/480, 22/339, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69,
SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Of Gay Head. Entered into land indenture with Peter #815.
M. 7 Dec. 1756 to #961.
Father of Thomas #1353 & Abraham #1413.
"Inclosure" & North of James's (#4) house lot.
He & John Cottle (likely Banks #42) sued Cornelius Bassett (Banks #51) et al for debt in 1768. Daniel Dunham (likely Banks #74) sued Thomas et al in 1769. D. by 3 June, 1805

815. Peter Tolman 1783-1816

DCRD 11/480, 22/339, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3),

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Of Gay Head. Entered into indenture with Thomas #814. Brother of #948-50, #952, #955,# 957, & #964. Son of James #4. Land in question is east of Cooper "Inclosure" & North of James's (#4) house lot, sued Moses Lumbert (Lambert, Banks #41) in 1783 (Plea of Replevin). Sued with Judah #556 by Jonathan #1055 in 1784 (arrest of judgement). Deposed re: Harriot #1046 in 1816.

816. John Yanno 1680-84

Barnstable Town Recs., Vol. 1, pg 7, Earle Gen.

"Indian of Gayhead at Nope Island Eldest son and heir of Yanno Sachem of . . . Barnstable..." Maybe the same as #223. Deeded land at Cuttyhunk & Dartmouth to Ralph Earle in 1684.

817. Robin Jefery 1734

DCRD 5/407

Of Nantucket. Owned land rights to 15 ac. in northern Sanchakantacket near John #3.

818. Micah Phillip 1734

DCRD 5/407

Deed witness. Probably of Nantucket.

819. Jane Gilbert 1744

DCRD 7/39-40

Witness to Potumpon deed with husband Joseph #1005.

820. William Numuk 1679-99

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/33-41

Probably of the Elizabeth Islands.
Perhaps father of # 821 and grandfather of Esther #662.

821. Jonas Nummuck 1712

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/45

Witness. Probably the son of #820.
Perhaps the father of Esther #662.

822. Naomi Ommaush 1749-55

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55, MHS Mayhew Col.

Of Gay Head. Left will written in Massachusett language.
Named on disbursements to the poor list.
Probably the widow of Nehemiah #1594.

823. Butthiah Hossueit 1749

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55

Wife of Zachary #122. Cited in the will of #822.
Perhaps same as #384.

824. Marcy Noah 1749

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55

Cited in the will of #822. Perhaps wife of #157 or #396.

825. Ezther Henry 1749

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/55

Cited as a kinswoman in the will of #822. Perhaps wife of #326.
Mother deceased by 1749.

826. Silas Paul Jr. 1794

DCRP Vol. 9/45

Son of #933 & probably #902. Husband of #1517.
Father of Abiah #935. D. by 1792.

827. Quaququom(p) 1706

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/61-5

Deed witness to land conveyance at Sanchakantacket Neck in 1706.

828. John Whetl 1706

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/65

Deed witness to land in Sanchakantacket.
Perhaps the same as #1185.

829. Winnanmahkee ca. 1680

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77

Received land from Wapamauk #1. Wife of Daniel #606.
Probably born or raised in Sanchakantacket.

830. Mehitable Box 1739-54

MA Res. Chapter 70, MA Arc.

Wife of Joshua #1617. On guardians account.

831. Margery Job (Sesetom) 1689

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/77

Land owner in Sanchakantacket. Abutted to land of #829.
Probably daughter of #95. Wife of #47. Convicted of stealing on

17 Sept., 1689. Ordered to pay fine or endure a term of servitude

832. Sabiah Jootes 1667-73

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Grantor of land at "Nashamaesit" in Edgartown. Had children.

833. Masatteannit 1667-73

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Deed witness? or perhaps child of #832. Writer of the document. Perhaps the same as/or father of #838.

834. Kataasoowat 1667-73

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Deed witness? Perhaps child of #832.

835. Pahquatauwashon 1683

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Deed witness. Probably Indian of Nunepog.
Perhaps the name sake of Paqua Neck in Edgartown.

836. Moimminuwit 1683

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Deed witness.

837. Isaak Chekeuwat 1683

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/81

Indian surveyor.

838. Moses Ahtannut 1670-87

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/93

Of "Wechpohquessit" (N. boarder between Takemy & Nunepog Sachemships) in 1687. Owned land at Pahoganit granted from Towanquatuck #128 prior to #786.
Perhaps same as/or son of #833. Probably a Nunuepog Indian. Sued Thomas #1313 on 23 May, 1687 for trespassing on Chap. (perhaps m. to Thomas's Aunt).

839. Wunnappushkkattooshq ca 1650

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/93

Daughter of Towanquatuck #128 and sister of #904. Owned land at Pahoganit prior to #838.

840. James 1678

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/93

Grantor of 5 ac. of land at "Nashshouwammiyasah" formerly of #128 & #103. Probably the same as #1326.

841. Jonas Pappahkahhut 1678

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/93

Deed Witness. Related to #690 & #807.
Perhaps the same as #477.

842. John Keeps (Gibbs) alias Assasammoogh 1674-1700

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/97, DCHS Arc., DGHC

Deed witness for #102. Pastor at Nantucket.

843. Sasauwapinnoo 1681-1700

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/97, DCHS Arc.

Deed witness for #102. Grandfather of Peter #774.

844. Winnauketammin ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Sold land at "Sapaatamek" alias Job's Neck to daughter #845. Probably also mother of #116 & #693 as well as wife of #142.

845. Etaaboo ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Received land at "Sapaatamek" from parents #844 & #142. Probably the sister of #116 & #693.

846. Touwickesuck ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Deed witness. Perhaps the progenitor of the Kesuck line.

847. Papummetahquet ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Deed witness.

848. Quawequanut ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Deed witness. Perhaps the same as #525.

849. Konkk(-)yoanut ca 1680-7

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/101

Son of #844 & brother of #845.

850. Wunachunntouwon 1687

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/103

Deed witness. Probably of Nantucket.

851. Johnahat (Johnathan?) 1687

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/103

Deed witness. Probably of Nantucket.

852. Namnummou alias Amos 1675-85

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107

Of Tak. Sued (and won) Simon Athearn (Banks #1) for Trespassing in 1675. Deed witness.
Perhaps the same as #88, #792, &/or #865.

853. Joshua Sasimmin 1685-6

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107, 113-5, &123

Deed witness. Probably the son of John #455. Grantee of land at "Paquaik" from #103.

854. Ogquaquachoho (Ogquaquah) 1687-1701

DCRD 1/308, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107-9

Indian of Tak. Deed witness.

855. Joshua Teohoo (Teoo) 1687-1715

DCRD 1/31, 2/337, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/107-9 & 113-5,
SJC #10145 & 14032

Deed witness. Perhaps related to Callab #869.
Son of #857 and perhaps the brother of Joseph #963.
Sued for debt with Joseph #963 (probably his brother) by Joseph Norton Jr. (Banks #51).

856. Elisha Panipitteashewt 1685

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113

Deed witness.

857. Popmechohoo (Papmahteohoo) 1687

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113-9

Father of Joshua #855 & perhaps Joseph #963.
Probably the same as #222.
Grantor of 40 ac. at "Wachuhshat" with #855 to Isaac #46.

858. Wuttineah 1687

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113-5
Deed witness

859. Samehan (Sampson?) 1687

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/113-5

Deed witness.

860. Keeshkhoowaank 1686

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Deed witness or co-maker of this deed. Perhaps lived on this land.

861. Paneston 1686

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Deed witness or co-maker of this deed. Perhaps lived on this land.

862. Wunnammasuckeh 1686

DCRD 1/31, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Deed witness.

863. Negonnoowussoo 1690

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Received land at "peesupponk" (probably in Chilmark)from #479. Probably the same as #475.

864. Caleb Cheesechaumuck (Cheeshahteaumauk) 1665-6

PRO CO calandars, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/148, British Lib. Add. Ms 25,699, Guildhall Ms 7936 *f* 6, RSL Boyle Papers 2/12

Graduated from Harvard University in 1665 (cited as "Indus"). By Sept of 1665 he fell "into a deep Consumptionan epidemicall disease among ye natives." Son of #177.
Brother of #36, #527, #1098, & #1101. D. 1666.

865. Wannunnumau (Wannenahmoo) 1688-90

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Deed witness in 1690. Perhaps the same as #852.

866. Joell Wapanemoo 1663-87

DCCR Vol. 1, DCHS Box 5S Env. 5, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/241

Of "Chappaquigett." "Son of Wapanemoo" #867.
Probably the father of #208. Sold 2 ac. of land at "pahaganett."
Sued John Bright for "detaining" his gun.

867. Wapanemoo 1687

DCHS Box 5S Env. 5

Father of Joell #866. Perhaps related to #600.
Deed witness to land in "pahaganett."

868. Esther Wonnottenoo 1687

DCHS Box 5S Env. 5

Deed witness to conveyance of land at "pahaganett."

869. Callab Ahteohoo 1700

DCRD 7/104

Received land at Mattuhtukqussesit (in Edgartown) from sister (probably half sister) #103. Perhaps the son of Joseph #222. Probably the same as #564. Probably related to #963 & #855.

870. Margaret Woodbury 1794-5

DCRD 13/199, 21/71

"Negro Woman" of Edg. Sold 2 ac. Mother of James #870.

871. Apbahkinnekin 1700

DCRD 7/104

Deed witness in 1700.

872. Josiah Patompan (Hampan) (Poutompin) 1691-1735

DCRD 1/308, DCRP Vol. 2/13, 3/31, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), *Ind. Converts*... by E. Mayhew/175, 218, & 238, NEHGS Ms B C40

Indian of Tak. Probably son of #220 & brother of Joseph #101. Husband of #1157. Father of #1155-6, & probably #919, #1225 & #1228 & perhaps #417.
M. second the widow of Ralph #581 & step father of Eben #580. Accused of B&E with others by Jabes Athearn (Bank's #13) on 6 Oct. 1702--acquitted. Accused John #1185 of supplying Rum in 1704. As agent sued Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1716.
One of the 3 Indian Agents suing Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1717 re: land, Minister at Christiantown 1729-35.

873. Jonathan Amos 1706

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/37-42, 69, 95, 131, 152, 154, 156, 158, 179, 187, 228, & 263

B. say 1640. Attended Christian services as ealy as 1666.
Indian Preacher of Chap. Deacon. Son of #1073.
Removed to Dartmouth. Husband of Rachel #711.
Father of #332-3, #1099, #1111, & #1186.
Had 8 daughters. D. at Chap. in 1706.

874. Joseph John 1699-1710

DCCR Vol. 1

Indian of Noman's Land. Probably the son of #547.
Probably brother of #1296. Perhaps related to #561 & #230.
Sued by Benjamin Mayhew (Banks #63) for debt involing a boat.
On 3 Oct. 1699 he accused John Arey (Banks #15) of selling Rum.
Sued for trespass on 4 Oct., 1709 with #1296-7 by Matthew

Mayhew (Banks #40).

875. Quashkinnit 1701

DCRD 1/308

Indian of Tak., perhaps the same as #787.

876. Elikah 1701

DCRD 1/308

Indian of Tak. Perhaps the same as Ely #87.

877. Talik 1701

DCRD 1/308

Indian of Tak. Perhaps the sama as #127.

878. Eliab 1701

DCRD 1/308

Indian of Tak. Perhaps same as #615.

879. Caleb Ohhumuh 1724

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/224

Of Gay Head. Husband of Deborah #1081, father of Eleazar #1082, Perhaps son of #223, d. very suddenly some years after 1724

880. Netunnes 1707

DCRD 2/337

Deed witness.

881. Pommasooah 1707

DCRD 2/337

Deed witness.

882. Sarenah Penshomp 1694

DCRD 2/337

Grantor of land at Kenoonashshoh. Wife or daughter of #479. Probably the same as #480.

883. Caluchpitt 1737

DCRD 6/189

Deed reference to where he & his sons lived in winters past (head of Tiah's Cove, S Tak.).

884. Hosea Mamammack 1696

DCRD 2/334

Deed witness. Perhaps the same as #83.

885. Hahasookoat Chachekeooat 1696

DCRD 2/334

Deed witness. Probably the same as #667 (mother of #83).

886. Isaac Hossueit (Horsowitt) 1738-64

MA Arc. 31/523 & 645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, NEHGS #66, DCRP Vol. 5/47, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian of Gay Head. Accused of stealing sheep from Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/4) in 1738. Sued for trespass along with #207 &

#1429-30 by John Allen (Bank's #16) in 1745. Probably the son of Jonah #153. Selected to be on Gay Head committee in 1746. Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.

887. Labon Hossueit 1747-9

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175 & 414

Witnessed 1749 Gay Head petition. Son of Zachery #122, brother of Zachery #273 & Abegell #1355, perhaps uncle of Moses #947.

888. Barapus (Barnabus) Isaac 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gayhead petition,
Probably the son of #1210 & father of #1366

889. Matthew Ontukque 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gayhead petition, perhaps son of Joseph #1597
Perhaps the husband, or brother of #890, & father of #1234

890. Ledey (Lydia) Ontukque (Untiquet) 1749-53

MA Arc. 31/645, 32/356 & 601, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175.

Witness to1749 Gay Head petition. Perhaps the wife, mother, or daughter of #889. Signer on the 1753 Gay Head petition.
On guardian account for Martha's Vineyard.

891. Phillip Wossonan (Wisanon) 1733-49

DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Probably son of #184.
Perhaps the husband of #920.

892. Joseph Pomit 1738-49

MA Arch. 31:645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Perhaps son of #468 or #156. Perhaps the husband of #1521. Perhaps related to #616, #896-7, #901-2, & #1064. Sued for trespass in 1738 by Benjamin Mayhew (Banks #134).

893. Jonathan Akoochik (Aucochee) 1739-69

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69 & 175, NEHGS Doc. #66, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably the son of #334, brother of #930 & grandson of #225.
Presented to the court for rioting in 1739.
Sued in 1740 for stealing from a grist mill.
He allegedly poisoned the milk of Deborah #1269 in 1741.
Sued in 1747 along with James #4 by John Allen (Banks #16).
Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.
M. Jerusha #180 on 6 Dec., 1754.
Sued Solomon #207 for trespass in 1754.
Sued by Daniel Dunham (likely Banks #74) in 1769 along with James #4 & Thomas #814.

894. Elis Henry 1739-49

DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/645, 32/356,
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.
Probably related to, and perhaps wife of Henry Harry #310.
Probably the mother of Elis #1526.

895. Martha Henry 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, 32/356, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition. Probably the same as #1051. Probably related to, and perhaps daughter of #894 and/or #310.

896. Ezther Pomit 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.
Probably related to #892, #156 #468, #897, #901, & #1064.

897. Buthiah Pomit 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.
Probably related to #892, #156 #468, #896, #901, & #1064.

898. Margaret (Markit) Caduda (Cottoote) 1749

MA Arc. 31/645, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1749 Gay Head petition.

899. Sarah Paul 1747-53

MA Arc. 31/55 & 645, 32/356 & 601, 33/86,
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/175

Witness to 1747-9, 53, & 59 Gay Head petitions.
Perhaps the mother Silas #933. Perhaps the daughter-in-law of Joseph #158. Listed on Martha's Vineyard guardian account.

900. John Naos 1716

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/205

Grantee of land at Sanchakantacket.
Probably the same as John #3.

901. Moses Pomit 1725

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/221, MHS Misc. Bound 1728

Laborer of Gay Head. Sued by #153 for debt in 1727.
He was treated for French Pox by the wife of #153.
Son of Samuel #156 and reelated to #468, #616, #892, #896, #897, #902, & #1064.

902. Martha Pomit 1764

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73 & 229

8 Nov., 1764 intended to m. Silas #826. Probably related to #156, #468, #616, #892, #896, #897, #901, & #1064.

903. Sarah Pentompen 1743

DCRP I/145

Probably the wife of Joseph #705.

904. Sakkagteanmou (Sacochanimo) 1644-63

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/245, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/284, Banks Vol. 1/216

B. circa 1620. Fell sick in 1647 and was bled for treatment by Thomas Mayhew Jr. (Banks #20). Eldest son of #128. Brother of #839. Father of Betty #103. D. before 1663.

905. Job Tuhcimme 1686

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/255

Deed witness to Nantucket land document.
Probably brother of #46.

906. John Tatagkamasunun 1728

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/261

Deed scribe. Probably related to #218, #335, & #336.

907. Numatahkekin (Mahtakigin) alias Pettoson 1667-1729

DCRD 1/63, 1/6, MA Arc. Vol. 32/553, DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S env. 7, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/265

Owner of land on Chappaquiddick & shares at Nantucket. Father of Dorcas #279. Received the "tayle of my whale" from #103 in 1685 (perhaps a relative of hers). Share of Whale from Swain's Pond to Smith Point, 20 ac. within the bounds of Nicanoos on Nantucket.

908. Netowah 1729

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/265

To take message from Nantucket to Chappaquiddick for #907.

909. Simon Papenau (Bapenau) 1750

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69 & 417

Owner of a bible, m. Marcy #921 on 13 Nov., 1750. Probably related to #618-20, #909-11, & #913-4.

910. Joseph Moses alias Papenau (Bapenau) 1712-28

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/423-5

Owner of a bible. Probably related to #618-20 & #909. Son of #914. Perhaps the brother of #911. Cited as sannup.

911. Jakob Papenau (Bapenau) 1712-8

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/423-5

Owner of a bible. Probably related to #618-20, & #909. Perhaps the brother of #910.

912. Samuel Nookau 1718

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/425

Perhaps friend or teacher of #910 & #911.
Perhaps a Native Vineyarder.

913. Isak Papenau (Bapenau) 1737

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/437, SJC #48279

Indian who sailed on the Sloop "Endevour" from Boston to Jamaica in 1737. Probably related to #618-20, #909-11, #914.

914. Moses Papenau (Bapenau) 1738

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/443-5

Probably related to #618-20, #909-11 & #913, father of #910.

915. Samuel Ponit 1720-4

DCRP Vol. 1/109, SJC #17717

Cited on Cathcart debt list. Son of Ponit #36.
Husband of Jemima (probably #1295).
Testified about Joseph Norton Jr. (Banks #51) in 1724.

916. John Buck Jr. 1716

SJC #11270

Indian man of Edgartown. Drowned at Poketapaces Neck.

917. Peapsippo 1715

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/459

Probably related to the Seiknouet family of Chappaquiddick.
D. 9 Aug., 1715.

918. Sareh Seiknouet 1727

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/459

Daughter of Jacob #119, sister of #461-2. D. 17 May, 1727.

919. Solomon Omppan (Patompan) 1732

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/467

Writer in the bible of Benjamin #47. Probably the son of #872.
Probably related to #17, #18, #101, & #705.

920. Jemimah Wossonon (Gershom) 1750-63

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

M. Aron #924, 26 Jan., 1750, probably widow of Phillip #891.
Probably sister of #357 & #1293-4.
Presented to the court for committing fornication in 1763.
Probably the mother Abigail #1534.

921. Marcy Akoochik 1750

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. Simon #909 on 13 Nov., 1750.
Perhaps the daughter of John #334 or Alexander #391.

922. John Robin (Robins) 1732-41

DCRD 7/363, MA Arc. 31/315, NEHGS Ms B C40

Deed witness to conveyance of beach property west of Christiantown. Signed petition in 1741. Perhaps son of # 335. Probably husband of Esther #73 & father of George #1499. Peter Thaxter was paid for his "cloathing & boarding."

923. Bethiah (Pethiah) Cacknehew 1741-3

DCRD 6/519, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Single woman of Edgartown. Sued by James #4 in 1741. She sued James #4 for paternity in 1743. Deed witness. Probably related to Samuel #315 & perhaps his sister. Probably the same as #304.

924. Aron Gershom 1748-50

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

M. Jemimah #920, 26 Jan., 1750. Xon of Aron #549. Brought in re: windows at the Chilmark school.

925. Beniah Phillip 1754-8

DCRD8/536, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

M. to Elizabeth #647. Stands surety for Solomon #207. D. before 22 Mar., 1758.

926. Joyce Nickahoosoo 1724

DCRP

Daughter of Phillip #328. Sister of Phillip #926. Lived in Chilmark.

927. Jeoferie 1695

DCHS Box 130 B

Indian of Nashowakemmuck. Not the same as #805.
Probably the father of #635 & husband of #928.
Sold 1/2 tract of land near "Monamisha" to Thomas Wollen (Banks #10), 1 mile by 1/2 mile.

928. Amy 1695

DCHS Box 130 B

Probably mother of Daniel #635. Perhaps wife of Jeoferie #927.

929. Wequaanum (Wequaman) 1688-1736

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), NW Vol. 1/165

Probably an Indian of Sanchakantacket.
Abutter of Keziah #100 & so Benjamin #241.
Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95.

930. John Ocooch (Occoucha) (Accouch) 1802-4

DCRD 15/153, MA Arc. Gayhead Petition

Probably son of John #334, and brother of Jonathan #893.
Husband of #1013. Father of #979-980 (perhaps #1615 and others). Had court battle with George #308 re: the land near "Untequit" of David #109.

931. Joshua Johnson (Johnston) 1798-1802

DCRP I/492, MA Arc. Gayhead Petition

Proprietor at Gay Head. Probably the son of #386-7.
M. Sarah #285 most likely between 1795-7.
Received money with Sarah from the estate of Silas #933 on the 3rd of Jan., 1798. Related to #63, #64, & #613.

932. Matthew 1690

Indian Narratives.. Experience Mayhew

Praying and reading Indian of Chappaquiddick. D. about 1690.

933. Silas Paul 1763-94

DCRP Vol. 9/45 & I/492, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2),
Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/57, 73, & 229, NEHGS Mss B C40

Of Chilmark. M. Martha #902 on 8 Nov., 1764.
Perhaps son of Sarah #899. Probably brother of Jonathan #1360. Father of Silas #826, Solomon #934, & Sarah Tolman #285. Sued by David Coates of Newbury in 1763 with otherGay Headers for destroying his boat.

d. 1794 at the age of 49

934. Solomon Paul 1794-1800

DCRP Vol. 9/45 & I/492, DCCR (General Sessions)

Son of #933 & perhaps #899. Bbrother of #826 & #285.
Husband of Sarah #1553.
Received money from the estate of his father on 20 April, 1797.

935. Abiah Paul 1794

DCRP Vol. 9/45 & I/492

Minor daughter of Silas #826.

936. Joseph Paul 1794

DCRP Vol. 9/45 & I/492

Received cash for services from the account of Silas #933.
Perhaps he's a brother or nephew.

937. Beck (Rebecca) Pocknossom (Pooker) 1715

DCHS Box 17a env. 19

Indian woman of Edg. Indentured to Thomas Norton (Banks #36).
Probably related to John #1398.
Probably sister of #560 & daughter of #10.
Presented to the court in March of 1715 for being drunk.

938. Esther Cottle 1715

DCRD 3/111

Daughter of Esther #803. Gifted land on Onkaw neck.

939. Isaac Ompany 1755-7

DCRD 8/597, DCHS Box 2S env. 6

"Indian man" of Tisbury. Son of David #186 & grandson of #79.
Stood as surety for Sarah #1239.
Brought #1415 & #1439 into court in 1757.

940. Joseph David 1746-54

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, MA Arc Vol 31/31/523

M. Patience #941 on 1 Nov., 1754. Witnessed Gay Head petition.

941. Patience (Toquenot) David 1754

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. Joseph #940 on 1 Nov., 1754. Daughter of #181 & #399.
Sister of Thomas #180.

942. Mehitabel Abel alias (Seatom) 1725-43

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Emma Whiting Scrapbook Doc "B"(S) 61

Deeded land at Sanchakantacket of John #572 (her husband).

Deeded land at Sanchakantacket of John #572 (her husband). "Indan woman of Edgertown." Acquitted in 1725.

943. Jerusha Tackanash 1758

DCHS Box 6S, env. 4

Wife of John #696. A&B by Joseph Wheldon (Banks #41).

944. Moses Mixannup 1740

DCCR Vol 2

Indian of Gay Head. laborer. Sued by Samuel Norton (Banks #413 or #34) re: a horse--he defaulted. Perhaps son of Joseph #574.

945. Abigail Myober 1739

SJC #50827

Indian of Nunepog near Sanchakantacket. Froze to death. Was old in 1739. Probably wife of #414. Perhaps mother of #377.

946. Joseph Job 1736-9

SJC, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably an Indian of Sanchakantacket and probably the son of #240. Husband of #1029. Likely the father of #1459 & others. Sued by Isaac Norton (probably Banks #37) in 1736--cont'd. He sued Peter #5 in 1736 for theft--appealed. Juror at SJC in 1739.

947. Moses Howwosowe 1805-16

DCRD 22/339, SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

B. 5 July, 1762. Of Gay Head. Deposed re: #1046. M. Jane #948. Perhaps the son of Zac. #273.

Knew Sharper #1047 from infancy to death &
attended his wedding.

948. Jane Howwosowe 1805

DCRD 22/339

Daughter of James #4. M. #947.
Sister of #815, #949, #950, #952, #955, # 957, & #964.

949. John Tallman 1805

DCRD 22/339

Son of James #4, brother of #815, #948, #950, #952, & #964.

950. Mercy (Tolman) Johnson 1766-1805

DCRD 22/339, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

Daughter of James #4. Of Gayhead. M. #951 on 28 March 1766.
Sister of #815, #948-9, #952, #955,# 957, & #964.

951. Isaac Johnson 1766-1805

DCRD 22/339, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Gay Head. M. #950 on 28 March 1766.
Probably son of George #295.
Perhaps brother of #297, #300, & #512.
Father of James #1515, Simon #1654 & Hannah #1549.
Accused of stealing an Ox by Thomas & Abishai Lumbert (Bank's
Lambert #114-5 respectively).

952. Mary (Tolman) (Joel) Pond 1771-1805

DCRD 22/339, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

Daughter of James #4, of Gay Head.

Sister of #815, #948, #949, #950, #955, # 957, & #964.
M. 1st to #311 (on 8 May 1771) then #1384 on 30 Nov. 1785.
Mother of #576, d. by 3 June, 1805.

953. Prudence Davis 1805

DCRD 22/339

Probably the granddaughter of James #4.
M. 2nd to Samuel #954.

954. Samuel Davis 1805

DCRD 22/339

M. #953.

955. Sarah Squib 1805

DCRD 22/339

Daughter of James #4. Of Mashpee. M. #956.
Sister of #815, #948-50, #952, #957, & #964.

956. Jeremiah Squib 1805

DCRD 22/339

Of Mashpee. M. #955.

957. Leah (Tolman) (Wamsley) Mye 1805

DCRD 22/339

Daughter of James #4. Of Mashpee. M #958.
Sister of #815, #948-50, #952, #955, & #964.

958. Levi Mye 1805

DCRD 22/339

Of Mashpee, m. #957

959. John Devine 1805

DCRD 22/339

"Labourer" of Gayhead. M. #960. Bought land at Gay Head called "Tallmans Spring" from the heirs of James #4.

960. Hannah Devine aka Hannah Johnson 1795-1805

DCRD 13/22, 22/339

Of Gay Head, daughter of #814, m. #27, then #1654, then #959.

961. Mary (Lishas Henry) (Harry) Cooper 1756-1805

DCRD 22/339, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, MHS

Abutter of land formerly of James #4, m. 7 Dec. 1756 to #814.
Cited as half white in 1792 census.
Perhaps daughter of Elsie #1526.

962. Mary Elisha 1805

DCRD 22/339

Abutter of land formerly of James #4, namesake of Gay Head hill.

963. Joseph Popmicho 1701-19

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #10145 & #14032

B. circa 1675. Probably the son of Joseph #222.
Sued by Elizabeth Gould (Banks Vol. 3/182) on 8 Oct., 1701-2 for stealing her mare. Perhaps related to Callab #869.
Sued for debt with Joshua #855 (probably his brother) by Joseph

Norton Jr. (Banks #51).

964. Joseph Tallman (Tolman) 1761-8

Mugar Lib. at B. U. (Mayhew collection), Boston Eve. Post, (14 Ap. 1763) Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

Son of James #4. Servant of Jonathan Mayhew (Banks # 118). M. Elis #1372 on 30 Dec., 1768.
Brother of #815, #948-50, #952, #955, & # 957.

965. Peter Tacknash 1725

DCRD 4/111

Brother of #322. Sold land in S. Edgartown with #696 (probably his brother) to #323.

966. James Nashcompiat 1713

DCRD 6/372, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/100-1

Probably the son of #59. B. in Nantucket but "embraced religion" at Gay Head. An old man. D. in 1713 at Pashkehtanesit (Tucker's Island) one of the Elizabeth Island.

967. Samuel Coshomon (Liab) 1739-54

DCRD 8/297, 557 & 560, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Chilmark. Son of #154. Sold 20 ac. in Chilmark W. of #343 (probably his younger brother). Sued by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30) & Bethuel Gardner (Starbucks' Nan. Hist./767) for debt 1739.

968. Cane Cane 1757

DCRD 8/452

Deed witness.

969. Dinah Towe 1757

DCRD 8/452

Deed witness.

970. Samuel Brown (Hannet) 1798-1824

DCHS 130B, MA House Unpassed Leg. #9418

Yeoman of Tis. Husband of # 28, son of #982.
Sold land at Sanchakantacket of Joshua #26.
D. by 2 Jan., 1824.

971. Susannah Peck 1747-50

DCRD 7/525, 9/63

Sold rights to 16 ac. of the land of Silas #280 near Major's Meadow. Perhaps the same as #502.

972. Joseph Starbuck 1733-50

DCRD 7/525, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian living on Chap. Father of #278 & #305, husband of #100.
Sold land near North Neck, near Joel #208 & SW by John #1002.
Sued by Sam. Butler (Banks #24) in 1733 (defaulted).
Sued by Matthew Pease (Bank's #135) in 1741 re: land.
Sued Joel #208 for trespass in 1744.

973. Esther Ezekil 1746

DCRD 7/440

Witness to Chilmark deed.
Perhaps the wife #592 & the mother of #593.

974. Isaac Chohoe (Joho) 1742-5

DCRD 7/510, Pepperrell Papers MHS

Owned land on SE Watcha Neck and sold it to Jonathan Dunham (Banks #100). Probably related to #755, #564, #565, #294, & perhaps #222, #855, & #963.
Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14).

975. Tinchepequin 1736

DCRD 6/201

Indian of SE Tak. near the extention of Deep Bottom.
Perhaps same as #131. Probably d. by this abutter deed, 1736.

976. Sarah Gilbert 1742-3

DCHS Box 130B
"Indian Woman of Edgartown... only Child and Heir of Peter Mortal" #410. Mother of #807 & #690. Gave sachemship to her sons & "Well Beloved Friend" John Butler (Banks #20).

977. Abiah Gilbert 1735-43

DCHS Box 130B, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Witness to deed of, & is probably related to #976.
Perhaps the daughter of Joseph #807.
Said to have fornicated with Peter #5 in 1735.

978. Hannah Charles 1715-6

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Likely of Christiantown, perhaps wife of Sam #691.
Sued # 24, #563, & #595 in July of 1715.
Accused by #76 in Oct. of 1716 of supplying 3 pints of Rum.

Probably the sister-in-law of #1111. Perhaps the same as #71.

979. Hannah Capey (Capon) 1828

DCRD 23/288, SJC #6259

Granddaughter of David #109, sister of Elizabeth #980.
Daughter of #1013 & #930. Has "Brother and Sisters."
D. by May, 1828.

980. Elizabeth Occucha 1828

DCRD 23/288, SJC #6259

Granddaughter of David #109, sister of Hannah #981.
Daughter of #1013 & #930. Has "Brother and Sisters."

981. Remember Cuff 1819

DCHS Box 10S Env. #16

A "native, and inhabitant of Chilmark."
Daughter of Jonathan #1055, perhaps related to #270 & #1023.
Fell sick after a trip to Nantucket & was cared for by #543.

982. Samuel Hannet (Hannit) (Brown) 1748-1807

DCRD 8/441, 9/167, 18/114, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sold 6 ac. at Christiantown (Tak.) to Edmund Cottle (Banks #100)
(the aforementioned land was formerly of Cobb & Manter).
Husband of #1025, then #983, father of #970, #1026-7.
Bought land in Christiantown from #68.
Perhaps the son of #1242 &/or #1449.
Accused Joseph #1199 of stealing his hat in 1748.
Bought 4 ac. in tak. in 1761 (call Indian Planter).
Charged Matthias Rogers (Bank's #10) with selling Rum to 2
Indian women in 1761--case dismissed.
Sued by Sam #1028 in 1785 (appealed).

983 Amey Hannet 1807

DCRD 18/114

Wife of #982 (2nd or possibly 3rd wife).

984. Hoseah Ompany 1816

DCRD 22/336

Native of Christiantown (Tak.) with land rights therein.
Son of Sam #1028. Probably the father of Hannah #985.
He & wife Esther (Tisbury VR's) d. by 27 Feb., 1816.

985. Hannah Francis 1816

DCRD 22/336

Sold 1/3 interest in land at Christiantown, of #984 to Benj. Allen (Banks #138). Probably the daughter of #984

986. Nathan Francis 1816

DCRD 22/336

Mariner of Gay Head. Husband of #985.

987. Levi 1722-36

DCRD 6/92, NCRD 4/34

Formerly of Nantucket, now of "Chapoquiddick."
Bought 22 ac. NE of Ostany, from Thomas #238.
In 1722 bought land on Nantucket from Thomas #290.

988. Ostany 1722-36

DCRD 6/92, 7/433-4

Has an "English Built" house NE of Levi #987 formerly of Thomas #238. Probably the father of #234-5.

989. Anna Lot 1805

DCRD15/257

Indian woman. Sold a 3 ac. wood lot in Christiantown to John Davis (Banks #35) with #997. Perhaps the daughter of Soloman #69 & perhaps the wife of John #1003.

990. Quamock 1723

DCRD 3/542

Indian of E (central) Chap. on the harbor.
Perhaps the same as #1307. Probably d. by 18 Oct. 1723,

991. Samuel Poone 1715-40

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Sued by Hannah #1111 in July of 1715 [to serve Eben. Allen (Banks #12) for 5 months]. Sued by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30). No writ. Probably related to #1065 & #1145-6.
Presented to the court for rioting in 1739.

992. Takoosa (Talsoosa) 1796

A New Vineyard, D.C. Poole

Gay Head Indian rem. to New Vineyard, ME with James Manter (Banks #71). Probably the son of #1379-80

993. James Caudoode 1755

NCRP 2/109-10 & 254

Son of Eben #492 & Dill #494, husband of #355.
Probably d. by spring of 1775.

994. Dill (Dilla) Caddoode 1783

DCRD 11/428

Daughter of Mark #352. Deeded rights to Simon #298.

995. Pero Sharper 1779-1804

DCRP Vol. 6/188, DCRD 15/41

B. ca. 1760. Perhaps the son #759 & brother of #543.
"Negro Boy" slave of Cornelius Bassett (Banks #51), valued at 300 £. Husband of #516. Sold 2 ac. in Chil. at Abel's Neck.

996. Israel Amos 1762-1802

DCRD 9/200, 10/349, 14/3, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

Indian man of Chil. Father of #515-6, #1517, & #1544.
Probably son of #189. Heir of #190 & #759.
M. Abigail #1282 on 27 Jan., 1757.
Proprietor at Gay Head by 1802.

997. Sarah Francis 1805-15

DCRD15/257, 17/170, 19/242, DCRP Misc. Box

Indian woman. Perhaps the daughter of Soloman #69.
Had 14 ac in Christiantown. Sold a 3 ac. wood lot in Christiantown to John Davis (Banks #35) with #989. Probably mother of #1428. Sold 10 ac. in Christiantown to William Davis (Banks #70) & John Davis Jr. (Banks #73).

998. Sowamog (Sonamog) 1712-15

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/65 & 217,

RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib.

Of Gay Head. Minister. Husband of Pamie #579.
Father of #594 also probably #597 & #1134. Chosen & ordained as pastor on 29 Sept. 1712 (against commissioners advise).
He replaced the late Japheth #111 as pastor on 20 Jan., 1715.
D. & was replaced by #587 in 1716.

999. Sheba (Bathsheba?) Cododе 1748

NCRP 2/110

Daughter of #204. Probably an Indian woman of Nantucket.

1000. Dorcas Cododе 1748

NCRP 2/110

Daughter of #204. Probably an Indian woman of Nantucket.

1001. Sarah Starbuck 1750

DCRD 9/63

Indian woman of Chap.. Wife of #972.
Probably daughter of John #1002.
Probably the mother of #305 & #278.

1002. John Amansoo (Mancy) (Emansoo) 1700-50

DCRD 9/63, DCHS Box 130B, SJC #144022

Son of #1451, probably father of #1001, brother of Micah #677.
Owned land in S North Neck, SW of #972. Probably d. 1750.

1003. John Lott 1777

Mariner's of the American Revolution

Captured on the "Charming Sally or Polly" 16 Jan, 1777.
Perhaps the husband of #989. D. 15, Dec., 1778.

1004. Samuel Cagnehew 1784-5

DCRP Vol. 7/76 & 87, MA Arc. Unpassed Leg. #1784

B. ca 1780. Minor (& only) son of Israel #313.
William Jernegan (Banks #16) appointed guardian.

1005. Joseph Gilbert Jr. 1739-44

DCRD 7/39-40, DCHS Box 130B

Probably the husband of Jane #819 & son of #807.
Brought complaint against #315 (called a "nonsuit").
Deed witness in 1742.

1006. John Diamond 1752

DCHS Box 130B

"Indian Whaleman" of Chap. Bought land NE of #208 & SW of #1002 from #972 (near North Neck).
Sold the aforementioned land to Thomas Peas (Banks #84).
Perhaps the husband of #305. Perhaps related to #716.

1007. Elizabeth Ompany 1699-1741

MA Arc. 31/315, *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/212

Wife of #79 & mother of #1166 & #1177
Signed Christiantown Petition. Accused of trespass & damaging the property of Simon Athearn (Banks #1) in 1697--not guilty.
Perhaps mother of David #186.
Lived with daughter Rachel ca.1717.

1008. Rebekah Hannit (Hunnet) 1741

MA Arc. 31/315

Signed Christiantown Petition. Pprobably the wife of #563.

1009. Bash(Bathsheba) Ompany 1741

MA Arc. 31/315

Signed Christiantown Petition. Probably the wife of #186.

1010. John Kenotommou 1741

MA Arc. 31/315

Signed Christiantown Petition. Perhaps the son of John #424.

1011. Jerusha Toby 1741

MA Arc. 31/315

Signed Christiantown Petition. Probably same as #1184 & #205.

1012. Moses Charles 1716-43

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), MA Arc. 31/315, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian lad probably of Takemy. Laborer.
Accused of stealing from Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) with #1148.
Signer on Christiantown Petition.
Probably related to #185, #439, #568 & #627-8.
Presented to the court & jailed in 1733. Sued for debt by Samuel Butler (Banks #24) ca. 1735 then Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4) in 1740. Removed to Chilmark by 1740. Sued by Wilmott Wass (Bank's #30) in 1743. Sued by Benjamin Allen (Bank's#19 or #28) for tresspass & battery in 1743.

1013. Elizabeth (Capey) Occuch 1828

SJC #6259

Daughter of David #109, wife of John #930.
Mother of #979-980 & others, sister of #1014-5.
A Christiantown Indian woman. Removed to Gay Head.

1014. Noah Capey 1773-7

DCRP I/363, 6/149

Son of David #109, brother of #1013 & #1015.
Father of #1564-7. Sued by Stephen Winslow (Banks Vol. 3/503) in 1773. D. ca. 1777

1015. Solomon Capey (Caper) 1777-1828

SJC #6259, CT Arc. 1st series, IX, 134b-c, CTSL

Son of David #109, brother of #1013-4. Cited as a "Runaway" seaman in 1777. D. before 1828.

1016. Sarah Amos 1758-67

DCHS Box 2S env. 6, NCRD 6/421, 7/216

Daughter of Samson Nomanash of Nantucket.
2nd wife of Joseph # 190. Deeded land in Nantucket in 1762 &7.

1017. Henry Peters 1795

DCRP Vol. 8/366

Mariner, late of Gay Head. Perhaps father of #1514.
Perhaps related to #300, # 301, 307, & #308.
Prince Look (Banks #80) was the Administator of his estate.

1018. Dorcus Onquet (Untquet) 1732-56

DCRD Vol. 4/17, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Wife of Joseph #191, mother of #1415 & others.
Named on disbursements to the poor list in 1755.

1019. Andrew 1717

Rev. Wm. Homes Diary

B. ca 1700, (perhaps connected with Isaac #758).
Indian boy of John Allen (Banks #16).
Died while picking up supplies at Holmes Hole (hit by a cart).

1020. Andrew Papamick 1742-8

DCRP Vol. 3/229, Pepperrell Papers MHS

Indian laborer of Tisbury. Son of #66,
His father was his Administrator.
Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14).
D. before 17 May, 1748.

1021. Joseph Nahomon 1679-1748

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1) DCRP Vol. 3/230 (represents two individuals)

Indian laborer of Tisbury.
Possibly the son of #233 & brother of #232.
Arraigned on 17 Feb., 1679 for causing 6 pounds of damage to
John Easton along with #483. D. 1748.

1022. Esau Joel 1723-7

DCRP Vol. 3/77, DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indian of the Gay head" & Chilmark
Probably the father of Joseph #250. Sued for debt by John Allen (Banks #16) then Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) 1735. In 1737 informed on Katherine Cunningham for selling Rum. His Administrator was Wilmott Wass (Banks #30) of Tis.

Probably related to #514. D. by 24 July 1737.
His estate sued Zachary Hatch (probably Banks #46) in 1738 for trespass.

1023. Mary Cuffe 1823

NB Merc. 18, July 1823

Indian woman inhabitant of Martha's Vineyard near Gay Head.
Perhaps related to #981 & #1055.
D. 4 March, 1823 (fractured skull).

1024. Richard Johnson 1823

NB Merc. 18, July 1823

Indian man inhabitant of Martha's Vineyard near Gay Head.
Accused &acquitted of Murdering #1023.
Related to #386, #931, & #951.

1025. Bathsheba Hannet 1824

MA House Unpassed Leg. #9418

First wife of Samuel #982, mother of #1026-7.
Probably the daughter of Samuel #68.

1026. Hannah Pocknet 1824

MA House Unpassed Leg. #9418

Daughter of #1025 & #982, sister of # 970 & #1027.

1027. Bathsheba Wicket 1824

MA House Unpassed Leg. #9418

Daughter of #1025 & #982, sister of # 970 & #1026.

1028. Samuel Ompany 1747-85

MCRD/491, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian man of Tak. Probably the son of Samuel #68.
Husband of Zerviah #306, father of #1574.
Father of Hoseah #984. Probate witness in 1758.
Brought #1415 & #1439 into court in 1757.
Sued Sam #982 in 1785. Paid by SPG for keeping school.

1029. Martha Job 1747

DCHS Arc. Banks Unpub. Notes

Edgartown Indian accused of stealing a silver shoe buckel from Hannah Beetle (Butler, Banks #85). Wife of Joseph #946.

1030. Nikodemus (Nicodemus Demus) 1723-36

DCRP Vol. 3/116, SJC #16857

Indian of Gay Head. Son of Martha #1031 & #1586.
The brother of #1032-4.
Witness in Quanch murder case. D. by 3 Nov., 1736.

1031 Martha 1736

DCRP Vol. 3/116

Mother of #1030, husband of #1586. Perhaps the same as #393.
Probably of Gay Head.

1032. David Demus (Domus) (Nickodemus) 1734-9

DCRP Vol. 3/110-116, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc.

Of Gay Head. Son of #1031 & #1586.
Brother of #1030 & #1033-4, husband of #1306.

Sued Peter #1213 for debt in 1737. D. by 4 May, 1739.

1033. Tydemus 1733-6

DCRP Vol. 3/116, DCHS John Allen Acc.

Son of #1031 & #1586, brother of #1030, #1032, & #1034.
Probably of Gay Head.

1034. Abidah 1736

DCRP Vol. 3/116

Sister of #1030 & #1032-3, & the daughter of #1031 & #1586.
Probably of Gay Head.

1035. David Capa (Cape) 1746

Falmouth, MA Recs. Vol. 1

Indian man. Perhaps the nephew of David #109.
M. 9 Oct., 1746 to #1036 in Falmouth.

1036. Marcy Toby 1746

Fal. Recs. Vol. 1

Wife of #1035. Perhaps related to #194.

1037. Joseph C. Cooper 1824-6

DCRD 21/499, 22/9 & 504

Mariner of Gay Head. Buys 20 ac. in Chil. from mother #272.
Son of #271. Probable older brother of #1038-9.
Sells 17 ac. in Chil. with #1039 to Isaiah Hillman (Banks #721).

1038. Elijah Cooper 1824

DCRD 22/9

Mariner of Gay Head. Probably son of #271.
Sells 5 ac. in Chil. with mother #272 & siblings #1037 & #1039.
Perhaps d. by 25 July, 1826 (or at sea).

1039. Lydia Cooper Jr. 1824-6

DCRD 22/9 & 504

Spinster and called a single woman. Probably daughter of #271-272. Sells 5 ac. in Chil. with mother #272 & siblings #1037-8 to Asa Tilton (Banks #182).

1040. James 1671

DCRD Trans A/116

Probably of Gay Head. The father of #219. Perhaps same as #996. Did work for Hezekiah Bridges (Banks Vol 3/45).

1041. Epenow (Epinew) 1611-19

Books; ... *A Briefe Narration*... by: Sir Ferdinando Gorges Chapter XI/25-32, *Indians of North America* by: S. Drake, *Purchas His Pilgrimes* by: Samuel Purchas, Vol. XIX/132

Indian kidnapped at Capawick (Capoge) by Captain Hunt in 1611 with #1042. Described by Gorges as "a goodly man, of a brave aspect, stout, and sober in his demeanor." Gorges adds that he "learned so much English as to bid those that wondered at him, Welcome!." He sailed with Captain "Chalownes" adventuring along with fellow Native American Assacumet. Captain Martyn refered to him as being educated in the Christian faith by the Friers. Returned/escaped in 1614 from Captain Hobson with help of "his brothers, other his near cousins." Still in "Capaoack" in 1619. Thomas Dermer calls him a savage who lived in England Allegedly mortally wounded Thomas Dermer in 1619.

1042. Coneconam 1611-19

Book ... *Indians of North America* by: S. Drake

Indian kidnapped at Capawick (Capoge) by Captain Hunt in 1611 along with #1041.

1043. Tacunash (blind woman) 1755

MA. Hist. Mayhew Col.

Named on disbursements to the poor list. Perhaps same as #943.

1044. Robin (Old) 1755

MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Of Chap. Named on disbursements to the poor list. Probably the father of #344 & #1045.

1045. Micah Robin 1749-56

DCHS Sumner Acc. Bk., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably the son of #1044 & brother of #344. Whaleman of Chap. Sued by John Newman (Banks Vol II/153) in 1756 for debt occurring in 1753.

1046. Harriet Michael 1816-7

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Of Gay Head. Daughter of #1049, older sister of #1050 (about 12 years older). Lived with Sarah Russell in Westport.

1047. Sharper Michael 1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Born in Chil. at the home of Zaccheus Mayhew (Banks #54) to Rose an African slave ca. 1742. Removed to Gay Head in 1774.
M. #1048 in Nov., 1775. Perhaps son of #1568.
Father of #543-4, #1048, #1054, grandfather of #1046.
D. Sept, 1777 (musket ball to the head).

1048. Lucy Peters 1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Native Indian of Gay Head. M. #1053, then #1047 in Nov. 1775 by Josiah Tilton (Banks #43). Owned land called Quanch Field.
Daughter of Martha #1051 & her heir. Mmother of #1049.
D. ca 1783.

1049. Mercy (Michael) Dodge 1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

B. ca. Jan. 1776. Daughter of #1047-8.
Older sister of #1054, mother of #1046 & #1050.
Lived with David Davis (Banks #122) untill she was about 18 y/o then went back to Gay Head. Lived with John Cuffe of Westport.
Removed to Narragansett (Rhode Island) ca. 1796.
Probably d. in Providence ca. Aug. 1807.

1050. Sucky Dodge 1816-7

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Younger sister of #1046.

1051. Martha Quanch 1742-78

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Native Indian of Gay Head. Mother of Lucy #1048.
Daughter of #254-5 & the sister of #256.

Her land was settled by Ephraim Mayhew (Banks #301).
Member of the Baptist Church. Perhaps same as #895.
Informed on David Cummins for selling Rum. D. ca. 1778.

1052. Joel Rogers 1776-1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83, MA Res.

Of Gay Head. Deposed re: #1046.
Present at the wedding of #1047-8 & lived near Lucy #1047.
Father of Royal #1408, Margaret #1546, & Esther #1551.
Signed 1776 Gay Head petition.
Petitioned the General Court in 1791 on behalf of Abel #761.

1053. Simeon Peters 1775

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Of Gay Head. Married to Lucy #1048 before 1775.
D. by Nov. 1775.

1054. Cesar Michael 1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Son of #1047-8, brother of #1049. M. Elizabeth #1383 in 1797.

1055. Jonathan Cuff alias Slocum 1784-1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83, , DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Gay Head. Deposed re: #1046. Father of #981.
Brother of #1508 & perhaps related to #1023 (father-in-law).
Sued Judah #556 & Peter #815 in 1784 (arrest of judgement.)

1056. Pero Peters 1816

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83

Of Gay Head. deposed re: #1046, perhaps related to #1053.

1057. Phillip Jonas (Jonah) 1686

NCCR Vol. 2

Of the Vineyard. Perhaps son of #477. Accused of stealing liquor with his father & others on Nan. from Ned Esra (an Indian of Nan.).

1058. James Spaniard ca. 1740

DCHS John Allen Acc.

Bought supplies from John Allen (Banks #16). Son of #1088. He was a "child" in 1721. Probably the husband of Phebe #1089. Probably the father of #1531.

1059. Mary Cheeks 1735-8

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Spinner" of Gay Head. Probably the daughter of Will # 625. Accused William #185 of stealing. Accused of sheep stealing by Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/4) along with Jacob #566. Cited as being held in contempt of court in 1736. Accused of stealing sheep in 1738.

1060. Elizabeth Hosuit 1734

DCHS John Allen Acc.

Daughter of Jonas #153.

1061. Michpah Eken (Ezekiel) 1747

MA Arc. 31/55

Signed the 1747 Gay Head Petition. Probably related to #1469-70.

1062. Pito 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian servant of John Allen (Banks #16).
Probably the father of #1368.
Accused of fathering the bastard child #1258.

1063. Barnabas (Asaph?), (Old) 1726-37

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Gay Head. Bought supplies from John Allen (Banks #16).
Probably the brother of #1494.
Mentioned in court records as possessing hay ca. 1730.
Father of #1209-12, probably the grandfather of #888.

1064. Samuel Pomit Jr. 1733-41

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian laborer of Gayhead. Sued for debt in 1740 by Zachues Mayhew (Banks #54)--Sam. defaulted. Probably the son of #156. Perhaps related to #468, #616, #892, #896-7, & #901-2.

1065. David Poon(e) 1735-41

DCHS John Allen Acc., DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

laborer of Gay Head. Bought supplies from John Allen (Banks#16).Probably related to #991 & #1145-6. As a minor he was sued by Solomon #207 in 1735 for trespass--acquitted. Sued for debt by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30) in 1741. Presented to the court for rioting in 1739.

1066. Watmanmakat 1693

DCRD 1/186

Witness of deed.

1067. Waunnahhussoo 1702

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/261

Land owner in Nantucket. Probably the son of Moosahquet #58.

1068. Neshqueket 1702

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/261

Witness to Nantucket deed.

1069. Tarlennae 1702

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/261

Witness to Nantucket deed.

1070. Zacre Hith (Hoit) 1702

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/261

Witness to Nantucket deed. Perhaps related to #764.

1071. Peleg Duch 1737

NCRD 5/119F, NCRP

Husband of Bethiah #541. Probably the father of Patience #673.
Had a widow & 5 daughters (4 minors) in 1738.
D. before 9 April, 1737.

1072. Pahahahkuh ca 1620-70

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/144

Husband of #1127, father of Abigail #712 & perhaps John #121.

1073. Amos 1690

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/37 & 131

A "godly Indian of Chappaquiddick."
Father of Jonathan #873 & others. D. about 1690.

1074. Annampanu alias Maattie 1714-5

I*Ind. Converts...* by E. Mayhew/63 & 109-10

Indian of Gay Head. Son-In-Law of #102, grandson of #214.
Father of Joash #587 & others. Mother was a sister of #102.
Lived with the family of #557 ca. 1714. D. in Dartmouth in 1715.

1075. Annomautooque 1649

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/12

A principal Indian of Gay Head. Father of #1187.
Perhaps the same as #1352.

1076. John Hiacoomes 1667-87

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/35 & 84, MHS JCJJ

Son of #129, brother of #170 & #485. Preached at Assawamsit.
Removed to Plymouth County. Attended sermon with his father in
Feb. 1667. Preacher by the year 1687.

1077. Japheth Skuhwhannan 1715

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/102-6

B. about 1689. Son of #418 & #106, grandson of #111.
of Chilmark & d. there in 1715.

1078. James Sepinnu 1659-83

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/73, MHS JCJJ, RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, Banks Vol. 1/237-8

Of Tak. Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63.
Brother of John #114. Perhaps the same as #840.
Preached at Christiantown where he d. about 1683.

1079. Nashohkow ca 1605-60

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/28 & 54

B. circa 1605-10. A praying man of "Taacame" alias Tisbury.
Father of #78, #220, #430, #606, & #799.

1080. William Johnson 1809-12

DCRD 17/184 & 166, DCHS Box 26

Husband of Abiah #32. Negro/Molato.

1081. Deborah Ohhumuh 1724

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/224

Of GayHead. Wife of Caleb #879.
Probably the sister of Elisha #1083 & daughter of #1201.

1082. Eleazar Ohhumuh 1698

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/224

Of Gay Head. D. age 16 in 1698. Cited as a pious child.
Son of Deborah #1081 & Caleb #879, nephew of #1083.

1083. Elisha Paaonut (Pianet) 1683-1714

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/56-59, 224

Of the "West End" of Martha's Vineyard. Minister at Gay Head.
Son of #1201, uncle of #1082, probably the brother of #1081.
Father of Elisha #583 & probably Caleb #163 (& perhaps others).
D. in 1714.

1084. Jane Pomit 1717

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/251-4

B. Gay Head ca. 1699. Daughter of Jane #1085 & Jesse #1086.
Sister of David #1087. Cited as pious child.
D. Chilmark at age 18 in March of 1717.

1085. Jane Pomit 1717-24

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/251

Of Gay Head & Chilmark. Wife of Jesse #1086.
Mother of David #1087 & Jane #1084.

1086. Jesse Pomit 1717

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/251

Of Gay Head. Husband of Jane #1085.
Father of David #1087 & Jane #1084.
Probably the brother of Samuel #156 & Josiah #468. D. by 1717

1087. David Pomit 1717

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/251

B. Gay Head. Son of Jane #1085 & Jesse #1086.
Brother of #1084. D. at 9 years old by 1717.

1088. James Spaniard 1721

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/120-2

A "Spanish Indian" bought by Major Benjamin Skiffe (Banks #9) of Chilmark. Married a pious woman. Father of #1058.

1089. Phebe Spaniard (Spanyad) 1755

MA Hist. Mayhew Col.

Probably the widow of James #1058.
Named on disbursements to the poor list.

1090. Margaret Osooit alias Meeksishqune 1690-1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/197-201

B. ca. 1665. Wife of Zachariah #161 for about 33 years. Daughter of Josias #42 & Sianum #546. Never joined the Church. Had many children, one son was born when she was "upwards" of age 50. D. from complications of a "sore Breast" on 5 Dec., 1723 at Gay Head shortly after this son was born.

1091. David Paul 1714-18

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/113-16, DCRD 3/62

Married daughter of #126 (perhaps Anna #675).
Perhaps son of #1485, probably father of #496 & #674.
Had difficulty procreating but finally had children. Had siblings.
Bought land in Edgartown at New Purchase.
Probably brother of #323 &#325.
D. at "Nunpaug" in the spring of 1718.

1092. Old Slick 1750

DCRD 9/63

Indian man of Chap. Perhaps related to John #1002.
Owned land in S. North Neck with Joseph #972 & Sarah #1001.
D. by 1750.

1093. Jehu 1690

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/131

Indian of Chap. Cited as a godly man. D. ca 1690

1094. Dinah Ahhunnut 1684

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/126, 138-40

Indian woman. Probably b. in Monument but lived in Chilmark. Daughter of #1154. Was known as a "kind and tender Mother." Wife of Henry #361, mother of #1095, #1097 & others. D. about 1684 at Chilmark.

1095. Elisha Ahhunnut 1684

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/139

Of Chilmark. Son of #361 & #1094.
Brother of #1097 & half brother of #195 & perhaps #381.
Boy of great faith. D. after 1684 "on the Main" at "about sixteen or seventeen Years old."

1096. Hannah Ahhunnut alias Pehkehtau 1704

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/140-1, 163

Indian woman. Perhaps born in Takemmy. Removed to Dartmouth & returned to the Vineyard. Wife of John #707, then wife of Job #19. "Very merciful to the Poor." D. ca 1704 in Chilmark.

1097. Nathan Ahhunnut 1684

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/139

Of Chilmark. Son of #361 & #1094.
Brother of #1095 & half brother of #195 & perhaps #381.
D. after 1684 "on the Main" at "about sixteen or seventeen"

1098. Ammapoo alias Abigail 1670-1710

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/148-51, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian woman of Sanchakantacket. Daughter of #177.
Sister of #36, #527, & 864, wife of #531.
Remarried and widowed again soon after.
Had 3 daughters (one predeceased). Grandmother of #151.
Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Probably the same as #534. D. 1710

1099. Abigail Amos 1711

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/154-6

Of Chilmark. B. ca 1684. Daughter of #873 & #711.
Sister of #332-3, #1111. Never married. D. 1711 at Chilmark.

1100. Assannooshque alias Old Sarah 1708

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/106, 142-4

Indian of Edgartown. Wife of James #1105.
Had two pious daughters. "Lived the Life of the Righteous."
Mother of Samuel #219 and others (had a "considerable number" of children). D. about 1708

1101. Hannah Nohnosoo alias Nattootumau 1716

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/164-6

Indian woman of Takemmy. Daughter of #177.
Sister of #36, #527, #864, & #1098.
Wife of John #1102. Had children. D. at Tisbury in 1716.

1102. John Nahnosoo 1666-76

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/15, 17-8, 29, 34, 164, 222, MHS JCJJ

Of Sanchakantacket. In charge of the Church on the main island.
Attended sermon on 20 March, 1666 & 65 June 1667.
Ruling Elder and Minister of the Indian Church for 9 or 10 years.
Probably the son of #113, father of #1103.
Husband of #1101. D. about 1676.

1103. Joseph Nahnosoo 1685

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/222-3

B. ca 1665, son of John #1102 & #1101.
broke a leg while "wrestling at a Husking."
D. at Chilmark ca. 1685.

1104. Jannohquissoo (Ianoxsoo?) 1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/123-5

Indian man Naushon (one of the Elizabeth Islands).
Had children. Perhaps related to #588. D. Feb. of 1723 an old man. "Ruler." Wife died shortly after his decease

1105. James Cowkeeper 1700

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/106, 142

Indian of Edgartown. Husband of #1100, father of Samuel #219.
Probably d. by 1700.

1106. Samson Cahkuhquit (Caquit)(Kakuquet) 1724

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/203

Likely of Nunepog. Husband of # 1107.
Perhaps son of Hosea #62, father of Sarah #1108.
Brother of Judah #61 & same as #1317.

1107. Elizabeth Cahkuhquit 1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/203, 264-5

Indian woman of "good knowledge." Wife of #1106.
Mother of #1108, grandmother of #1110.

1108. Sarah Peag 1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/203-7

B. ca 1690. Daughter of #1106-7.
Lived with an English family in Chimark when young.
Wife of Jacob#1109, mother of #1110.
D. 30 Oct., 1723 shortly after the birth of her 3rd child.

1109. Jacob Peag(e) (Peagquetonahwoitk) 1723-34

DCRD 5/414, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/204, 264,
DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Late of Tisbury" in 1723. Husband of #1108.
Father of #1110 and 2 others. Perhaps the son of #669.
Sued for debt 3 times ca. 1723-34.

1110. Joseph Peag 1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/128, 204, 264

Of Christiantown. B. 1719. Eldest son of #1108-9, d. 1723.

1111. Hannah Charles 1711

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/156-7

Of Christiantown. Daughter of #873 & #711. Predeceased Amos.
Sister of #332-3 & #1099, wife of Amos #627, probably the
sister-in-law of #978. Had children.

1112. Martha Coomes 1722

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/187-8

Daughter of Gershome & Sarah (#600 & #1186 respectively).
M. to Simon #654. D. summer of 1722 at Nashouohkamuk (Chil.).
"Left one little Daughter" #1113 when she died.

1113. Sarah Coomes 1722-3

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/188

B. about June of 1716, daughter of #654 & #1112.
D. 10 March, 1723.

1114. Mary Coshomon 1721-2

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/179-83

B. ca. 1678. Wife of #154, daughter of #873 & #711.
Had children (at least one "little" daughter).
Self taught her children to read.
At age about 40 a corn crib crushed her (not to death).
D. at "Chilmark, March 1721-2."

1115. Mary Coshomon 1691

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/217

First wife of Samuel #116. D. at Chilmark in 1691.

1116. Jedidah Hannit 1705

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/232-4

Daughter of #111 & #641, sister of #106-7, #110, & #1117-8.
Died young in Chilmark of "Distemper."

1117. Jeremiah Hannit 1686

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/223-4

Eldest son of #111 & #641. B. about 1671.
Brother of #106-7, #110, #1116, & #1118.
D. at age about 15 about the year 1686 in Chilmark.

1118. Joshua Hannit ca 1673

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/224

Son of #111 & #641, brother of #106-7, #110, & #1116-7.
D. young, before 1712.

1119. John Howwannan 1678

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/131

Probably the father of Asa #85. F. about 1678 at Christiantown.

1120. Abigail Kenump 1694-1710

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/236-7

Daughter of #359 & #1121. B. ca. 1694.
D. in 1710 at age16, in Chilmark. Called a pious maid.

1121. Abigail Kenump 1694-1710

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/236

Wife of #359, mother of #1120. Still alive in 1710.

1122. Samuel Kohtohkomut 1690

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/131

D. about 1690 at Chappaquiddick.

1123. John Kossunnut 1666

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/131, MHS JCJJ

Son-In-Law of Hiacoomes #129. Attended sermon at Chap. on 30 March, 1666

1124. Rebecca Lay 1708

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/218

The last wife of William #798, d. about 1708.

1125. Lazarus alias Kokesap 1677

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/73

B. circa 1590. 1st Deacon at the Church of John #114. Never married. D. at "Nunpang" about 1677.

1126. Mary Manhut 1724

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/207-12

Daughter of Hosea #83 & Abigail #660, sister of #72. A maid. D. at Christiantown 8 April, 1724.

1127. Munuhkishque ca 1620-70

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/144

Wife of #1072, mother of #712 & at least 1 other daughter. "Formerly lived in the said Chilmark."

1128. Nahpunnehtau 1703

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/217

Wife of #25 then #530, probably the mother of #66. D. at Christiantown about 1703.

1129. Jerusha Ohquonhut 1714

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/244-6

Daughter of Peter #557 & Dorcus #558, sister of #559, #1130, & perhaps others. D. 14 Nov., 1714 at 18 years old.

1130. Lydia Ohquonhut 1715

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/246-7

B. ca. 1710. Daughter of #557 & #558, sister of #559, #1129, & perhaps others. D. in 1715.

1131. Obadiah Paul 1696-1717

MHS Misc. Bound, SJC #4714 & 12248

B. ca 1637. Of Takemy. Perhaps the son of #426.
Allegedly carried away wheat with #79, #86, & #499.
About 80 years old in 1717. Perhaps the brother of #82.

1132. Manawet 1611

Purchas His Pilgrimes by: Samuel Purchas, Vol. XIX/272-3

Descibed with # 1041 as savages,
"poore innocent creatures & Naturals" of the area.
Carried away by Captain Hunt ca. 1611. Died shortly after arrival in England with the Friers.

1133. James Covel Jr. 1684

Boston Evening Transcript, 24 Sept, 1906
Genealogical Section, #3170

Indian of Martha's Vineyard. Convicted of theft then sold as bond a slave on Long Island. Probably the son of James Covell (Banks #1).

1134. Joel Souomug (Sowamog) ca. 1722

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for debt by Lemuel Little (Banks #25).
Probably the son of #998 & brother of #594 & #597.

1135. Stephen Paull 1676-90

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued an Indian named Jesse (#1137) for "taken up his mare."
Perhaps the son of #426. Perhaps the father of Ned #193.
Probably the brother of #1136.
Sued for debt by Richard Sarson (Banks #10).

1136. Benjamin Paull 1677

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Informed on Simon Athearn (Banks #1) for selling rum to John #25. Perhaps the son of #797 or #426, probably the brother of #1136.

1137. Jesse 1676-7

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian accused of stealing the horse belonging to #1135. Perhaps the same as #736. Sued in 1677 for riding the horse of Thomas Bayes (Banks Vol. 1, 139) with Miopa #414.

1138. Wanuhtut 1677

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued for killing the horses of Samuel Tilton (Banks #1). Found guilty with his son & 2 other boys. Perhaps father of Isaac #127.

1139. James Meteshketomp 1677

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued for debt by John Mayhew (Banks #32).
Probably the brother of #1291. Probably father of Joseph #124.

1140. Joseph 1677

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

The "Indian" accused of striking Joseph Covill (Banks #13).
Probably same as one or more of the following #222, #522, #574, or #1103.

1141. Isaack 1678

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)
Indian who informed against John Tucker for selling Rum to Indians. Likely one of the following: #46, #79, or #837.

1142. Cain 1678

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Presented with others for killing cows of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6) & Joseph Norton (Banks #14). Perhaps the same as #1197.
Probably an Indian of Sanchakantacket.

1143. Sam Chamuk 1678-85

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Presented with others for killing cows of Joseph Daggett (Banks #6) & Joseph Norton (Banks #14). Related to #193 & #562.
Sued in 1685 for stealing Rum from Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10).

1144. Jedidah Tukooose (Takoosse) 1723

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for debt by Samuel Athearn (Banks #10) probably for Robert Cathcart's (Banks #1) estate.
Perhaps related to James #812.

1145. Jacob Poon 1703-27

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1-2)

Indian. Sued by John Mills (Banks Vol. 3/335).
Probably related to #991, #1065, & #1146.
Sued by Thomas Harlock (Banks #10) for trespass/Plea of ejectment in 1703 (found for Poon).
Paid fine for his children #1400-01.

1146. Isaac Poone 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #31219

Of Gay Head. Sued by Samuel Look (Banks #13).
Probably related to #991, #1065, & #1145.

1147. Wuttununohkomkooh 1675

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/135-7

Wife of #135, mother of Japheth #111 & others.
Converted about 1645. A little woman. D. ca. 1675.

1148. Joel Keephegon 1716

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian lad probably of NW Takemy.
Accused of stealing from Robert Cathcart (Banks #1).

1149. Jonathan Gershome 1741-59

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Chilmark. Presented to the court for stealing a horse.
Accused of wounding Joseph #1199.
Sued for debt by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30) in 1745.
Accused of paternity in 1743 by Joyce #1272.
Sued by Noah #448 for A&B in 1748.
Probably the son of Aron #549. Accused of murdering #550.

1150. Pamanominnit ca 1630-70

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/83

An Indian probably from the SW portion of Edgartown.
Father of #222.

1151. Panunnut ca 1620-70

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/24

A noted Indian from the east end of Martha's Vineyard.
Father of #798 & likely #1154 & others.

1152. Laban Panu 1704-1715

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/247-50

B. ca. Feb. of 1705, son of #587 & #1153.
Older brother of #160 & #1202, also had sisters.
D. at Gay Head 6 Nov., 1715.

1153. Naomi Panu(e) 1704-32

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/250, NEHGS Mss B C40

Pious wife of #587. Mother of #160, #1152, & likely #1202 & others. Still alive in 1732.

Paid by SPG for the use of her house for public worship.

1154. Panupuhquah (Panuppaqua) 1644-60

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/72, RCNP, RCUC Vol. 2/141, 163, 167, Banks Vol. 1/226

Older brother of #798, father of #1094.
One of the 1st Indian Preacher at Chilmark.
There is a neck & pond in SE Nunepog (Edgartown) known as Paqua which may be named for him. He & #129 were paid 10£ each in 1656 as interpreters. d. circa 1660.

1155. Elizabeth Pattompan (Ompan) 1710

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/176, 238-42

B. ca. 1693. Daughter of #872 & #1157.
Younger sister of #1155. Put to work for an English family at 11 years old. D. at 6 July 1710.

1156. Jerusha Pattompan (Ompan) 1691-1721

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/175-9

B. about 1691. Daughter of #872 & #1157.
Older sister of #1155. Laborer
Accepted none of her marriage proposals.
D. at Tisbury on 18 Sept., 1721 of "lingring Distemper."

1157. Ruth Pattompan (Ompan) 1691-1721

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/238

Wife of #872. mother of #1155 & #1156. D. at Tisbury in 1721.

1158. Paul alias Old Paul 1676

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/131

D. at Christiantown ca. 1676.

1159. Pehtauattook (Pehtannatooh) (Petanitto) 1680

DCRD 5/147, *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/129

Younger brother of #135, also brother of #476.
Mentioned in the will of Thomas Mayhew (Banks #12) for planting a small island at the Elizabeth Islands for Hannah his daughter (Banks #21). D. say 1680 at the "East End of Winthrope's Island"

1160. Tobit Potter 1722

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/257-61

B. about 1709, son of #436, d. at "Okahame, alias Christian-Town in the Winter" of 1722, was put to a religious English family of Tisbury, Edward Milton (Banks #10) at 9 years old

1161. Abigail Manhut 1685

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/73, 219-22

Daughter of John #428, sister of Hosea #83,
D. at Nashouohkamuk (Chil.) ca. 1685

1162. Hannah Quannoohuh (Hannah Jeremy) 1717-27

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/269

Of "Okokame, alias Christian-Town,
Wife of #1163, mother of #1164 and #1239
Sued with #1226 for stealing from #66 in 1727 (acquitted)

1163. Jeremiah Quannoohuh 1717-24

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/269

Of Tisbury. Father of #1164 and #1239, husband of #1162.

1164. Jesse Quannoohuh 1717-24

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/269-72

B. ca. April of 1717. Son of #1162-3.
D. at Okokame alias Christiantown on 5 June, 1724.

1165. Ruth Amos 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Wife of #190. Both "bound by "Recognicance" by court in 1738.

1166. Naomy Sosamon (Sosaman) 1726

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/218

Daughter of #79 & #1007, younger sister of #1177.
Wife of Thomas #1176, probably the mother of Micah #1439.
D. at Christiantown, 21 May, 1726.

1167. Abigail Sekitchahkomun 1722

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/188-9

Lived with "her Mother, and her Mother's Sister."
Member of the "Antipedobaptists" Church. "An old maid" who d. at Naushon Island alias Slocum's Island in 1722.

1168. Deborah Sissetom 1719

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/151

Mother of #1170. "A very pious Woman yet living."

1169. Deborah Sissetom 1724

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/272-5

Sister of #694 & others, daughter of #813.
Her mother d. ca. 1721.
d. at Sanchakantacket on 12 Feb., 1724 at 15 years old.

1170. Rebeccah Sissetom 1719

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/151-2

B. about 1698. Daughter of #1168.
"Great Grand-daughter by the Father's side" of #531.
D. in the winter of 1719.

1171. Hannah Sissetom 1722

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/184-7, 255

Mother of #155, #610 & #1172, wife of #151.
Daughter of Joel #489. Very poor & needy.
D. at Sanchakantacket "about the latter end" of Sept., 1722.

1172. Bethia Sissetom 1721

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/186, 255-7

B. ca 1703. Daughter of #151 & #1171, sister of #155 & #610.
D. at Sanchakantacket in Oct. of 1721.

1173. Soomannan 1630-70

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/110

A "praying Indian of Takame." Father of #86 & #93.

1174. Hannah Soopasun 1723

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/261-3

Of Christiantown. B. ca. March of 1712.
Daughter of #447 & #1175. Had sisters. D. 12 May, 1723

1175. Sarah Soopasun 1711-23

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/261

Mother of #1174, wife of #447. Lived at Christiantown

1176. Thomas Sosamon 1727

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/218, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably of Christiantown. Husband of #1166.
Probably father of #1439 & related to #455-6.
He & wife Martha were sued by John Mills (Banks Vol. 3/335).
He was also sued for debt ca. 1728.

1177. Rachel Wompanummoo 1699-1724

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/212-6, 218

B. ca. 1699, daughter of #79 & #1007.
Sister of #68, #186, & #1166, wife of #1178. Had a son
Her mother Elizabeth lived with her & her family about 1717.
D. 15 June, 1724 at Christiantown.

1178. Daniel Wompanummoo 1704-20

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/213

Son of #600 & probably #1186.
M. #1177 ca. 1720 "his own Relations being Judges." Had a son.

1179. Bethia Tuphaus 1704

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/230-2

B. about 1704. Daughter of #332 & #582, sister of #1180-1.
D. in 1704.

1180. William Tuphaus 1703

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/228-30

B. circa 1691. Son of Bethiah #332 & William #582.
Brother of # 1179 & #1181, d. 1703.

1181. Job Tuphaus 1714

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/242-3

B. about 1699. Son of #332 & #582, brother of # 1179-80.
D. ca. 1714.

1182. Elisha Wesachippau ca 1657-1700

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/234

B. say 1657. Indian of Gay Head. Had a wife & two sons.
(#1183 & one who drowned with he & his wife cica 1700.)

1183. Jeremiah Wesachippau 1687-1705

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/234-5

B. about 1687. Son of #1182.
Parents & a brother drowned about 1700.
D. at Chilmark the latter end 1705 at the age of 18 years old.

1184. Jerusha Whitten (Whitney) 1716-23

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/202, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Of Christiantown. Wife of #1185 m. by 1716.
Had children--one of who was Hepzibah #638.
Elizabeth #655 informed against her for selling 1 qt. of Rum in

Oct. of 1716. Still alive in 1723.

1185. John Whitten (Whitney) 1703-23

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), *Ind. Converts*...by E.Mayhew/202

Of Christiantown. Probably related to Benjamin #402.
Husband of #1184 (by 1716). Had children.
Father of Hepzibah #638. Accused of supplying Rum by Isaac #1391 then Josiah #872 in 1703-04. Accused Betty #635 (Oct. 1716) of supplying Rum. Still living in 1723,
Perhaps same as #828.

1186. Sarah Wompanummoo ca 1660-90

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/187

B. circa 1660. Daughter of #873 & #711, wife of #600.
Probably the mother of #1112 & #1178.

1187. Momenaqueam 1648-51

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/12-4, 140, 284, 289,
Banks Vol. 1/218

Father of #707, son of #1075 & a squaw from Nunpaug.
M. woman of good quality from Nunpaug.
Converted by #129 in 1649. First Indian preacher at Nashouokamuk. Called a very excellent man.

1188. Abigail Ahhunnut 1715

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/162-4

Second husband was #224, 3rd husband was #19.
Had 2 sons on a whaling voyage in 1715.
Her father was of Sanchakantaket.
D. of Measels in 1715 at Sanchakantacket.

1189. Paul 1713

RNEC MS7953 Guildhall Lib.

Recommended to become a Minister at Gay Head on 4 Nov., 1713.

1190. Soloman John 1730

SJC #29310 & #31091

Son of #645, older brother of #230.
Involved in a law suit re: his grandfather (#152) horse.

1191. Mary Francis 1792

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), Tis. VRs

M. #1192 on 27 Oct., 1792.

1192. Fortun(e) Sharper 1792

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), Tis. VRs

M. #1191 on 27 Oct., 1792.

1193. Samson Seadocks (Zadock) 1774

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

M. #1194 on 4 March, 1774, cited as an Indian.

1194. Rhoda Ward 1774

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

M. #1193 on 4 March, 1774, cited as an Indian.

1195. Saull 1682

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Accused of stealing 5 goats in Tisbury.
Ownes & looses some of his land in "kuttashimmoo."

1196. Susannah 1724

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/190

Wife of #404, mother of #504.
D. at Chappaquiddick ca. 1724 at an "great Age."

1197. Lazarus alias Cain 1690

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/130

"Pawwaw, or Wizard" then Christian Indian Preacher of Gayhead, (Lazerus was his Christian name). Perhaps the same as #1142.
"a Friend and Favourite" of #102. D. about 1690.

1198. Simon Netawash (Netauwauish) 1693

Ind. Converts...by E.Mayhew/132-3

Of Chilmark & d. there in about 1693/
Father of #601.

1199. Joseph Gershom 1745-50

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Chilmark. Charged with stealing the hat of Sam #982.
Sued Jonathan #1149 for wounding him (probably related).
Sued for debt in 1745 by Bellomy Bosworth (Banks Vol. 3/304).

1200. Abigail Wompes 1730

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark. Indentured to John Coddinton of Newport. Complained against John Allen (Banks #16) re: being sold as a servant circa 1730.

1201. Paaonut (Pianet) ca 1620-65

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/56

B. circa 1620-5. From the West End of Martha's Vineyard. Father of Elisha #1083 & probably Deborah #1081. Perhaps d. about 1665.

1202. Joash Panue 1724-44

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), RNEC MS7953, NEHGS Mss B C40

Most probably the son of #587 & #1153, Laborer. Brother of #160 & #1152, perhaps father of #1272. Sued for debt ca. 1723. Had a brother that died ca.16 Ap. 1736. Paid 24 Nov., 1726-44 for keeping school.

1203. Taphus ca. 1630

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/95
B. circa 1630. Indian of Chappaquiddick.
Father of William #582 & probably #212 & #774.

1204. Wuttontaehtunnooh alias Katherine

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/170-172, 1718

Daughter of #1205-6. Had children. Labored & made baskets. D. at Sanchakantacket in 1718 very old (her husband long since dead).

1205. Mechim ca 1600-60

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/170

B. ca 1600, father of #1204, wife of #1206. Field in Edgartown plain called Mechimes's Field is probably named for him.

1206. Suioknumau ca 1600-80

Ind. Converts... by E. Mayhew/170

B. ca 1600.
Wife of #1205, mother of #1204, a woman noted for her piety.

1207. Joseph Asaph 1723-1730

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 10S Env. 11

Sued for debt by Samuel Bassett (Banks #31).
Probably son of #1494 & brother of Asaph #1495.
Sued along with #1438 by William Clark (Banks #20) in 1727.
ran away with #1208 for 14 days.

1208. Asaph 1723-6

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 10S Env. 11

Perhaps sued by #153. Probably same as or father of #1494
Servant of Samuel Bassett (Banks #31), ran away with #1207 for 14 days.

1209. Saul Asaph 1728

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of #1063 (perhaps eldest), brother of #1210-12. Sued by #152, #603, & William Clark (Banks #20) in 1728 for stealing sheep & turkeys.

1210. Isaac Asaph 1728

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of #1063, brother of #1209 & #1211-12.
Probably the father of #888, sued for stealing sheep & turkeys.

1211. Nathaniel Asaph alias Barnabus 1728-37

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of #1063, brother of #1209-10, & #1212.
Sued for stealing sheep & turkeys.
Presented to the court for fornication in 1737.

1212. Barnabas Asaph 1724-37

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc.

Son of #1063, brother of #1209-11.
Sued for stealing sheep & turkeys, accused Samuel Bassett (Banks #31) in 1724 of beating him while in servitude.
Perhaps the same Barnabas sued by Shubael Smith (Banks #337).

1213. Peter Esau 1724-37

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Was the focus of a law suit between Pain Mayhew (Banks #41) & Jabez Lumbert re: Whaling.
Sued by David #1032 for debt in 1737.

1214. Moses Osooit (Hosuit) ca. 1729-34

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gayhead. Sued for debt by Experience Mayhew (Banks #60) in 1734 (defaulted). Perhaps the son of Zac. #161
Related to #22 & #152-3.

1215. John Papamick ca. 1734-5

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for debt by Joseph Jenkins (Bank's #23 or #32).
Son of Zachariah #66.

1216. Abiah Maqua alias Abiah Tanah 1736-52

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Edgartown (probably Chap.).
SPG used her house on "Sabbaths & for school".
Sued Benajah Dunham Jr. (Banks #495) in 1752 for trespass.
Brought to court in the Kings name in 1740 with husband #1217.
Probably daughter of #990, mother of Ruth #369.

1217. Simon Maqua alias Simon Tanah 1740-52

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Pepperrell Papers MHS

Of Edgartown (probably Chap.), sued for debt by Samuel Butler (Banks #24) in 1740. Brought before the court in the name of the King in 1740 with wife #1216. Father of Ruth #369.
Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14).
Accused of wounding Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23 or #32) in 1742.
Perhaps related to #1610.

1218. Thomas Nahoman 1745

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for debt by Willmot Wass (Banks #30) in 1745.
Probably the son of #8.

1219. Peter Job 1729-39

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 5S Env. 3

Indian of Gayhead.
Receipt from Elisha Wollen (Banks #20) dated 26 May 1729.

Sued by Eliab #154 in 1731, sued William #185 for debt in 1737 accused of stealing sheep belonging to Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/4) in 1738. Probably husband of Marcy #1639.
Presented to court for rioting in 1739.

1220. Sarah Horsuit (Hosuit) 1728-30

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #31091 & 31240

Of Gayhead, Administrix to the estate of Abel #152 (his wife).
Sued John Allen (Banks #16) in 1730 re: horse.

1221. Pharoh Tokeosen (Tacosoo) (Takoosoo) ca. 1730-40

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian man of Gayhead.
Perhaps the brother or nephew of James #812.
Sued by Experience Mayhew (Banks #60) ca. 1730 then by Mathew Pease (Banks #135) in 1739. Presented to the court on the complaint of Samuel Huxford (Banks #10) for Breach of Peace in 1733. Sued for debt by Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) in 1740.

1222. Joslen (John?) Apenish ca. 1730

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) ca. 1730.
Husband of #1223, perhaps the son of #1315.

1223. Ester Apenish ca. 1730

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) ca. 1730. Wife of #1222.

1224. Isaac Horser (Hirser) (Hosso) ca. 1730-2

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Tisbury, sued for debt twice in the 1730's (defaulted in '32). Probably the son of Zachariah #198.

1225. Isaac Pentumpon 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Senate Unpassed Leg. #3574

Of Deep Bottom in Tis.. Probably the son of Josiah #872.
Sued for debt by Samuel Manter (Banks #20) in 1731.
Father of Mary #1460 & perhaps Abiah #1461.
Grandfather of Abiah #1455, great-grandfather of Jemima #1457

1226. Ruth Charles 1726-31

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued with #1162 by #66 for stealing in 1726.
Perhaps related to #72, #185, #627, & #691.
Sued Elisha #197 for paternity in 1727 then for debt in 1731.

1227. Abel Abel alias Wowompaquin 1703-22

DCRD DCRD 2/80, 227 & 340, 3/181, 300, 451, 4/27, 5/286, 6/370, 9/400, 154/360, DCRP Vol. 1/107 & 110, DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2), *Ind.Converts*...by E.Mayhew/67-71, 99, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/123

Indian laborer of Chilmark, son of #104.
Involved in law suit against Phillip #328 perhaps re: land.
Deacon of the Church on the west end of the island, had children.
Father of #396-7, #488, #605, & #720, deed witness in 1704,
Bought land from Sarah #480 in southern Chilmark called Mossomuh. D. 1 Oct., 1722.

1228. Thomas Pontompon 1735-8

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Hepzibah # for trespass in Christiantown in 1734-5.
Probably the son of Josiah #872, laborer.
Sued by Wilmott Wass (Banks #30) in 1738 (Thomas defaulted).

1229. David Tuphos alias David "Inden" (Pudden) 1734-41

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Edgartown, sued for debt by Christopher
Beetle (Banks #30), probably the father of #1267
Probably related to #212, #289, #582, #774-5, #1181,
Presented to the court in 1741 for stealing sheep

1230. Mary Gershome 1737-53

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS John Allen Acc.

Sued in 1737, for Zacheus Mayhew (Banks #54) perhaps for debt.
Perhaps the wife of #626, probably related to #1149 & #1199.
Bought supplies from John Allen (Bank's #16).
Thomas Little (Banks #30) brought suit against Mary in 1739 for stealing a "Petticoat".
Sued & counter-sued by Deborah #331 in 1746 for trespass.

1231. Silas Julit 1736-7

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Edg. Sued for debt by Nicholas Norton (Banks #62).
Involved in law suit against Peter #690 probably re: land.

1232. Rachel Abraham

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), 1737

Sued Simon #654 for debt in 1737.
Probably the wife #505 & perhaps the mother of #120.

1233. Unice Untquett 1737

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark,
Sued by Zacheus Mayhew (Banks#54) for debt in 1737.
Perhaps the same or related to #658, perhaps related to #1234.

1234. John Untequitt 1741

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Fortunatus Mayhew (Banks #73)--case dismissed.
Perhaps the son of Matthew #889, perhaps related to #1233.
Sued by Joseph Jenkins (probably Banks #23) in 1741.

1235. Peleg Micah 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Appeals court decision in case between he & #1236.
Perhaps an Indian of Chappaquiddick.

1236. Joseph Egey 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Appealant in case between he & #1235. Probably an Indian.

1237. Aron Moses 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Chilmark.
Sued by Jos. Jenkins (Banks #23 or #32) in 1740--he defaulted.

1238. Zephaniah Richard 1741

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Edgartown. Probably father of #1626.
Sued for debt by Samuel Butler (Banks #24).

1239. Sarah Quenu(e) 1730-57

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 2S env. 6

Probably the daughter of Hannah & Jeremy #1162-3.
Complains against Elisha #197 for fathering her "Bastard Child".
Sued #185 for stealing in 1735, "Indian Single woman" of Tis. in 1757--guilty of some affray, Isaac #939 stood as surity for her.

1240. Joseph Daniel 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"on Tryell for fornication" with #1241. Probably an Indian.

1241. Elizabeth 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"on Tryell for fornication" with #1240.
Probably an Indian woman of Martha's Vineyard.

1242. Daniel Brown 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Servant of Solomon Athearn (Banks #16) in Tis.
Presented to the court in 1731 for running away.
Perhaps father of Samuel #982.

1243. Comfort Neebee 1733

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian woman probably of Gayhead.
Presented for drowning her child ca. 1733 and committed to jail.

Had an "Uncle Sam" perhaps #156. Probably related to #1434
Lived in Rhode Island perhaps as servant to Mr. Reynolds.

1244. Esau Quanch 1711-38

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1 & 2)

Indian of Gayhead. Accused Joash (probably #254) an indian of A&B on the said Esau, accused of stealing sheep of Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/4) in 1738. Probably the son of #469.
Perhpas the brother of #254 & #1585.

1245. Jeremiah Cheeks 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Gayhead, accused of stealing sheep of Rebecca Allen (Banks Vol. 3/pg 4) in 1738. Probably the son of Will #625.

1246. Mingo 1733-78

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCHS Box 10S env 1 (may be two generations)

"Mollotto", presented at court in 1733 for stealing from his master Samuel Norton (Banks #34).
Marshall Jenkins (Banks #123) called him "My Negro" in 1778 accepting money for his work.
Probably related to Abiel #539.

1247. Dorcus Moses alias Dorcus Ralph 1734-5

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accused of stealing "spoon" from John Allen (Banks #16).

1248. Hannah Horsowit 1734

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian woman of Gayhead. Accused of stealing by Phillip #329.
Probably related to #22, #152-3, #161 & others.

1249. Eben Paul 1731-7

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), SJC #43754

Likely an Indian man of Takemy/Tisbury.
Accused of stealing sheep by Ebenezer Rogers (Banks #4)
Sued by Amos #195 in 1731 for trespass
Put in jail & taken to Barnstable for trial with Elisha #197
Same as #580.

1250. Ham Nohomoo 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Brought to court in 1735 for fornicating with
wife #1251 before marriage.
Perhaps descended from #223, probably the father of #1356.

1251. Mary Nohomoo 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to the court in 1735 for fornicating with husband
#1250 before marriage. Probably the mother of #1356.

1252. Soloman David 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark, sued by Thomas Davis of Rhode Island in 1735.
Probably related to Joseph #940.

1253. John Jehers (Jeffers?) 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Thomas Davis of Rhode Island in 1735 for stealing Rum.

1254. Joshua Isaac 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accused of fathering the bastard child of Rosanna Milton (Banks #12) in 1735, perhaps son of Jonathan #607, or #1583. Perhaps brother of Gershom #1465.

1255. Bersha Horswit (Hosuit) 1739

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to court for rioting in 1739 with 6 other Gayheaders.

1256. Silvanus Panue 1739

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to the court for rioting in 1739 with 6 other Gayheaders. Perhaps the husband of #358.

1257. Deborah Paul 1739

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to court for rioting in 1739 with 6 other Gayheaders.

1258. Abigail alias Monah 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Mollatto" single woman of Chilmark.
Accused Pito #1062 for fathering her bastard child.
Probably the mother of #1368.

1259. Mercy Omag (Ommoh) 1738-49

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark, brought into court for stealing from Christopher Beetle (Banks #30). Accused Japhet #1286 of fathering her bastard child, child born "October Last" in 1749. Perhaps daughter of Jonah #632 & sister of#331, #1417-8, #1420.

1260. Sarah Skeetomp 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Complains against #1261 for stealing.

1261. Abiah Coquit 1738

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by #1260 for stealing in 1738.

1262. Jacob Chin (Chen) 1739-46

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Pepperrell Papers MHS, *Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774*

Of Chilmark, accused of stealing by Prince Sturges.
Perhaps son of Jonathan #411.
Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14)
D. 22 May 1741 on expedition to Cuba.

1263. Joseph Skeetomp Jr. 1733-42

DCRD 6/216, 7/86, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Deed witness in 1733, 1735, & 1742. Son of #124.
Presented to the court for stealing sheep of Bayes Norton (Banks #411) with #1264.

1264. Joshua (Cuff?) 1739

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Mallatto." Presented to the court for stealing sheep of Bayes Norton (Banks #411) with #1263.

1265. Dorcus Horsowit (Hosuit) 1739

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Brought to court re: Rum & Sheeps Wool in 1739.

1266. Obed Cohquet 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accued of stealing corn with David #1267 by Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23 or #32). Probably related to #1268 & #291.

1267. David Tuphos 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accued of stealing corn with Obed #1266 by Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23 or #32). Probably son of #1229 & related to #212, #289, #582, #774-5, #1181.

1268. Joseph Cockquit 1741

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to the court in 1741 for stealing sheep. Probably related to #1266 & #291.

1269. Deborah Hosoitt 1741

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Wife of Jonas #1430.

Her milk was poisoned by Jonathan #893 ca. 174.

1270. Chloe (Cloe) 1752-79

DCRP Vol. 6/188

B. Ca. 1752. "Negro Woman" slave of Cornelius Bassett (Banks #51). Valued at £ 250. Perhaps related to Chloe #791.

1271. Joyce (Josie) Panew 1743

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian woman of Chilmark. Perhaps daughter of Joash #1202. Accused Jonathan #1149 of paternity in 1743.

1272. Betty Pentompon 1743

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accused Samuel #284 of paternity in 1743.
Probably daughter or grand-daughter of Josiah #872.

1273. Martha Squahanit 1744

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Gay Head. Complains that Abigail #358 & Alice #894 wounded her & stole from her.

1274. Old Caleb 1729

DCHS Box 5S Env. 3

Probably of Chap. Perhaps father of John #493.
Receipt from Elisha Wollen (Banks #20) dated 26 May 1729.

1275. Elizabeth Johnson 1809

DCRD 16/248

Wife of George #512 (he gives her the entire estate). Had children. Mother of #1630.

1276. James Bassett 1815-22

DCRD 19/192, 21/356

Man of "Colour." Husband of Esther #1573. Leased 14 acres at Sanchakantacket from "Bathsheba" #13.

1277. Abel George Jr. 1754-63

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

Of Gay Head. M. #1278 on 13 Dec., 1754, then m. #1356 on 7 Jan., 1758. Son of #105. Sued by David Coates of Newbury in 1763 with other Gay Headers for destroying his boat. Probably the father of Pease #1525

1278. Suusonah (Susannah) Hossueit 1754

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

Of Gay Head. M. #1277 on 13 Dec., 1754. Probably d. by 1758.

1279. Jude Gashim (Gershom) 1756

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. Henry #326 on 1 Jan., 1756. Perhaps the daughter of #811.

1280. Isaac Pemannunit 1756

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1281 on 13 Feb., 1756.

1281. Jemimah Harry 1756

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1280 on 13 Feb., 1756.
Probably descendant of #309 or #310.

1282. Abegell Abel 1757

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. Israel #996 on 27 Jan., 1757.
Probably the daughter of #397-8.

1283. John Ohkoh (Pachaker) 1757-63

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. on 9 Dec., 1757. Probably the son of #1285.
Probably the brother of #520 as well as #1510.
Father of Samuel #1511 & Susanna #1552.
Sued by David Coates of Newbury in 1763 with other Gay Headers for destroying his boat.

1284. Sarah Hossueit 1757

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. on 9 Dec., 1757.

1285. John Pachaker (Pechocoo) 1738-44

DCRD 6/294, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)
Son of #121, probably the brother of #517-8.
Father of #520, #1283 & probably #1510.
Sued by Samuel Bassett (Banks #31) in 1744.

1286. Japhet Capee 1749

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer of Tisbury. Probably the son of David #109
Accused of fathering the bastard child of Mercy #1259. Child born "October Last" in 1749.

1287. Nathaniel(I) Charls 1703

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued for B&E as well as stabbing the wife of #198 on 6 Oct., 1 703. Whipped on 14 Dec., 1703.
Probably the son of #439 & brother of #691.

1288. Eliab 1703

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian. Mentioned in suit of Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) verses #232 & #691 on 14 Dec., 1704. Perhaps the same as #154.

1289. Abraham Thomas 1703

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Accused Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) of selling liquor.
Perhaps the son of #286.

1290. Pammatook 1664-89

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sentenced to death on 17 Sept., 1689 for the murder of Sarah #1291 in 1689. #43 was an accessory. Father of #1305?
Accused of murdering the daughter of #1292.

1291. Sarah 1689

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Murdered in 1689 by #1290.

1292. Matasketomp 1664

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Probably of Takemy. Probably father of #1139.
Progenitor of Skeetomp line.
Had daughter murdered by #1290 in 1664.

1293. Eleazer Kehannet 1758

DCRP 5/28
Indian probably of Chilmark. Perhaps grandson of Joseph #76.
Probably the brother of #357, #920, #1294, d. ca. 1758.

1294. Jerusha Hoswit 1758

DCRP 5/28

Probably the sister of #1293, #357 & #920.
Received 3£ 14 Shillings & 4 Pence from the estate of #1293 on 28 Nov., 1758.

1295. Jemima (Coshommon?) 1716-24

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #17717

Probably the daughter Samuel #116. Accused of stealing a pocket book & hat from #586 with #116. Probably the wife of #915. Probably the Jemima that testified about Joseph Norton Jr. (Banks #51) in 1724.

1296. Samuell John 1709

DCCR Vol. 1

Indian of Noman's Land. Probably the son of #547. Probably brother of #874. Sued for trespass on 4 Oct., 1709 with #874 & #1296 by Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40). Perhaps related to #561 & #230.

1297. Peter Wahkowsit 1709

DCCR Vol. 1

Indian of Noman's Land. Sued for trespass on 4 Oct., 1709 by Matthew Mayhew (Bank's #40).

1298. Richard Cap (Capy?) 1704

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Indian. Presented to the court on 4 Oct., 1704 for lying. Perhaps the same as #1409.

1299. Hannah 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Servant of Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40). Accused of stealing from him with #1300. Perhaps same as #1350.

1300. Moab 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Indian of Martha's Vineyard. Accused of stealing from Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40) with #1299 19 Aug., 1690.

1301. Hezekiah 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Indian. Perhaps of Chap. & perhaps related to Joshua #41. Fined for being drunk in 1687.

1302. Sassimmin 1682

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Indian. To serve William Southmead for 12 days.
Probably the same as #455 or #456.

1303. Will Mortal 1685

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Probably a brother of Peter #410 & father of Isaac #796.
Accused of stealing Rum 28 May, 1685 with others.

1304. Sarah 1666-84

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

B. ca. 1666. Probably of Sanchakantacket. Previously known by the name of Mary. Sold by Felix #483 to Thomas Daggett (Banks #3) for 14 years on 8 Jan., 1676.
Charged with trespass in 1684 by the aforementioned Thomas.

1305. Izak Pomatook 1685

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Probably son of #1290. Accused of stealing Rum 28 May, 1685. from Andrew Newcomb (Banks #10).

1306. Jemimah Domus (Demus) 1739

DCRP Vol. 3/110

Of Gay Head. Wife of David #1032.
Administrix of his estate in 1739.

1307. Quahhamak 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Perhaps the same as #990.

1308. Wyyawe 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Indian perhaps of Sanchakantacket.

1309. Jane Sesetam 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 (probably her husband) in 1688. Probably the mother of #99-100. Perhaps the Jane who allegedly bought Rum in 1699.

1310. Jonoisquash Sesetam 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 (probably his brother) in 1688.

1311. Alce Sesetam 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Wife of #1310.

1312. Tatippehow 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accessory to the eating of stolen "Muttin" by Thomas #95 in 1688. Indian perhaps of Sanch.

1313. Thomas Mamachesco 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Probably the son of Israel #1314 & grandson of Joshua #217. Sued by Moses #838 on 23 May, 1687 for trespass on Chap. Gets Israel's share.

1314. Israel (Mamachesco?) 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Probably the son of Joshua #217 & father of #1313.
Probably the brother-in-law of Moses #838.
Probably d. by 23 May, 1687.

1315. Panis 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

An Indian of Nan. Sued by John Swayze on 15 May, 1687. Perhaps the father of Joslen #1222. Probably the same as #861.

1316. Joseph Namnumo 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Son of #852. Accused of stealing on 23 May, 1687 from "Pauell" & his sister along with #1317.

1317. Panpaquin Caquaquet 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Son of #1318. Accused of stealing on 23 May, 1687 from "Pauell" & his sister along with #1316.

1318. Caquaquet 1687

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Father of #61, #1106, & #1317. Indian. Probably of Nunepog. Perhaps father or same as #62.

1319. Quoshnamoos 1688

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

His sister was accused of stealing on 31 Jan., 1688.

1320. Tom Quequensa (Quinse) 1689-90

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

Accused on 17 Sept., 1689 of stealing.
Ordered to pay fine or endure a term of servitude.
Ordered to be brought in to the court on 3 June, 1690.

1321. Jorg (George) 1689

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

A boy convicted of stealing on 17 Sept., 1689.
Ordered to pay fine or endure a term of servitude.

1322. Patience 1689

DCCR (CCP Vol.1)

A girl convicted of stealing on 17 Sept., 1689.
Ordered to pay fine or endure a term of servitude.

1323. Saul 1647

Banks Vol. 1/215

Of Chappaquiddick. "Eldest sonne" of #38.
Brother of #39 & #463. Probably d. about 1648.

1324. Iesogat 1647

Banks Vol. 1/215

Indian man. Very sick in 1647, b. say 1587.

1325. Momatchegin (Mamnachesen) 1659-63

RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, RCNP, Banks Vol. 1/237-8

Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63.
Father of #217.

1326. Hamon Kakenehu 1712

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Of Sandwich. Sued by Robert Cathcart (Banks #1) in March of 1712 for debt. Probably related to #315.
Perhaps related to #1330.

1327. Samuel 1659-63

RCUC Vol. 2/261, 277, 296, Banks Vol. 1/237-8

Paid as an Indian Schoolmaster/teacher from 1659-63.

1328. Mehetabell 1716

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Presented for fornication in Oct. of 1716 with Nathaniel #458.
Perhaps the same as #398 or #942.

1329. Jonah Hommoo 1716

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Presented for fornication in Oct. of 1716 with Mercy #429.
Perhaps the son of Isaac #282.

1330. Kakenhoo 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Convicted of stealing 30 June 1690. Fine revoked for bringing in #1331. Perhaps related to #1326.

1331. Wahammo 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

B. say 1680, son of #1332. Brother of #1333.
Accused of sheep stealing on 3 June, 1690.

1332. Piammoo 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Father of #1331 & #1333. Probably the same as #470.

1333. Sam 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

B. circa 1675. Son of #1332 & brother of #1331.
Accused of sheep stealing on 3 June, 1690.
Sold as a servant to Thomas Daggett (probably Banks #10).

1334. Nehemiah Iachanoowatt (Chanwat) 1690-1706

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Son of #431. Said to have been carried off by Ralph Earle of "Cutehunk" before 10 July, 1690. Charged Joel #447 & Bathsheba #1394 with trespass on 5 March 1706.

1335. Jonas 1690

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian convicted & fined on 23 Sept., 1690 for stealing a coat from Matthew Mayhew (Banks #40).
Perhaps the father of #1057 & the same as #477 or #153.

1336. Alce 1695

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian servant of Samuel Norton (Banks #34) sued by him re: her child. Perhaps the same as #99 &/or #1337.

1337. Alce 1704

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Convicted of stealing 2 "hankercheiffs" from the wife of Caleb Ray (Banks vol. 3/413). The theft occurred in winter of 1704 & she was to serve him for 2 years but could keep her child.
Perhaps the same as #99 &/or #1336.

1338. Jonathan Mataronet alias Jon. Jeremiah 1693

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Son of #1339 & perhaps married to Mary #629.
The Inventory of his estate was dated 6 March, 1693.
Perhaps the father of #1471.

1339. Jeremiah Mataronet 1693

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Father of #1339.

1340. Georg 1693

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued on 17 May, 1693 by #166 for breaking open his barn & stealing corn with #1341-2.
Perhaps the same as #338/#1491. Perhaps father of Abel #105.

1341. Eleazer 1693

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued on 17 May, 1693 by #166 for breaking up his barn & stealing with #1341 & #1342.
Probably the same as #1293, but perhaps #246, or #683-4.

1342. Sue 1693

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

A maid. Sued on 17 May, 1693 by #166 for breaking up his barn & stealing with #1340-1.

1343. Wunnauwohquakhamun alias Japhet 1702-4

MeHS Fogg Coll. 420 Vol. 8, SJC #12284

Employed by Hosea #83 to build a fence at Cedar Tree Neck in the spring of 1702 with #1344. Probably the same as Japhet #90.

1344. George Samson 1702-4

MeHS Fogg Coll. 420 Vol. 8

Employed by Hosea #83 to build a fence at Cedar Tree Neck in the spring of 1702 with #1343.

Probably the son of #91 & brother of #187.

1345. Ebenezer Coduda (Cordude) 1772-7

DCRD 7/300 & 356, MA Arc. #188/2, PRO CO5/762, NLCHS (Shaw Papers folio 21)

"Indian Native" of Chap. Son of Mark #352 & #Leah #353. Signed Chap. petition in 1772. He was provided with a "Small Dwelling House" by John Pease Jr. (Banks #321) spring of 1775. Worked on the Armed Sloop called the American Revenue in 1777. cited as "Black." "Died in Captivity. Leaving a widow and one child" ca. 1777.

1346. Job 1697

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Accused of trespass & damaging the property of Simon Athearn (Banks #1) in 1697--not guilty. A boy, likely an Indian of Takemy & probably not the same as the other Jobs in this section.

1347. John Takahegin 1697

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

An Indian of Sanchakantacket at Onkaw.
Fined for wounding someone. Probably same as, or son of #11.

1348. Simon Johnson 1794

Pease Notes DCHS

B. 1794, son of # 960 and #1654.
Deacon at Gay Head. Half brother of Abiah #32.

1349. Parsnips alias Barnabas 1696

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

31 March, 1696 he was accused by Jonathan #93 of demolishing his Wigwam on the 20th of Feb. Sued by #79 & #1131.

1350. Hannah 1696

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Fined by the Indian Court on 6 Oct. 1696 for stealing-- condemed to be sold. Perhaps same as #1299.

1351. Jonathan 1699

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)
On 28 March 1699 he accused "Febe Cathcart" (Banks Vol. 3/69) of selling him Rum "last winter."
Perhaps the same as #607 or #1583.

1352. Manitooekit 1684

DCRD 1/18, Nat. Writ. Vol. 2/776

Deed witness on 26 Oct. 1684. Perhaps the same as #1075.

1353. Thomas Cooper Jr. 1758

SJC (Bristol Co.) Vol. 3/83, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3),
DCHS Gookin Card Index

Of Gay Head. Son of #814. Perhaps the brother of #1413. Deposed re: Harriot #1046 in 1816. Accused of stealing an Ox by Thomas & Abishai Lumbert (Bank's Lambert #114-5 respective ly). M. Susannah #1650.

1354. Samuel Francis Jr. 1758

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1355 on 3 Jan. 1758. From the main land.
Father of #1406, #1512, #1516, & #1540.

1355. Abegell Hossueit 1758

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1355 on 3 Jan. 1758. Daughter of Zac. #122.
Sister of #273 & #887. Mother of Judah #1406.

1356. Jean Ham (George) 1758

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1277 on 7 Jan., 1758. Probably the daughter of #1250.

1357. Simon Joel 1758-60

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69, MA Arc. 79/273

M. #1358 on 8 May, 1758. Served at Annapolis Royal.

1358. Jemimah Phillip 1758

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1357, 8 May, 1758. Perhaps the daughter of #329 or #613.

1359. Martha Gashim (Gershom) 1760

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1363 on 15 Feb., 1760. Probably the daughter of #1362.

1360. Jon(athan) Paul 1760-3

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1361 ca. Dec., 1760. Probably the brother of Silas #933.

for destroying his boat.

1361. Sarah (ahanai?) Paul 1760

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1360 ca. Dec. 1760.

1362. Eliz Skipper 1748-54

MA Arc.

On guardians' account. Probably the mother of #1363.

1363. Joseph Skip... (Skipper?) 1760

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69

M. #1362 on 15 Feb. 1760.

1364. James Rabill 1764

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1365 on 2 March 1764. Perhaps the same as #344.

1365. Ezther Rabill 1764

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1364 on 2 March 1764. Perhaps the same as #73.

1366. Isaac Barrapes (Barnabas) 1764-77

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), Boston Gazzette (177

B. ca. 1743. Probably the son #888.
Presented to the court for stealing & Breach of Peace in 1764.
M. #1367 on 25 June 1767. Deserted at age 34 in 1777.

M. #1367 on 25 June 1767. Deserted at age 34 in 1777.

1367. Battey Cheeks 1767

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1366 on 25 June 1767. Probably a descendant of Will #625.

1368. Banjamon Pito 1767

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1369 on 13 Nov. 1767. Perhaps the son of #1062 & #1258.

1369. Sarah Gashim (Gershom) 1767

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1368 on 13 Nov. 1767.
Probably the grandaughter of Aron #549.

1370. John Simon Jr. 1768

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1371 on 22 March 1768.
Probably from Middleboro. Son of #1607.

1371. Deborah Sauwamog 1768-92

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, MHS

M. #1371 on 22 March 1768.
Cited as half white on the 1792 census.

1372. Elis Hohpen 1768

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. Joseph #964 on 30 Dec. 1768.

1373. Joash Panue 1769

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1374 on 11 Jan. 1769.
Perhaps son of #1272 & probably the grandson of Joash #1202.

1374. Rode (Rhoda) Sauwamog 1769-92

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, MHS

M. #1373 on 11 Jan. 1769.
Cited as half "Negro" in the 1792 census. M. 2nd Joseph #1375.

1375. Joseph De Grasse 1819-21

Senate Unpassed Leg. #6261, MA Res. Chapter 46

Of Gay Head. Husband of #1374. Father of Recall #1412.
From Bonavista in the Cape Verde Islands. "A man of colour."

1376. Jonathan Panue 1792-1815

MHS Misc., MA Arc. MA Gov. Council Files

Of Gay Head. Cited as four part "Negro." Son of #1373-4.

1377. Banjomon Essil 1769

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. Hannah #551 on 25 March, 1769.

1378. Hannah Coomes 1735

DCRD 7/83-6, Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/69 & 73

Deed witness in 1735. Probably the wife of Joshua #661.

1379. Mathew Togoosin 1769

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1380 in 1769. Related to #812, #1144, & #1221.
Probably father of #992.

1380. Mary Akoochik (Takoose) 1769-92

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, MHS

M. #1379 in 1769. Probably the daughter of Jonathan #893.
Probably mother of #992.

1381. Abel Setam (Setom) ca. 1770-93

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73, MA Arc. Vol. 144/346, DCRP I/506a

M. #1382 ca. 1770, signer on the 1776 Gay Head petition.
Mariner. D. before 26 April, 1793.
Robert #16 was responsible for his debts in 1793.

1382. Mary Hossueit ca. 1770

Nat. Writ. Vol. 1/73

M. #1381 ca. 1770

1383. Elizabeth Setom 1792-7

MHS, Edg. VRs

Probably the daughter of #1381-2. On the 1792 Gay Head census.
M. Cesar #1054 in 1797.

1384. Calo Pond 1785

Edg. VRs

Of Edgartown. M. Mary #952 on 30 Nov. 1785.

1385. Peter Pond 1813-5

MA Arc. MA Gov. Council Files

Of Gay Head. Son of #952 & #1384.
Paid for making a wall in 1813.

1386. Tobe 1701

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 17a env. 36

Indian probably of Sanchakantacket. Servant to Jacob Norton (probably Banks #32). Jailed for burning down the house of Benjamin Norton (Banks #18) on 8 Oct., 1701-2.
Also charged on 8 Oct. 1701 with stealing corn by the aforementioned Jacob Norton with #1388.
Broken out of jail by #1387.

1387. Jacob 1701-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), DCHS Box 17a env. 36

Indian probably of Sanchakantacket. Perhaps the same as #44.
Servant to Joseph Norton (Banks #14).
Charged with B&E on 8 Oct. 1701 to free #1387.
Accused of stealing 27 £ on 18 July 1704 from Mary Stewart (Bank's Vol. 3/459). Probably the Jacob presented for Breach of Peace with Joshua Daggett (Bank's #13).

1388. Quaquack 1701

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian probably of Sanchakantacket. Perhaps the same as #827 &/or #1307. Charged on 8 Oct. 1701 with stealing corn by Jacob

Norton (probably Banks #32) with #1386.

1389. Zachariah 1701

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Complained against Joseph Norton (Bank's #39) on 28 Oct. 1701 for keeping him as a servant--freed.

1390. Betty 1703

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian woman. Guardian. Perhaps of Egartown.
Complained against Nathaniel Peas(e) (Bank's #64) on 13 July 1703 for beating an Indian girl.

1391. Isaac 1703-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian probably jailed for a liquor related crime escaped on 7 March, 1704. Accused John #1185 of supplying Rum Oct. 1703.

1392. Jemimah 1704

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian girl accused of stealing by John Manter (Bank's #10) on 18 July, 1704--guilty of receiving. Perhaps the same as #1295.

1393. Betty Ossoot 1704

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian woman probably of Gay Head.
Accused Zacchariah #198 of beating her lame.

1394. Bethsheba Suposon 1706

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Charged with trespass along with Joel #447 (her husband) by Nehemiah #1334 on 5 March 1706. Probably d. by 1711.

1395. Baniah 1706

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Indian who sued Zacchariah #198 on 1 Oct 1706 for beating and "maiming" him.

1396. John Ponit 1706

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued by Eliakim Tupper of Sandwich on 4 March 1707 for Breach of Agreement. Perhaps the son of Ponit #36.

1397. Sarah Natick ca. 1650-1713

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1), SJC #14047

Native of Chap. Mother of Benjamin #383.
Married and probably widowed by 1713 (husband alive ca. 1693).
Successfully sued Thomas Peas(e) (Bank's #56) in Oct. of 1706.

1398. John Pooker (Pocknossom ?) 1708

DCCR (CCP Vol. 1)

Sued for debt on 5 Oct. 1708. Pprobably related to Beck #937.

1399. Jobe Keesue 1748

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian servant to Sam Manter (Bank's #20).

Presented to the court for stealing sheep & corn.
Probably the son of Noah #157.

1400. Job Poone 1727

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Son of Jacob #1145.
Accused of sheep stealing by David Luce (Bank's #10).

1401. Jemimeh Poone 1727

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Daughter of Jacob #1145.
Accused of sheep stealing by David Luce (Bank's #10).

1402. Elizabeth Francis 1727

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for stealing 2 sheets by David Luce (Bank's #10)--adjoined to Jethro Athearn (Bank's #18). Probably a daughter of #92.

1403. Ned John 1726

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Edgartown. Sued #1404 for stealing money from his in 1726.
Sued by Joshua Daggett (Bank's #13) for stealing money.

1404. Pomopa 1726

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Edgartown. Sued by Ned #1403 for stealing money.

1405. Joshua Oamek (Omog) 1724-36

NCCR (CCP), DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark. Sued by William Swain of Nantucket for debt.
Perhaps the son of Isaac #282. Laborer.
Sued by Experience Mayhew (Banks #60).

1406. Judah Francis 1801

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Son of Samuel #1354 & Abigail #1355.
Abishai Lambert (Bank's 115) sued David Look (Bank's #83) re: debt of Judah.

1407. Betsey Spaniard 1798

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Accused #1408 of paternity.
Probably the daughter of Sarah #1531.

1408. Royal Rogers 1798

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Accused of paternity by #1407. Son of Joel #1052.

1409. Richard 1726

DCHS Box 17a env. 33

"Indian of Edgartown." Sued for debt in 1726. Probably the father of Zephaniah #1238 & perhaps same as #1298.

1410. James Tauquanot 1756-7

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"Indianman at Chilmark."

Brought in by the sheriff on 31 March 1756--appealed. Probably the son of #181 & #399 & brother of #941 & #1410. Focus of a law suit between Cornelius Bassett (Banks #51) & James Allen (Banks #26).

1411. Thomas Francis 1798

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

"Marriner" of Gayhead. Sued for debt in 1798 by Benjamin Bassett (Banks #85)--he defaulted.

1412. Recall Grass (De Grasse) 1802

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued by Ebenezer Bassett (Banks #92) in 1802--case withdrawn. Son of Joseph #1375.

1413. Abraham Cooper 1800

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Chilmark. Perhaps the son of #814 & brother of Thomas #1353. Accused of stealing an Ox by Thomas & Abishai Lumbert (Banks Lambert #114-5 respectively).

1414. Stephen Howosswee 1800

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Chilmark. Accused of stealing an Ox by Thomas & Abishai Lumbert (Banks Lambert #114-5 respectively).

1415. Joseph Unquet Jr. 1732-57

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

B. 24 May, 1732 or 33. Son of #191 & #1018.

Bound to Arey in 1744 at 12 years of age--21 in 1754. Parents sued Thomas Arey (Banks #35) in "a plea of Indenture broken." Indian whaleman of Tisbury. Brought into court by #939 & #1028 for allegedly stealing a mare.

1416. Elizabeth Judith 1753

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Involved in law suit re: stealing vs Judith #387 in 1753.

1417. Jerusha Omog 1753-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Presented to the court for having a bastard child (b. April of 1753). Perhaps daughter of Jonah #632 & sister of Mercy #1259, & Barbary #1420.

1418. Elisha Ammok (Omoo) 1750-67

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2 & 3)

Of Chilmark. Sued by Zaccheus Mayhew Jr. (Banks #95) in 1750. Accussed of A&B on John Attset (Banks #1) & Thomas Pease (Banks #182) (writ abated). Perhaps son of Jonah #632 & brother of Mercy #1259, & Barbary #1420.

1419. Elizabeth Ommo 1765

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Servant maid of Lemuel Butler (Banks #74), she sued him for withholding food & drink. Probably related to Jonah #632, Mercy #1259, Elisha #1418, & Barbary #1420.

1420. Barbary Ommo 1742-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Servant maid of Zephaniah Mayhew (Banks #102).
She sued William Bailey (Banks Vol. 3/28) for trespass & battery. Perhaps son of Jonah #632.
Perhaps sister of #1259, #1417-8, & #1420.

1421. Abigail Joel 1816

DCHS Box 153B Env. 8S

Daughter of Hezekiah #312.

1422. Mary (Johnson) (Gardner) Cook 1772-1815

DCHS Box 153B Env. 8S, Edg. VRs, PRO CO5/762

M. 2nd Lewis #1423. Bought sheet to bury Hezekiah #312.
Signed Chap. petition, 1772. Probably daughter of #295 & #296.

1423. Lewis Cook 1785

Edg. VRs

2nd husband of Mary #1421. Perhaps the grandson of Esau #339.

1424. William Johnson 1782-1860

DCHS Box 153B Env. 8S, Edg. VRs

Paid for procuring wood for Hezekiah #312.
Son of Esther #299. B. ca. 1782. D. 1860.

1425. Emanuel Silvary 1792-1806

DCRD 16/89, Edg. VRs, SJC #143425

Husband of #1426 then #1427. Owned land on Sanchakantacket (disputed by Sam Norton {Banks #501}).

1426. Hepsabah Silvary

DCRD 16/89, SJC #143425, 1792-6

Sanchakantacket Indian woman. Probably an heir of Joseph #705.
Wife of #1425. D. by 1806.

1427. Patience Nehommon (Nahoman) 1806

Edg. VRs

Wife of #1425. Perhaps related to #673.

1428. Hosea Francis 1804-11

DCRD 17/102, MA Acts 1804 Ch. 84

Probably an Indian of Christiantown in Tisbury.
His dwelling abutted Jane #776.
Probably the son of Sarah #997.
Signed the 1805 Christiantown petition.

1429. Isaac Hosowitt Jr. 1745

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued for trespass along with #207, #886, & #1430 by John Allen (Banks #16) in 1745. Probably the son of #1431.

1430. Jonas (Josiah) Hosuit (Hauwosuit) Jr. 1714-78

DCRD 9/25-26, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP 6/158,
DCHS John Allen Acc., NEHGS Ms B C40 (two generations)

Inhabitant of Gay Head. Justice.
Husband of Deborah #1269.
Probably the brother of #207 & #886.
Sued for trespass along with #207, #886, & #1429 by John Allen (Banks #16) in 1745. Perhaps same as #569.

Sold 30 ac. at Roaring Brook bought of Thomas #399.
D. ca. 1778.

1431. Abel Hosuit 1741-54

MA Arc.

Probably the son of Jonas #153 & father of Isaac #1429.
D. by 1741.

1432. Samson Moneit 1742-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably an Indian of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.
Accused by Shuball Smith (Banks #337) of helping Josiah #1433 (Smith's servant) escape.

1433. Josiah Muttark 1742-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), Pepperrell Papers MHS

Imprisoned servant Shuball Smith (Banks #337).
Escaped with the help of #1432. Related to Joseph #603.
Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14).

1434. Joseph Amos 1746-7

DCRP 3/211, Pepperrell Papers (MHS)

Indian of Christiantown. Son of Joseph #190 and Ruth #1165.

1435. John Ohome 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably an Indian of the west end of Martha's Vineyard.
Sued by Matthew Norton (Banks #66) in 1740.

1436. Eliazer Qubin 1740

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Brought into court on the complaint of Joseph Jenkins (probably Banks #23)--"No Writt."
Probably son of #1437 & brother of #1599.

1437. Joseph Qupin (Queppy) (Quapin) 1730-67

SJC #29310, MA Arc. Vol. 32/601, NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian Minister at Nash. & on the Elizabeth Islands.
Gave testimony on Gay Head matters.
Probably the father of #1436 & #1599. D. 2 Sept., 1767

1438. Phillip Muttauk 1727

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian of Gay Head, sued along with #1207 by Wm. Clark (Banks #20) in 1727. Probably son of Joseph #21 & brother of #603.

1439. Micah Sosaman 1757

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian whaleman of Tisbury. Probably son of #1166 & #1176.
Accused by #939 & #1028 of stealing a mare.

1440. Margery Kesuit (Hosuit?) 1759

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

The "Child" that gave testimony against Jonathan #1149 in the murder case of Sarah #550.

1441. Obedyah Wahpoanett 1696

DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S env. 7

Indian of Chap. Deeded land to Thomas Butler (Banks #12).
Son of #1442.

1442. Wahpoanett 1696

DCHS Doc. R-10 Box 5S env. 7

Indian probably of Chap. Still alive in 1696.
Owned land NW of #907.

1443. Jane Coomes 1764

DCRP I/282

Of Chilmark. Daughter of Thomas #497 & probably Hannah #551.
Sister of #509 & #1444-7. Under 18 y/o in 1764

1444. Sarah Coomes 1764

DCRP I/282

Of Chilmark. Daughter of Thomas #497 & probably Hannah #551.
Sister of #509, #1443 & #1445-7. Under 18 y/o in 1764.

1445. Mary Coomes 1764

DCRP I/282

Of Chilmark. Daughter of Thomas #497 & probably Hannah #551.
Sister of #509, #1443-4 & #1446-7. Under 18 y/o in 1764
Probably wife of Solomon #1649.

1446. Martha Coomes 1764

DCRP I/282

Of Chilmark. Daughter of Thomas #497 & probably Hannah #551. Sister of #509, #1443-5 & #1447. Under 18 y/o in 1764.

1447. Dinah Coomes 1764

DCRP I/282

Of Chilmark. Daughter of Thomas #497 & probably Hannah #551. Sister of #509 & #1443-6. Under 18 y/o in 1764.

1448. Jemima Cook 1742

NCRD 5/23B

Wife of Esau #339. Daughter of Josiah #53. Sister of Isaac #681.

1449. Abigail Hannet 1722

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

"A negro mullato Woman." Accused James #651 of Paternity. Perhaps the mother of Sam. #982.

1450. Mercy Sawquin 1723

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accused of receiving Rum. Perhaps the wife of Josiah #171.

1451. Sampson Pekepanesso ca. 1690-1710

SJC #144022

Son of #38. Brother of #39, #463, & #1323. Father of Micah #677 & John #1002.

1452. Hepsabe Seiknout 1717

SJC #14047

Wife of Joshua #41. Mother of #316-8.
Had 10 sons & a daughter. Other 6 sons died young.

1453. Philip Coumes (Coomes) (Cumes) 1769

NCCR

On 25 March, 1769, he was convicted of lying & sentenced to be "Souerly whipt." Perhaps son of #129.

1454. Jesper 1678

NCCR

Likely an Indian of Nan. Probably the father of Thomas #290.
Accused of B&E as well as theft of goods by Stephen Hussy of Nan.
Sentenced to 40 Shillings & whipped 25 stripes.

1455. Abiah (Keaumoo/Camer) Job 1792-1808

DCHS Dr. Allen's Birth Reg., Thomas Butler Acc. Bk.,
Senate Unpassed Leg. #3574

Deep Bottom Indian woman. Probably daughter of #1456.
Wife of #1458. Mother of #1457 & granddaughter of #1225.

1456. Isaac Keamoo (3rd) 1755-58

DCRD 8/452, 481 & 572, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Laborer. Son of #472 & #1462. Cousin of Jerusha #201.
Grandson of Benjamin #383 & probably the father of #1455.
Husband of Abiah #1461 and/or Mary #1460.

1457. Jemima (Job) Easton 1792-1851

DCHS Dr. Allen's Birth Reg., MA Senate Unpassed Leg. #3574

B. March, 1792. Deep Bottom Indian woman.
Daughter of #1455 & #1458.
Married 3 times (John Saunders, Samuel Henry, & Isaac Easton)

1458. Eliakim Job 1792-1851

New Bedford VR's 1868

Full blood Indian of Martha's Vineyard.
Perhaps the grandson of #946.
Husband of #1455 & father of #1457. Probably d. by 1808

1459. Joseph Job 1756

MA Arc. 94/513, 95/172, 97/304

B. ca. 1738 in Tis. Likely the son of Joseph #946.
Soldier in the French & Indian War.
Servant of Malatiah Davis (Banks #1) of Edg. D. 1756.

1460. Mary Keaumoo (Keaughma) 1851

Senate Unpassed Leg. #3574

Daughter of Isaac #1225. Likely wife of Isaac #1456.
Mother of Abiah #1455.

1461. Abiah Keaumoo 1758

DCRD 8/572

Wife of Isaac #1456.
Possibly the same as, but perhaps the sister of #1460.

1462. Jane (Natick) Keaumoo 1758

DCRD 8/572

Indian woman of Chap. Daughter of Benjamin #383. Wife of #472. Mother of #1456. D. by 1758.

1463. Benjamin Natick (Attickes) (Jr.) 1752-93

DCRD 8/536, 9/40, 10/307 & 591, 11/178, 348, & 515, 12/22, 96 & 102, DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), PRO 5/762, DCHS Box 3S

Indian of "Choppequid" sued by John Harper (Banks Vol. 3/191) in 1752 for debt. Sued by John Newman in 1758-60 for trespass. Will & deed witness. Signed Chap. petition in 1772.
Sued Thomas Ripley (Banks #33) & Noah Peas(e) (Banks #380) for trespass as well as A&B.
Sued by Samson #291 in 1783 perhaps re: boundary. D. 1791

1464. Deborah Natick 1791-6

House Unpassed Leg. #3925 & #B4416

Woman of the W side of Chap. "Partly Indian."
Wife of #1463, widow by 1791.

1465. Gershom Isaac 1735

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued by Joseph Jenkins (Banks #23)--case crossed out.
Perhaps brother of #1254.
Perhaps son of Jonathan #607, or #1583.

1466. Samuel Cagnahew 1729-64

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), NEHGS Ms B C40

Father of #315. SPG paid for use of house 1729-51.
Baptist Minister. Sued Joseph #101 for debt.
Perhaps the husband of #1467 & perhaps brother of #1598.
D. in epidemic ca. 1764.

1467. Abiah Cagnahew 1752-64

DCRP, RNEC NEHGS

Perhaps the wife of #1466. Mother of #304.
SPG paid for use of house 1752. SPG held meetings in her house.

1468. Sarah Unquet Jr. 1731

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Probably the daughter of #70 & #615.
Sued Sam. Athearn (Banks #10) in 1731.

1469. Bettey Ekill (Ezekiel) (Eken) 1749-59

MA Arc. 31/645, 33/86

Witness to Gay Head Petitions in 1749 & 59.
Probably related to #1061 & #1470.

1470. Sarah Ekeil (Ezekiel) 1748-54

MA Arc. 32/601

Cited on Gay Head guardian accounts.
Probably related to #1061 & #1469.

1471. Abraham Jonathan 1723

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Brought to the court for "not having ye fear of God in theire eyes"--broke out of jail. Perhaps the son of #1338.
Adjoined to serve Thomas West (Banks #14) for 18 years.
Perhaps the same as #793.

1472. Martha Jonathan 1725

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Of Chilmark. Sued Jacob #1473 for Bastardy.
Perhaps the daughter of #1351.

1473. Jacob Keaquin 1725

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Indian man perhaps of Martha's Vineyard or Nantucket.
Accused of Paternity by Martha #1472.
Perhaps the son of #722.

1474. Dinah 1666

MHS JCJJ

Married to Joseph #1475.
Probably a Christian Native of Chap. or Nunepog.

1475. Joseph 1666

MHS JCJJ

Married to Dinah #1474. Attended sermon at Chap. in 1666.

1476. Nathaniell Nicanoos 1666-8

MHS JCJJ

Likely of N. "Nashuakemmuk." Related to Phillip #328.
Attended sermons on 10 April, 1666 & 1 Jan., 1668.
Perhaps brother but probably the son of #475.

1477. Sececus (Sekecus) 1666-8

MHS JCJJ

Attended several Christian services at Sanchakantacket, from 17 April 1666 through 1 Jan. 1668.

1478. Isaiah Hommacy 1666-7

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian services at "Nashuakemmuk" in 1666-7.

1479. Nicodemus 1666

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian services 1666 at "Nashuakemmuk" or Tak. (likely Nash.). Probably the father of Ephraim #169.

1480. John Meoxo (Oxo) 1666-8

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian services at "Nashamoies" in 1668. Son of #405 & brother of #711 & #786.

1481. Wunnooketammin 1666-7

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian services 18 Dec., 1667 at Chap. Perhaps the same as #749 or related to #424.

1482. Kootoosuck (Kottoosuck) 1667-8

MHS JCJJ

Attended sermon 14 Jan., 1667 & 14 Jan., 1668 at Chap.

1483. Kosnuck 1667

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian sermon 14 Jan., 1667 at Chap.
Perhaps father of John #1123.

1484. Noonahchamuk 1667

MHS JCJJ

Attended Christian sermon at "Sengekontackit" on 6 March, 1667. Perhaps the father of Sam #1143.

1485. Pauell

DCCR (CCP Vol.1), 1687

Accused #1316-7 of stealing on 23 May, 1687 from he & his sister. Probable progenitor of the Nunepog Paul line & so, father of #158, #323, & #1091.

1486. Anna (Amos) (Tackanish) Peters 1801

MA Res. Chapter 104

B. ca. 1775. Granddaughter of Sarah #674.
Probably the daughter of Israel #760.
Wife of Joseph #1487 then George #308.
Mother of Joseph #30 and Rachel #1467.
Probably the half sister of #1488 & #341.

1487. Joseph Tackanish 1783-1800

MA Res. Chapter 20 &52

Indian of Sanchakantacket. Son of Joshua #26 & Jane #506.
Brother of #27-8 & #507. Husband of #1486.
Father of Joseph #30.

1488. Hephzibah Amos 1789-1804

MA Senate Unpassed Leg. #3325

B. ca. 1789. Probably daughter of Rachael #340.
Probably a half sister of Anna #1486 & Joseph #341.

1489. Sarah Pomet 1726-53

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), MA Arc. 32/356

Wife of Josiah #468. Sued with others by #153 in 1726.
Signed the 1753 Gay Head petition.

1490. Judith George 1726

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued with others by #153 in 1726. Perhaps related to #105.

1491. George 1694

Brief Narr..... by Matthew Mayhew/14

Indian who went through fire at advise of Powwows to cure his torment. Perhaps related to #1490.
Perhaps the same as #338/#1340.

1492. Andrew 1726

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued with others by #153 in 1726. Perhaps the same as #309.

1493. Joab (Asaph) 1726

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Sued with others by #153 in 1726. Perhaps the same as #1400.

1494. Asaph (Esop) 1720-6

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2), DCRP Vol. 1/107

Probably the Esop Indian who was a debtor to Robert Cathcart (Banks #1). Probably the son of but perhaps the same as #1208. Probably father of Joseph #1207, #1494 & Asaph #1495. Sued with others by #153 in 1726.

1495. Asaph Asaph (Junior) 1726

NCR 1/14 (Sessions)

Stole rum with others, from James Johnson of Nantucket. Son of #1494 & brother of #1207.

1496. Samuel Peters 1788

DCRD 12/438, DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Martha's Vineyard.
Son of Peter #307 & brother of George #308.

1497. Peleg Nautaune 1755-64

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Servant. Focus of suit between Daniel Coffin (Banks #38) & John Atsatt (Banks #1).

1498. Thomas Cuff 1765-9

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Edg. Mariner. Sued for debt by John Harper (Banks Vol. 3/191) in 1765.

1499. George Robin 1770

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Formerly of Chil., now of Nan. Whaleman.
Sued by Eben. Norton (Banks #500).
Perhaps son of John #922 & Esther #73.

1500. Job Tom 1770

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Late of Edg. Now of Nan. Mariner.
Sued in 1770 by John Peas(e) (likely Banks #154) for debt.

1501. Sarah Shae 1772-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Edg. Probably widow of Peter #289. Sued #1502-3 for trespass at "Ostanies" field at Chap. (she's SW of that field).

1502. James Wamsley 1772-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued by #1501 for trespass at "Ostanies" field at Chap.
Husband of Eliz. #1503.
Probably the father of Joseph & Powers #1611-2 respectively.

1503. Elizabeth Wamsley 1772-4

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued by #1501 for trespass at "Ostanies" field at Chap.
Perhaps the daughter of Deborah #234. Wife of James #1502.
Probably the mother of #1611-2.

1504. Isaac Tauckanot 1789-93

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued for debt by Deborah Allen (Banks Deborah Gardner Vol. 3/11) in 1789. #273 provided surety.
Probably the son of Thomas #399 & Judah #181.
Husband of #1590 & father of Susanna #1600.

1505. Dinah Unquit 1763

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued Matthias #288 in 1763 (quasht),.
Perhaps daughter of Joseph #191.

1506. Jethro Sowomog (Sowmog) 1763-77

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), NLCHS (Shaw Papers folio 21)

In court records re: Sarah Gershom shooting--dismissed.
Probably the son of #594 or #597 & probably husband of #646.
Perhaps the father of Mary #1536. Cited as "Black".
Worked on the Armed Sloop called the American Revenue in 1777.

1507. Tobit Taukoosey 1765

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

John Sumner (probably Banks #50) brought in for bond of Tobit.
Probably related to James #812 & #1221.

1508. David Cuff alias Slocum 1783

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Of Gay Head. Sued by #273 in 1783. Brother of Jonathan #1055.

1509. Peter Diamond 1772-3

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), PRO CO5/762

Sued (et al) Israel #313 for trespass in 1773.

Husband of Jane #716. Signed Chap. petition in 1772.

1510. Samuel Pachokoh 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Probably the son of #1285.
Brother of #520 as well as #1283.

1511. Samuel Pachokoh Jr. 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Son of John#1283. Cited as 1/16th white.

1512. Jonathan Francis 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Son of #1354. Cited as 8 parts white.

1513. Simon Pannue 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head .

1514. Nathan Peters 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Perhaps son of #1017. Cited as 1/4 negro.

1515. James Johnson 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Son of #951 & brother of #1654 & #1549.
Cited as 8 parts white & 8 parts negro.

1516. Nathan Francis 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Son of #1354. Cited as 8 parts white.
Husband of #515. Father of Jane #1651.

1517. Mehitable Paul 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Wife of #826. Widow by 1792.
1/16th white. Daughter of Israel #996 & sister of #515-6.

1518. Martha Tohqunnet 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Probably daughter of Bethiah #183.
Cited as 1/2 negro.

1519. Mary Howwasswee 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head.

1520. Elsie Pachokoh 1791-2

MHS Misc., MA Res.

Indian of Gay Head. On 1792 census.
Petitioned the General Court in 1791 on behalf of Abel #761.

1521. Abigail Pomit 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Perhaps wife of Joseph #892.

1522. Jemima Anwannit 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On 1792 census.

1523. Judith Ontikque 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On 1792 census.

1524. Sarah Tolman 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gayhead. Wife of James #4. Cited as 8 parts white. Widow by 1792.

1525. Pease George 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Probably the daughter of Abel #1277.

1526. Elsie (Else) Harre (Henry) Jr. 1753-92

MHS Misc., MA Arc. 32/356, 33/86, 234/20

Indian of Gay Head. Perhaps daughter of Henry #310. Probably the daughter of #894. Perhaps the mother of #961. Signed 1753, 59, 67, & 81 Gay Head petitions.

1527. Esther Howwasswee 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1528. Abigail Francis 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1529. Tabitha Onthikque 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gayhead. On 1792 census. Probably related to #1530.

1530. Abigail Onthikque 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.
Probably mother of #1616. Probably related to #1529.

1531. Sarah Spainard 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Probably the daughter of James #1058.
Probably the mother of Betsey #1407.

1532. Martha Harre 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1533. Joyce Kohqueit 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Probably the daughter of Samson #291.

1534. Abigail Garshom

MHS Misc., 1792

Indian of Gay Head. Cited as half negro.
Probably the daughter of #920.

1535. Margaret Howwasswee 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Daughter of #273, mother of Zaccheus # 1652.

1536. Mary Sawmogh 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Perhaps the daughter of Jethro #1506.

1537. Margaret Howwasswee 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. on the 1792 censusl.

1538. Mehitabel Wossonnon 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head, on the 1792 census.

1539. Eliacam Nahoman 1759-84

DCHS BNAB, MA Arc. 97/140

B. ca. 1733. Probably grandson of Samuel #8.
On militia list in 1759.

1540. Mary Francis 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay head. Daughter of Samuel #1354.
Cited as 8 parts white.

1541. Dorcus Freeborn 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1542. Patience Ekel 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1543. Hepzibah Orkoochuh 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1544. Dorcus Swasse 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Daughter of Israel #996.

1545. Judith Tohqunnet Jr. 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. On the 1792 census.

1546. Margaret Rogers 1791-2

MHS Misc., MA Res.

Gay Head Indian. Daughter of Joel #1052. Cited as 4 parts white. Petitioned the General Court in 1791 on behalf of Abel #761.

1547. Elizabeth Johnson 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Daughter of Silas #386 & sister of #1553.

1548. Jane Pachorker (Pachaker) 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head.
Daughter of Thomas #520 & probably Patience #706.

1549. Hannah Johnson 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Cited as 8 parts white & 8 parts negro.
Daughter of Isaac #951 & Mercy #950. Sister #1515 & #1654.

1550. Esther Tohqunnet 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Cited as 8 parts white & 8 parts negro.
Daughter of Isaac #1504.

1551. Esther Rogers 1791-2

MHS Misc., MA Res.

Gay Head Indian. Daughter of Joel #1052. Cited as 4 parts white. Petitioned the General Court in 1791 on behalf of Abel #761.

1552. Susanna Pachohkoh 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Cited as 16 parts white.
Daughter of John #1283.

1553. Sarah Johnson 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head. Daughter of Silas #386. Sister of #1547.
Wife of #934.

1554. Bethiah Nohoamoh 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Gay Head.

1555. Daniel Nevers 1790-2

MHS Misc.

Cited as a stranger who married into Gay Head Indian lines.
His wife was half white.
Signed the 1790 Gay Head petition.

1556. Simeon Peters 1792

MHS Misc.

Cited as a stranger who married into Gay Head Indian
lines & half negro.

1557. Henry Dodge 1792

MHS Misc., DCHS

Cited as 4 parts white & 4 parts negro.

1558. Mary Dodge 1792

MHS Misc.

Cited as half white & a stranger who married into Gay Head Indian lines.

1559. John Dodge 1792

MHS Misc.

Cited as half white & a stranger who married into Gay Head Indian lines.

1560. Josiah Horton 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian of Mashpee. Removed to Gay Head.

1561. Elizabeth Abel 1792

MHS Misc.

Indian woman of Gay Head.

1562. Elizabeth Freeborn 1754

DCCR (CCP Vol. 2)

Accused John #14 of fathering her bastard child.

1563. Susanna Freeborn 1744

DCHS Box 17A Env. 34

Accused John #14 of fathering her bastard child.

1564. Joseph Capey 1777-94

DCRP 6/149, DCCR

Child of Noah #1014. Minor in 1777.
Guardian was Matthew Luce (Banks #223).
Sued for debt in 1794 by Malatiah Davis of Tisbury (Banks #33).

1565. John Capey 1777

DCRP 6/149

Child of Noah #1014. Minor in 1777.
Guardian was Matthew Luce (Banks #223).

1566. Mehitable Capey 1777

DCRP 6/149

Child of Noah #1014. Minor in 1777.
Guardian was Matthew Luce (Banks #223).

1567. Sarah Capey 1777

DCRP 6/149

Child of Noah #1014. Minor in 1777.
Guardian was Matthew Luce (Banks #223).

1568. Cezer Micah 1760

MA Arc. 79/273

Served at Annapolis Royal. Probably father of #1047.

1569. Joseph Silveres 1809

DCCR (CCP)

Son of #1425-6. "Infant" in 1809.

1570. John Silveres 1809

DCCR (CCP)

Son of #1425-6. "Infant" in 1809.

1571. Anna Sam 1728

MHS Misc. Bound

Gave testimony re: #901. She lived at the house of #156.

1572. Hannah Mittark 1728

MHS Misc. Bound

Gave testimony re: #901. Lived near Samuel #156.

1573. Esther (Sharper) Bassett 1787-1822

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3), DCRD 21/356

"Molatto woman", sued Samuel #1574 for paternity.
M. 1st to John #1575 in 1792.
Deeded out land with 2nd husband #1276 in Sanchakantacket.

1574. Samuel Ompany Jr. 1787

DCCR (CCP Vol. 3)

Sued by Esther # 1573 for paternity. Son of Samuel #1028.

1575. John London 1792

Edg VR's

Probably a man of color. Husband of Esther #1573 in 1792.

1576. George 1666

MHS JCJJ

Attended sermon at Chap. on 6 March, 1666.
Asked question about the Baptism of Jesus.

1577. Wanampan 1667

MHS JCJJ

Indian who atteded sermon on 7 Nov., 1667 at Chap.

1578. Joseph Naquaty 1730-45

MA Res. Chapter 150, DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks

Brought a petition against English encroachment on Chap. with other Indians. Son of #382 & brother of #647. Laborer at Mattakessett Creek.

1579. Josiah Chalings (Challenge) 1724

MA Arc. Vol. 51/453, MA Res. Chapter 349

An "Indian of Marthas Vineyard." Perhaps son of Peter #139. Accused of murdering an Indian (#1580) on a vessel off Gay Head.

1580. Isaac Nequoit (Manoque) 1724

MA Arc. Vol. 51/453, MA Res. Chapter 349

An Indian of Dukes County. Allegedly murdered by #1579 on a vessel off Gay Head "bight."

1581. Joseph Matark 1757-61

MA Arc. Vol 33/161

Indian. Fought in the French & Indian War.
Taken captive in 1757. Escaped 3 years later.
Petitioned for hazardous duty pay in 1761. Brother of #1582.
Probably son of Joseph #603.

1582. Phillip Metack 1757-61

MA Arc. Vol 33/73-4, Vol 97/283, 98/481, 133/98

Indian. Fought in the French & Indian War. Taken captive in 1757. Escaped at time of capture. Petitioned for pay in 1758. Brother of #1582 and probably the son of Joseph #603.

1583. Jonathan Isaac 1723

SJC #16857

Witness to murder of Moses #1585. Perhaps son of Isaac #127. Perhaps the father of #1254, #1465, &/or #1584.

1584. Joseph Isack 1746

MA Arc. Vol 31/523

Witnessed a 1746 Gay Head petition. Perhaps son of #1583.

1585. Moses Quanch 1723

SJC #16857

Murdered in 1723. Probably the son of Caleb #469.
Perhaps the brother of #254 & #1244.

1586. Nicodemus 1723

SJC #16857

Indian of SE Gay Head. Husband of #1031.
Father of #1030 & #1032-4.

1587. Hannah Wabsha (Wobshea) 1772-3

Nan VRs, PRO CO5/762

Signed 1772 Chap. petition.
M. Sampson Jack at Nantucket 2 Dec., 1773.
Probably the daughter of Elias #259.

1588. Elizabeth Peters 1772

PRO CO5/762

Daughter of #300-1. Sister of #1589. Signed Chap. petition.

1589. Charlotte Peters 1772

PRO CO5/762

Signed Chap. petition in 1772. Daughter of #300-1.
Sister of #1588. Wife of William #1627.

1590. Margaret Tognett (Toquenott) 1769-72

PRO CO5/762

Signed Chap. petition in 1772. Wife of Isaac #1504.
Mother of #1600.

1591. Esther (Asquannit) Ahunnet 1716

DCRD 3/129, SJC #43637

B. ca. 1646. Wife of Henry #361.
Mother of Amos #195 & Joel #188. M. 2nd #430.

1592. Lott Suposan (Suppawsong) 1755-6

MA Arc. Muster Rolls Vol. 93/201 & 94/201 & 260

Indian of Christiantown. Served in the military. Related to #284.

1593. Abiah Harre 1747

DCRD 8/496

Indian woman of Mashpee. Sold land on Chap. formerly of her grandfather Silas #280 & her mother.

1594. Nehemiah Omash 1729-46

NEHGS Ms B C40

Preacher at Tucker's Island. Probably husband of Naomi #822. Called a "superanuated preacher" in 1744.

1595. Jacob Oone (Oonit) 1729-39

NEHGS Ms B C40

Anabaptist minister at Gay Head, Christiantown and the Elizabeth Islands. Perhaps the same as #636.

1596. Alice Chaomog 1729-30

NEHGS Ms B C40

Her home was used by the Indians at Christiantown.

1597. Joseph Ontooque 1730

NEHGS Ms B C40

Justice at "Nashaun or Slocums Island." Perhaps father of #889.

1598. Josiah Cagnihew 1732-43

NEHGS Ms B C40

Preached at Gay Head. Traveled to "Watchupeeksit" to preach.
Perhaps brother of #1466. Also preached at Monument Pond.

1599. John Quabin 1747

NEHGS Ms B C40

Probably of the Elizabeth Islands.
Probably the son of #1437 & brother of #1436.

1600. Jacob Anumumuh 1732

NEHGS Ms B C40

Preacher at Slocum's Island. Probably the father of #1601.

1601. Jeremy Anumuh (Anamuk) 1748

NEHGS Ms B C40

Schoolmaster at Gay Head. Probably the son of #1600.
Perhaps brother of Esther #662. Perhaps the same as #588

1602. John Senors (Seahorse) 1743

NEHGS Ms B C40

Preacher at Sanchakantacket.

1603. Moses 1744-6

NEHGS Ms B C40

Assistant to Minister at Chap. Cited as lame in 1745.
Probably the husband of Sarah #500.

Probably the father of #501 & perhaps #465 &#1604.

1604. Ely Moses 1751

NEHGS Mss B C40

Paid by the SPG for keeping school at Gay Head & Chap. in 1751.

1605. Susanna Peters 1771-1787

NEHGS Mss B C40, DCCR (General Sessions)

Of Chilmark. Wife of #1606. Assaulted by George #308 in 1787.

1606. Sipeo Peters 1787

DCCR (General Sessions)

Of Chilmark. Husband of #1605. Perhaps the brother of #308.

1607. John Simon 1754

NEHGS Mss B C40

Indian Preacher at Gay Head. Perhaps of Middleboro.
Father of #1370.

1608. Joseph Indian 1685

Records of the Court of Assistants... Vol. 1 AMS Press

Indian of Martha's Vineyard.
Accused of murdering his wife in Boston.

1609. John Challeng 1678-80

NCR Book 2

Probably an Indain of Nantucket. Indicted for fighting.

Probably father of Peter #139.
In 1679 he accused 2 Nantucket Indians of stealing.

1610. Maquab 1685

NCR Book 2

Sued for debt in 1685 on Nantucket. Perhaps related to #1217.

1611. Joseph Wamsley 1776-7

NLCHS (Shaw Papers folio 21)

Worked on the Armed Sloop called the American Revenue in 1777.
Probably brother of #1612 & son of #1502-3. Cited as "Black".

1612. Powers Wamsley 1776-7

NLCHS (Shaw Papers folio 21)

Worked on the Armed Sloop called the American Revenue in 1777.
Probably brother of #1611 & son of #1502-3. Cited as "Black."

1613. Abia Elisha 1737-1746

Wm. Homes Diary

B. ca. 1737. Daughter of Elisha # 583 & sister of Jonathan #717.
"Drowned in pond" with father on 12 May, 1746.

1614. Sossoannew 1575

SJC #12248

B. ca 1575. Petty Sachem of the west portion of Takemmeh.
Had at least 2 daughters. Perhaps #665. D. by 1664.

1615. Moses Aucoush 1795

New Bedford Medley (Marine Journal 8 May, 1795)

Indian. B. ca 1779. Apprentice who ran away at 16 y/o from Mark Mayhew (Banks #317). Could read, write and cypher. Described as "five feet and an half" in stature. Son or grandson of #930.

1616. Samuel Untequent 1800

Columbian Courier, 12 Sept., 1800

Run away notice posted for him on 22 Aug., 1800 by Sarah (Cousins) Davis (Banks {Cousins} #10). AKA Samuel Cetom or Weeks. Described as 5 feet tall, Straight hair, light complexion and stout build . Probably the son of Abigail #1530.

1617. Joshua Box 1739-40

MA Res. Chapter 70

Indian of Chilmark. Brought a petition to appeal from a sentence. Husband of Mehibable #830.

1618. Job Gunstock 1800

DCRD 14/269

Sold a lot of land in Farm Neck to #17. Perhaps the same as #49.

1619. Wavenot ca. 1611

Brit. Lib., Egerton Ms 2395 *f*413

Sachem (Sogum) most likely of Chappaquiddick ca. 1611. Probably the father of #38 but perhaps grandfather. Perhaps the father of Nicanoosoo #51.

1620. Tadosheme ca. 1611

Brit. Lib. Egerton Ms 2395 *f*413

Sachem (Sogum) most likely of Nunepog ca. 1611.
Probably the father of Towantaquit #128 but perhaps grandfather.

1621. John Petuktuqum 1717

SJC #11904

Indian resident of Chap. About 60 years old in 1717.
Knew and gave testimony about #38.

1622. Betty Seiknout 1717

SJC #11904

B. ca 1678. Sister of Joshua #41. Indian woman of Chap.

1623. Marcy Phillip 1738-55

DCHS John Allen Acc., MA Arc. 31/55, 32/601, MHS

Signed Gay Head petition. Listed on MV guardian account.
On disbursment to the poor 1755.
Perhaps the wife of Johnson #613.

1624. Enoch Mooney 1750

DCHS Sumner Acc. Bk.

Probably Indian of Chap. or Nantucket.
Perhaps father of John #671.

1625. Thomas Nahoman 1759

MA Arc. 97/140

B. Ca. 1704, of Edgartown, probably the son of Samuel #8.
On militia list in 1759.

1626. Richard Niah (Niar) 1759-62

MHS Misc. Bound, MA Arc. 97/132

Signed Chap. petition. Probably the son of #1238.
On militia list in 1762.

1627. William Mattison (Madison) 1796

MA House Unpassed Leg. #4395

Signed the 1796 Chappaquiddick petition.
Husband of Charlotte #1589.

1628. Deborah Dingle 1808

NB Merc.

Signed an 1808 Sanchakantacket petition.

1629. Peter Belain 1805

Edg. VRs

B. French West Indies. M. Sarah #1630.

1630. Sarah (Sally) Johnson 1805

Edg. VRs

Wife of Peter # 1629.
Daughter of George #512 & Elizabeth #1275.

1631. Mary (Steel) Paonee (Pianet) (Poannee) 1725-53

Chilmark VRs, MA Arc. 32/356, DCHS John Allen Acc.

M. Elisha #583 in Chilmark on 7 Jan., 1725.
Cited as Molly Elisha in Allen Acc. Bk. in 1746. Signed Gay Head

Petition in 1753 & was sent to deliver the petition.

1632. Joseph Henry (Harry) 1753

MA Arc. 32/356 & 601

Signed on 1753 Gay Head petition.
Probably the son of Henry #310 or Andrew #309.
Listed on the Martha's Vineyard guardian account.

1633. Naomi George 1753-63

MA Arc. 32/356 & 601, MHS Mayhew Col., SJC #144134

Signed on 1753 & 1755 Gay Head petition. Listed on Martha's Vineyard guardian account. Probably the wife of #105.
Listed on Mayhew's disbursements to the poor in 1755.
Gave testimony on Pechaket hiers re: land in W Chilmark.
Perhaps the sister of Joseph #160.

1634. Peter Obatiah (Obediah) 1753

MA Arc. 32/356

Signer on the 1753 Gay Head petition. Probably the son of #1635.

1635. Obediah 1748-54

MA Arc. 32/601

Listed on Guardian accounts. Probably the father of #1634.
Probably married into Gay Head line.

1636. Anne Paul 1753-55

MA Arc. 32/356, MHS Mayhew Col.

Of Gay Head. Signed the 1753 Gay Head petition (cited as "old"). Probably the wife of Joseph #158.

Listed on the 1755 Mayhew disbursements to the poor.

1637. Buthiah Esau 1747-53

MA Arc. 31/55, 32/356, 32/601

Signed 1747 & 53 Gay Head petitions.
Probably the wife of Esau #1022. Cited as "old" in 1753.
Listed on the Guardian account for Martha's Vineyard.

1638. Naomi Joel 1759-67

Ma Arc. 33/86

Signed 1759 & 67, Gay Head petition.
Daughter of Joseph #250 & Bethsheba #251.
Sister of #252 & probably #387.

1639. Marcy (Mases) Job 1747-59

MA Arc. 31/55, 33/86

Signed the 1747 & 1759 Gay Head petitions.
Probably the wife of Peter #1219.

1640. Marcy Job Jr. 1747-59

MA Arc. 31/55, 33/86

Signed the 1759 Gay Head petition.
Probably the daughter of #1219 & #1639.

1641. Solomon Paul 1753-62

MA Arc. 32/356, 33/86, DCRP 5/18

Signed the 1753 Gay Head petition.
Probably grandson of Joseph #158 & son of Sarah #899 .
Estate administered 1762.

1642. Joseph Maqua 1767

MA Arc.

Signed 1767 Gay Head petition. Husband of #1643.

1643. Abigal Maqua 1767

MA Arc.

Signer on 1767 Gay Head petition. Wife of #1642.
Perhaps the same as #252.

1644. Thomas Taucoose 1742

Pepperrell Papers MHS

Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14)
Perhaps the son of Abiah #243 & James #812.

1645. Stephen Soquin (Wesoquin) 1742

Pepperrell Papers MHS

Soldier under the command of Cpt. Sam. Lumbert (Banks #14).
Probably the son of #356 & 357 and brother of #358.

1646. Samuel Mingo 1795

DCHS Box 17b

B. 1795. Married Rachel #1647.

1647. Rachel (Peters) Mingo 1831

DCHS Box 17b

Wife of #1646. Daughter of #308 & #1486.

1648. Thomas Jesbord 1751

DCRD 8/193

Indian man of Nantucket. Sole heir to Isaac # 267.

1649. Solomon Weeks 1780-1833

DCHS Box 17b

Probably husband of Mary #1445. D. 1833.

1650. Susannah (Talknot) Cooper 1800

DCHS Gookin Card Index

M. Thomas #1353. Daughter of Isaac #1504 & Margaret #1590.

1651. Jane Francis 1796

DCHS Gookin Card Index

B. 12 Feb, 1796. Daughter of Nathan #1516 & Sarah #515.

1652. Zaccheus Howwosswee 1792

DCHS Gookin Card Index

B. 11 Jan., 1792. Seaman/farmer. Son Margaret #1535.

1653. Amos Jeffers 1785

DCHS Gookin Card Index

B. Middleboro 4 Nov., 1785. Of Gayhead.

1654. Simon Johnson (Pease Notes) 1795

Son of #950-1. M. Hannah #960. Father of Simon Jr. #1348.

Part 3: Appendixes

Appendix 1:

Alphabetical Key To Wampanoag Database

Name		Number
Abel(l)		#82
Abel(l)		#385
Abel(l), Abegell		#1282
Abel(l), Abel alias Wowompaquin	also see Wowompaquon	#1227
Abel(l), Abel Jr.		#397
Abel(l), Abel		#761
Abel(l), Bethiah	also see Ezekiel	#401
Abel(l), Caleb		#488
Abel(l), Cornelius		#605
Abel(l), Elias		#720
Abel(l), Elizabeth		#394
Abel(l), Elizabeth		#1561
Abel(l), Hannah		#704
Abel(l), John		#572
Abel(l), Mehitable		#398
Abel(l), Mehitable	see Seatom, Mehitabel	
Abel(l), Noah		#396
Abel(l), Paul		#230
Abidah		#1034
Abigail alias Monah		#1258
Able	see Abel	
Abraham		#505
Abraham, Rachel		#1232
Abraham, Ephriam		#120
Abraham, Isaac		#552
Abraham (Lame)		#793
Abraham, Thomas		#286
Abram	see Abraham	
Acopasquee		#596
Adam		#746
Ad(d)ams, Hannah		#71
Ad(d)ams, Isaac		#449
Ad(d)ams, Tobey		#570

Adommas Queen Sachim	also see Autumsqueen	#35
Aetat	see Keseatow	
Agamont, Sarah		#668
Ahhunnut	see Ahunnet & Uppahunnit	
Ahkeiamaw		#55
Ahquahso		#743
Ahquanhit (Ohquanhut), Dorcus		#558
Ahquanhit (Ohquanhut), Jerusha		#1129
Ahquanhit (Ohquanhut), Joel		#188
Ahquanhit (Ohquanhut), Lydia		#1130
Ahquanhit (Ohquanhut), Peter	also see Challings	#557
Ahquanhit (Quonhit), Ruth		#686
Ahquass	see Wanashquass	
Ahtannut	see Attanmut	
Ahteohoo	see Popmachoho	
Ahtupeihut		#747
Ahunnet, Abigail		#1188
Ahunnet, Dinah		#1094
Ahunnet, Elisha		#1095
Ahunnet, Esther		#1591
Ahunnet, Hannah alias Pehkehtau		#1096
Ahunnet, Henry alias Ianoxsoo		#361
Ahunnet, Nathan		#1097
Ahunnet, Ruth		#360
Akeomo		#452
Akoochik	see Akoochuk	
Akoochuk		#225
Akoochuk, Allexander		#391
Akoochuk, Elizabeth		#980
Akoochuk, Hepsibah		#29
Akoochuk, Hepzibah		#1543
Akoochuk, John		#334
Akoochuk, John Jr.		#930
Akoochuk, Jonathan		#893
Akoochuk, Marcy		#921
Akoochuk, Mary		#1380
Akoochuk, Moses		#1615
Akoochuk, Sarah		#392
Alanchchannum	see Manihchanum	

Alce		#1336
Alce		#1337
Alexander		#43
Allen, Isaac		#758
Allmick, Jeremiah		#345
Amanhut	see Manhut & Wannamanhut	
Amanso(o), John		#1002
Amanso(o), Micah		#677
Amanso(o), Sarah	see Hannet (Hannit), Sarah	
Ammok, Elisha		#1418
Ammuck, Esekeioll		#81
Amoo, Isaac	also see Ohhumuh	#282
Amos	see Namnummou	
Amos		#88
Amos		#792
Amos		#1073
Amos, Abigail		#1099
Amos, Amos		#195
Amos, Amos Jr.		#196
Amos, Dorcus		#559
Amos, Elisha		#197
Amos, Hannah		#719
Amos, Henry		#326
Amos, Hephzibah		#1488
Amos, Israel		#189
Amos, Israel Jr.		#760
Amos, Israel		#996
Amos, Jonathan		#873
Amos, Joseph		#190
Amos, Joseph Jr.		#779
Amos, Joseph 3rd		#341
Amos, Joseph		#1434
Amos, Jerusha	see Inonockso, Jerusha	
Amos, Martha		#393
Amos, Pee		#206
Amos, Rachael		#340
Amos, Rachel		#711
Amos, Ruth		#1165
Amos, Sarah		#674

Amos, Sarah		#1016
Amy		#928
Anape		#534
Andrew		#1019
Andrew		#1492
Anghquen, Josiah		#631
Annampanu alias Maatie		#1074
Annan	see Skuhunnan	
Ame (Shoko)		#134
Annomautooque		#1075
Anumuh, Jeremy		#1601
Anumumuh, Jacob		#1600
Anwannit, Jemima		#1522
Aosoit	see Hosuit	
Apbahkinnekin		#871
Apenish, Ester		#1223
Apenish, Joslen		#1222
Apunnum	see Abraham	
Asaph		#1208
Asaph (Esop)		#1494
Asaph, Asaph (Junior)		#1495
Asaph, Barnabas		#1063
Asaph, Barnabas Jr.		#1212
Asaph, Isaac		#1210
Asaph, Joseph		#1207
Asaph, Nathaniel		#1211
Asaph, Saul		#1209
Ashononi	see Mattashanowe	
Askasquape(e)t	see Codo(o)de, James	
Assannooshque		#1100
Assewit	see Hosuit	
Assooit	see Hosuit	
As(sa)quanhut(t)	also see Ohquanhit (Ohquanhut)	
As(sa)quanhut(t), Constable (John)	also see Shokow	#430
As(sa)quanhut(t), Hepzibah		#638
Attanmut, Moses		#838
Attaunitt, Josiah	see Ned, Josiah	
Aucoush	see Akoochuk	
Autumsqueen (Atamishquin)		#34

Awannamuck		#415
Awhunnet	see Ahunnet	
Baniah		#1395
Barnabas	see Asaph, Barnabas	
Barnabas	see Parsnips	
Barnabas, Isaac		#1366
Barrapes	see Barnabas	
Bassett, Esther (Sharper)		#1573
Bassett, James		#1276
Bathsheba		#548
Belain. Peter		#1629
Betty		#1390
Birchard, Moses		#244
Birchard, Patience		#245
Box, Joshua		#1617
Box, Mehitable		#830
Brown, Abraham		#788
Brown, Debrorah		#28
Brown, Daniel		#1242
Brown, Lucy		#789
Brown, Samuel		#970
John Buck Jr.		#916
Bun(c)ker (Momenaquin)	also see Momenaqueam	
Buttukqua Tooatik		#467
Cachahuman alias Duchman		#698
Cackenehue	see Cagnahew	
Caduda	see Codo(o)de	
Cagnahew, Abiah		#1467
Cagnahew, Bethiah		#923
Cagnahew, Hephzibah		#1326
Cagnahew, Hephzibah		#461
Cagnahew, Israel		#313
Cagnahew, Josiah		#1598
Cagnahew, Mary		#314
Cagnahew, Samuel		#1466
Cagnahew, Samuel Jr.		#315
Cagnahew, Samuel 3rd		#1004
Cagnehew, Cagnihew	see Cagnahew	

Cahkuhquit (Caquaquet)	see Cockquett	
Cain	also see Lazarus alias Cain	
Cain		#1142
Cain, Cain		#968
Caleb (Old)		#1274
Caleb, Joash		#591
Caleb, John		#493
Caluchpitt		#883
Camek, Eliezar	also see Chipnock	#683
Camer	see Keaumoo	
Cane	see Cain	
Cap, Richard		#1298
Capa	see Cape (Capy)	
Cape (Capey), David		#109
Cape (Capey), David Jr.		#1035
Cape (Capey), Hannah		#979
Cape (Capey), Japhet		#1286
Cape (Capey), John		#1564
Cape (Capey), Joseph		#1565
Cape (Capey), Mehitable		#108
Cape (Capey), Mehitable		#1566
Cape (Capey), Moses		#390
Cape (Capey), Noah		#1014
Cape (Capey), Mehitable		#1567
Cape (Capey), Solomon		#1015
Caperonend	see Uneanonag, Caperonend	
Caperonend, Sarah		#167
Capon	see Cape (Capy)	
Cascanabon alias Phillip		#63
Chachaconnonashk	see Wannamanhut, Mary	
Chachekeooat, Hahasookoat		#885
Challeng	see Challings	
Challings (Challange), Peter		#139
Challings, John		#1609
Challings, Josiah		#1579
Chamog, Chamok, Chaomog	see Chamuk	
Chamuk, Alice		#1596
Chamuk, Jerusha		#205
Chamuk, Ned	also see Ned	#193

Chamuk, Joshua		#562
Chamuk, Sam		#1143
Chance		#808
Chance, Bethiah		#235
Channell	see Challings (Challange)	
Charl(e)s, Amos		#627
Charl(e)s, Hannah		#978
Charl(e)s, Hannah		#1111
Charl(e)s, Isaac		#568
Charl(e)s, Moses		#1012
Charl(e)s, Nathaniel		#1287
Charl(e)s, Peter		#628
Charl(e)s, Rachal		#72
Charl(e)s, Ruth		#1226
Charl(e)s, Samuel		#691
Charl(e)s, Tom		#482
Charl(e)s, William		#185
Chasu(k), James		#423
Cheeks, Elizabeth (Battey)		#1367
Cheeks, Jeremiah		#1245
Cheeks, Mary		#1059
Cheeks, Mercy		#429
Cheeks, Will		#625
Cheesecha(u)mu(c)k		#177
Cheesecha(u)mu(c)k, Caleb		#864
Cheesecha(u)mu(c)k, Ponit		#36
Cheesecha(u)mu(c)k, Thomas		#527
Chegin	see Momatchegin	
Chekeuwat, Isaak		#837
Chemog (Chemoy), Pilot		#136
Chin, Jacob		#1262
Chin, Jonathan		#411
China, Hester	see Eanawanet	
Chipnock		#247
Chipnock, Eleazar		#246
Chipnock, Judah		#172
Chloe		#1270
Choho	also see Popmechoho(o)	
Choho(e), Caleb		#564

Choho(e), Caleb Jr.		#565
Choho(e), Hephzibah		#294
Choho(e), Isaac		#974
Christian, Martha		#333
Cockquett		#1318
Cockquett, Abiah		#1261
Cockquett, Elizabeth		#1107
Cockquett, Hosea		#60
Cockquett, Hosea		#62
Cockquett, Joseph		#1268
Cockquett, Joyce		#1533
Cockquett, Judah (John)		#61
Cockquet(t), Martha		#464
Cockquet(t), Obed		#1266
Cockquett, Panpaquin		#1317
Cockquett, Rachal		#642
Cockquett, Samson		#1106
Cockquet(t), Sam(p)son		#291
Codo(o)de, Anna		#513
Codo(o)de, Dill(a)		#494
Codo(o)de, Dill(a)		#994
Codo(o)de, Dorcas		#1000
Codo(o)de, Ebenezer		#492
Codo(o)de, Ebenezer		#663
Codo(o)de, Ebenezer		#1345
Codo(o)de, Elizabeth		#354
Codo(o)de, James		#204
Codo(o)de, James Jr.		#993
Codo(o)de, Leah		#353
Codo(o)de, Margaret (Markit)		#898
Codo(o)de, Mark		#352
Codo(o)de, Mary		#355
Codo(o)de, Sheba		#999
Coffey	see Cuffe(e)	
Cohquet(t)	see Cockquett	
Comfort, Jacob		#566
Comfort, John		#138
Commosson, Eleazer	also see Takamasun	#684
Coneconam		#1042

Coodody	see Codo(o)de	
Cook, Esau		#339
Cook, Jemima		#1448
Cook, Lewis		#1423
Cook, Mary		#1422
Cook, Sam		#266
Coomes, Bethiah		#511
Coomes, Dinah		#1447
Coomes, Hannah		#551
Coomes, Hannah		#1378
Coomes, Jane		#1443
Coomes, Jean (Jane)		#653
Coomes, Joseph		#498
Coomes, Joshua		#661
Coomes, Martha		#1112
Coomes, Martha		#1446
Coomes, Mary		#1445
Coomes, Philip		#1453
Coomes, Rachal		#510
Coomes, Samuel	also see Hiacoomes	#170
Coomes, Sarah		#1113
Coomes, Sarah		#1444
Coomes, Simon		#654
Coomes, Thomas		#497
Cooper, Abraham		#1413
Cooper, Elijah		#1038
Cooper, Jonah		#571
Cooper, Joseph C.		#1037
Cooper, Josiah		#269
Cooper, Lydia		#272
Cooper, Lydia Jr.		#1039
Cooper, Mary		#961
Cooper, Nathaniel		#458
Cooper, Remember		#270
Cooper, Susannah (Talknot)		#1650
Cooper, Thomas		#814
Cooper, Thomas Jr.		#1353
Cooper, Zaccheus		#271
Coquit	see Cockquett	

Cordner, Sarah		#715
Cordner, Thomas		#714
Cordudah	see Codo(o)de	
Coshom(on), Anna		#400
Coshom(on), Eliab		#154
Coshom(on), Esop		#343
Coshom(on), Johannah		#176
Coshom(on), Mary		#1114
Coshom(on), Mary		#1115
Coshom(on), Samuel(l)		#175
Coshom(on), Samuel(l)		#967
Coshom(on), Zebulon		#608
Cottle, Esther		#938
Cottle, Hester	see Dagget, Hester	
Coumes	see Coomes	
Covel, James Jr.		#1133
Cowkeeper, James		#1105
Cuff(e)(e), David		#1508
Cuff(e)(e), John		#503
Cuff(e)(e), Mary		#1023
Cuff(e)(e), Remember		#981
Cuff(e)(e), Susanna		#502
Cuff(e)(e), Thomas		#1498
Cundy	see Gundy	
Cuper	see Cooper, Nathaniel	
Dagget, Ellis (Allis)		#802
Dagget, Hester		#803
Daniel	also see Shokow, Daniel	#413
Daniel, Joseph		#1240
Daniel, Peter		#486
David, Joseph		#940
David, Patience		#941
David, Soloman		#1252
Davis, Prudence		#953
Davis, Samuel		#954
Dear Skin, John		#623
De Grasse, Joseph		#1375
De Grasse, Recall		#1412
Demas (Demos)(Demus)	also see Nikodemus	

Demus (Demos), David		#1032
Demus (Demos), Jemimah		#1306
Devine, Hannah		#960
Devine, John		#959
Di(a)mon(d), Abigail		#305
Di(a)mon(d), Dorcus		#682
Di(a)mon(d), Jane		#716
Di(a)mon(d), John		#1509
Dick	see Sowahcha(me)	
Dier, Samuel		#277
Dinah		#1474
Dingle, Deborah		#1628
Dodge, Henry		#1557
Dodge, John		#1559
Dodge,Mary		#1558
Dodge, Mercy Michael		#1049
Dodge, Sucky		#1050
Domas (Domus)	see Demus	
Duchman	see Cachahuman	
Duck	see Du(t)ch	
Du(t)ch, Bethia		#541
Du(t)ch, Patience		#673
Du(t)ch, Peleg		#1071
E(a)gan	see Tackhequen	
Eananawannit		#476
Eananawannit, Hester		#478
Eananawannit, Jacob		#636
Eanitittus Wannit	see Eananawannit	
Easton, Jemima		#1457
Egey, Joseph		#1236
Ekel, Eken, Ekill	see Ezekiel	
Eleazer		#1341
Eleksander	see Alexander	
Eliab		#878
Eliab		#727
Eliab		#1288
Elikah	also see Shokow, Ely	#876
Elisha		#226
Elisha, Abia		#1613

Elisha, Bersheba		#164
Elisha, Caleb		#163
Elisha, Elisha alias Pianet		#583
Elisha, Elisha		#778
Elisha, Hepzibah		#648
Elisha, Mary		#962
Elizabeth		#1241
Epenow		#1041
Esau, Buthiah		#1637
Esau, Peter		#1213
Escohana	see Skuhannan	
Essil, Banjomon		#1377
Etaaboo		#845
Etoal (Etout)	see Keseatow	
Ezekiel (Ezekill)	see Pauknossimmun	
Ezekiel, Bethiah	also see Abel(l)	#401
Ezekiel, Bettey		#1469
Ezekiel, Esther		#973
Ezekiel, Michpah		#1061
Ezekiel, Patience		#713
Ezekiel, Patience		#1542
Ezekiel, Sarah		#1470
Ezekiel, Thomas		#592
Ezekiel, Thomas Jr.		#593
Ezer, Mary	see Codo(o)de, Mary	
Ezer, Thomas		#757
Francis		#92
Francis (Frances), Abigail		#1528
Francis (Frances), Elizabeth		#1402
Francis (Frances), Hannah		#985
Francis (Frances), Hosea		#1428
Francis (Frances), Jane		#1651
Francis (Frances), Jonathan		#1512
Francis (Frances), Mary		#1540
Francis (Frances), Nathan		#986
Francis (Frances), Nathan		#1516
Francis (Frances), Samuel Jr.		#1354
Francis (Frances), Sarah		#515
Francis (Frances), Sarah		#997

Francis (Frances), Thomas		#1411
Freeborn, Dorcus		#1541
Freeborn, Elizabeth		#1562
Freeborn, Susanna		#1563
Garsham, Garshom, Gashim	see Gershom(e)	
Georg		#1340
George		#1491
George		#1576
George, Abel		#105
George, Abel Jr.		#1277
George, Naomi		#1633
George, Pease		#1525
Gershom(e)	see Wompanumo(o), Gershom(e)	
Gershom(e), A(a)ron		#549
Gershom(e), A(a)ron Jr.		#924
Gershom(e), Abigail		#1534
Gershom(e), Jonathan		#1149
Gershom(e), Joseph		#1199
Gershom(e), Jude		#1279
Gershom(e), Martha		#1359
Gershom(e), Mary		#1230
Gershom(e), Matt(hew)		#626
Gershom(e), Sarah		#550
Gershom(e), Sarah		#1369
Gershom(e), Simon		#811
Gilbert, Abiah		#977
Gilbert, Jane		#819
Gilbert, Joseph		#807
Gilbert, Joseph Jr.		#1005
Gilbert, Peter		#690
Gilbert, Sarah		#976
Gips, Joel		#750
Gorg	also see George	#338
Grass	see De Grasse	
Gundy, Jerusha		#201
Gundy, Micah		#200
Gunstock, Job		#1618
Holmes Hole Paul	see Masquattukquit	
Ham, Jean		#1356

Ham:inekum		#253
Hamog, Jonah		#623
Hannah		#1299
Hannah		#1350
Hannet(t) (Hannit), Abigail		#1449
Hannet (Hannit), Amey		#983
Hannet (Hannit), Bathsheba		#1025
Hannet (Hannit), Esau		#563
Hannet (Hannit), Japheth		#111
Hannet (Hannit), Jedidah		#1116
Hannet (Hannit), Jeremiah		#1117
Hannet (Hannit), John		#215
Hannet (Hannit), Joshua		#1118
Hannet (Hannit), Sarah		#641
Hannet (Hannit), Samuel		#982
Hannoutonck, John		#801
Harre, Abiah		#1593
Harry (Harrie), Mr.	see Webacowet	
Harre (Harry), Andrew		#309
Harre (Harry), Elsie (Jr.)		#1526
Harre (Harry), Henry		#310
Harre (Harry), Jemimah		#1281
Harre (Harry), Martha		#1532
Haukkings	see Seatom, Organ	
Hauwosuit	see Hosuit	
Henry, Elis (Alice)		#894
Henry, Ezther		#825
Henry, Martha		#895
Henry, Mary Lishas	see Cooper, Mary	
Henry, Joseph		#1632
Hester		#731
Hezekiah		#1301
Hiacoomes	also see Coomes	
Hiacoomes		#129
Hiacoomes, Joel		#485
Hiacoomes, John		#1076
Hirser	see Horser & Wonhosso	
Hith, Zacre		#1070
Hohpen, Elis		#1372

Hoit, John		#764
Hommacy, Isaiah		#1478
Hommoo, Jonah		#1329
Hopegood, Tataquin	see Tataquin(,) Hopegood	
Horn, Isabel (Isbal)		#650
Horn, James		#651
Horn, Jemimah		#481
Horn, Jobe		#644
Horsekeeper, John	see Mamasquin	
Hor(s)ser(e), Isaac	also see Wonhosso	#1224
Horsowit, Horswet, Horsuit	see Hosuit	
Horton, Josiah		#1560
Hosewett, Hosewitt, Hosowitt	see Hosuit	
Hosso	see Wonhosso	
Hossueit	see Hosuit	
Hosuit	also see Howwosswee	
Hosuit, Abel		#152
Hosuit, Abegell		#1355
Hosuit, Bersha		#1255
Hosuit, Betty		#1393
Hosuit, Butthia		#823
Hosuit, Deborah		#1269
Hosuit, Hannah		#1248
Hosuit, Isaac		#886
Hosuit, Isaac		#1429
Hosuit, Jerusha		#1294
Hosuit, Jonah (Jonas)		#153
Hosuit, Jonah (Josiah) Jr.		#1430
Hosuit, Josiah		#569
Hosuit, Judah		#556
Hosuit, Labon		#887
Hosuit, Margaret alias Meeksishqune		#1090
Hosuit, Mary		#1382
Hosuit, Moses		#2114
Hosuit, Sam		#22
Hosuit, Sarah		#1220
Hosuit, Sarah		#1284
Hosuit, Solomon		#207
Hosuit, Suusonoh		#1278

Hosuit, Zachery		#161
Hosuit, Zachery		#122
Hoswit	see Hosuit	
Howanin, Asuh		#85
Howosswee	see Howwosswee	
Howwannan, John		#1119
Howwasowe, Howwosowe	see Howwosswee	
Howwosswee	also see Hosuit	
Howwosswee, Esther		#1527
Howwosswee, Isaiah		#542
Howwosswee, Jane		#948
Howwosswee, Margaret		#1535
Howwosswee, Margaret		#1537
Howwosswee, Mary		#1519
Howwosswee, Moses		#947
Howwosswee, Rebecca (Beck)		#759
Howwosswee, Sarah		#274
Howwosswee, Stephen		#1414
Howwosswee, Zacchariah		#273
Howwosswee, Zaccheus		#1652
Humin	see Nanahumoo	
Hussoo	see Nikanoosoo	
Iachanoowatt, Nehemiah		#1334
Iachanoowatt, Tannosan		#431
Iacoomes	see Hiacoomes	
Ianox(s)o(o), Ianoxu	also see Amos & Ahunnet	
Ianox(s)o(o), Ianoxu, Henry		#361
Ianox(s)o(o), Ianoxu, John		#381
Iesogat		#1324
Inawanit, Jacob	see Eananawannit, Jacob	
Indian, Joseph		#1608
Ineightuanet	see Kemasame	
Inonockso, Jerusha	also see Amos	#283
Isaac		#1391
Isaac, Barapus		#888
Isaac, Gershom		#1465
Isaac, Jonathan		#1583
Isaac, Jonat(han)		#607
Isaac, Joseph		#1584

Isaac, Joshua		#1254
Isaack		#1141
Isack	see Isaac	
Israel	also see Momatchegin	#1314
Jacob		#1387
Jacob, Nathaniel	see Cooper, Nathaniel	
James		#840
James, Mary	see Codo(o)de, Mary	
James, Samuel		#219
Janawannit	see Eananawannit	
Jannohquissoo		#1104
Janoxso	see Amos	
Jefery		#805
Jefery, Robin		#817
Jeffers, Amos		#1653
Jeffery (Jeoferie)		#927
Jeffery, Daniel		#635
Jeffery, Elizabeth		#655
Jeffery, Jerusha		#371
Jehers, John		#1253
Jehu		#1093
Jemima (Coshommon?)		#1295
Jemimah		#1392
Jeremiah, Mary		#629
Jeremiah, Jonathan	see Mataronet, Jonathan	
Jesbord(Jespord) (Jesper), Isaac		#267
Jesbord(Jespord) (Jesper), Thomas		#290
Jesbord(Jespord) (Jesper), Thomas		#1648
Jesper		#1454
Jess		#736
Jesse		#1137
Joab		#1493
Job		#1346
Job alias Paanmoe	see Paanmoe	
Job, Marcy		#1639
Job, Marcy Jr.		#1640
Job, Peter		#1219
Job(e), Benjamin		#47
Job(e), Benjamin Jr.		#241

Job(e), Eliakim		#1458
Job(e), Experience		#240
Job(e), Jerusha		#107
Job(e), Joseph		#946
Job(e), Joseph		#1459
Job(e), Margery		#831
Joel, Abigail		#252
Joel, Abigail		#1421
Joel, Bethsheba		#251
Joel, Elizabeth		#319
Joel, Esau		#1022
Joel, Hezekiah		#312
Joel, James		#514
Joel, Jeremy		#519
Joel, Joel		#208
Joel, John		#209
Joel, John Jr.		#311
Joel, Joseph		#250
Joel, Judah	see Johnson, Judah	
Joel, Leah		#518
Joel, Margery		#165
Joel, Naomi		#1638
Joel, Patience		#350
Joel, Patience		#576
Joel, Simon		#1357
John		#547
John, Jeremiah		#578
John, Joseph		#874
John, John		#561
John, Jonathan		#645
John, Ned		#1403
John, Paul	see Abel, Paul	
John, Samuell		#1296
John, Soloman		#1190
Johnahat		#851
Johnson	see Tackquabee	
Johnson, Abiah		#32
Johnson, Elizabeth		#296
Johnson, Elizabeth		#1275

Johnson, Elizabeth		#1547
Johnson, Esther		#299
Johnson, George		#295
Johnson, George Jr.		#512
Johnson, Hannah		#1549
Johnson, Isaac		#951
Johnson, James		#1515
Johnson, Joshua		#931
Johnson, Judah		#387
Johnson, Mercy		#950
Johnson, Richard		#1024
Johnson, Sarah		#1553
Johnson, Silas		#386
Johnson, Simon		#1654
Johnson, Simon		#1348
Johnson, William		#1080
Johnson, William		#1424
Jonas		#477
Jonas		#1335
Jonas, Phillip		#1057
Jonathan		#1351
Jonathan, Abraham		#1471
Jonathan (Great)		#599
Jonathan, Martha		#1472
Jonson	see Johnson	
Jootes, Sabiah		#832
Jorg		#1321
Joseph	also see Skeetomp	#133
Joseph		#1140
Joseph		#1475
Joshua		#1264
Joshua, Rachal	also see Tach(a)nish	#347
Josias	see Keteanumin	
Josias (of Nantucket)		#53
Josnin, Elizabeth (Betty)(Betsy)		#2
Jude		#457
Jude, Jeremy		#364
Jude, Sarah	also see Tolman, Sarah	#363
Judith, Elizabeth		#1416

Julit, Silas		#1231
Kachakanosetts		#471
Kakenehoo	also see Cagnahew	#1330
Kakenehu(e)	See Cagnahew	
Kaperonend	see Caperonend	
Kataasoowat		#834
Katherine	see Wuttontaehtunnooh	
Katninanut		#762
Keape	see Cape	
Keaquin, Jacob		#1473
Keattohquen		#722
Keaughma	see Keaumoo	
Keaumoo, Abiah		#1455
Keaumoo, Abiah		#1461
Keaumoo, Isaac		#199
Keaumoo, Isaac Jr. #472		
Keaumoo, Isaac (3rd) #1456		
Keaumoo, John		#784
Keaumoo, Jane (Natick)		#1462
Keaumoo, Mary		#1460
Keekeep alias Zaccheus		#202
Keephegon, Joel		#1148
Keeps, John		#842
Keeshkhoowaank		#860
Keesoo (Keesue), Jobe		#1399
Keesoo (Keesue), Noah		#157
Kehannet	see Kehannit	
Kehannit, Eleazer		#1293
Kehannit, Joseph		#76
Kehannit, Rachal		#268
Kemasame alias Ineightuanet		#373
Kenomp, Amos		#359
Kenotommou		#1010
Kenump, Abigail		#1120
Kenump, Abigail		#1121
Keoquissen, John		#407
Keostahkaw		#770

Kequannicot		#533
Keseatow, Harry (Henry)	also see Harry	#281/#395
Keseatow, Abigail		#712
Kesoehtaut	see Keseatow	
Kessukamuk (Kesuskamuck)		#140
Kestumin		#749
Kesuckquish		#14
Kesuit, Margery		#1440
Kesuk	see Keesoo	
Keteanumin alias Josias		#42
Keyommo	see Keaummo	
Kiphikon, Samuel		#614
Kisquish	see Kesuckquish	
Kohqueit	see Cockquett	
Kohtohkomut, Samuel		#1122
Kokesap	see Lazarus	
Konkk(-)yoanut		#849
Konkoonamanomin		#141
Konokomsett		#433
Kooskommoohka		#182
Kootoosuck		#1482
Kosnuck		#1483
Kossunnut, John		#1123
Kunnootaminmoo		#763
Kutshommaquin, Joel		#37
Kuttushamaquott, Felix		#483
Lay, Rebecca		#1124
Lay, William	see Pannunnut, William	
Lazarus alias Cain		#1197
Lazarus alias Kokesap		#1125
Levi		#987
Liab	see Eliab & Coshom(on)	
Little Samuell	see Samuell	
London, John		#1575
London, Soloman		#159
Lot(t), Anna		#989
Lot(t), John		#1003
Luce, Black Henry		#624
Macwanat, Joel		#590

Mamachesco (Mamachegin)	see Momatchegin	
Mamammack, Hosea		#884
Mamasquin (Mamoosquin)		#112
Mamasquin (Mamoosquin), Paul		#524
Mamasquin (Mamoosquin), Susannah		#74
Mamkonoyin		#442
Mamooampete		#374
Manassoot		#528
Manawet		#1132
Mancy	see Amanso(o)	
Manhut	also see Wannamanhut	
Manhut, Abigail alias Quakshomoh		#660
Manhut, Abigail		#1161
Manhut, Hosea	#83	
Manhut, Mary	#1126	
Manhut, Mary	see Wannamanhut, Mary	
Manihchanum (Alanchchannum)		#780
Manitooekit		#1352
Maqua, Abiah		#1216
Maqua, Abigal		#1643
Maqua, Joseph		#1642
Maqua, Simon		#1217
Maquab		#1610
Maquaine		#404
Mark, John		#640
Masatteannit		#833
Mashquannun		#741
Mashquattuhkooit (Masquattukquit) alias (Holmes Hole) Paul		#216
Masquin	see Mamasquin	
Matark	see Mittauk	
Mataronet, Jeremiah		#1339
Mataronet, Jonathan		#1338
Matasketomp	see Meteshketomp & Skeetomp	
Mattashanowe		#203
Matthew		#932
Mattison, William		#1627
Maukutoukquet		#659
Mechim		#1205
Meeksishqune	see Hosuit, Margaret	

Mehetabell		#1328
Mensoo	see Amanso(o)	
Meoxo	see Myoxso(o)(Myoxsoo)	
Metack	see Mittauk	
Meteshketomp	also see Skeetomp	#1292
Meteshketomp, James		#1139
Micah		#806
Micah, Abigail		#679
Micah, Cezer		#1568
Micah, Isaac		#248
Micah, Jonathan		#678
Micah, Patience	see Ezekiel, Patience	
Micah, Peleg		#1235
Micah, Sarah		#249
Micha	see Micah	
Michael, Cesar		#1054
Michael, Harriet		#1046
Michael, James		#544
Michael, Nancy		#543
Michael, Sharper		#1047
Mickso	see Myoxsoo (Myoxsoo)	
Mingo		#1246
Mingo, Abiel		#539
Mingo,Rachel		#1467
Mingo, Samuel		#1466
Miobo, Miopa	see Myober	
Missanom	see Mixan(n)um	
Mit(t)ark	see Mittauk	
Mittauk		#102
Mittauk, Hannah		#1572
Mittauk, Isabill		#602
Mittauk, Joseph		#21
Mittauk, Joseph Jr.		#603
Mittauk, Joseph		#1581
Mittauk, Josiah		#1433
Mittauk, Osiah		#137
Mittauk, Phillip		#1438
Mittauk, Phillip		#1582
Mixan(n)um (Mixannup)		#612

Mixan(n)um (Mixannup), Joseph		#574
Mixan(n)um (Mixannup), Moses		#944
Moab		#1300
Mohtaekaigin	see Tackhequen	
Moimminuwit		#836
Mokokennit	also see Coshomon	
Mokokennit (Mokokinnit)		#142
Mokokennit, Hebehzebah	see Ohquinnunokkoo	
Mokokennit, Job		#693
Mokokennit, Samuel (alias Coshomon)		#116
Momatchegin		#1325
Momatchegin, Joshua		#217
Momatchegin, Thomas		#1313
Momchquannum		#97
Momonequem		#1187
Momenaqueam (Momenaquin), John		#707
Momenaqueam (Momenaquin), John Jr. alias Bunker		#708
Momenaqueam (Momenaquin), John 3rd		#710
Momenaqueam (Momenaquin), Sarah		#709
Monah	see Abigail alias Monah	
Moneit, Samson		#1432
Mooney alias Pattacohonet		#702
Enoch Mooney		#1624
Moosahquet		#58
Mortal(l), Isaac		#796
Mortal(l), Peter		#410
Mortal(l), Will		#1303
Moses		#1603
Moses	see Witanto alias Moses	
Moses, Aron		#1237
Moses, Benniah		#465
Moses, Bethiah		#466
Moses, Dorcus		#1247
Moses, Ely		#1604
Moses, Isaac		#501
Moses, Sarah		#500
Mune, Jemimah		#672
Mune, John		#671
Munuhkishque		#1127

Muskeket		#611
Muttack, Muttack, Muttauk	see Mittauk	
Mukkuhkonitt	see Mokokennit	
Mye, Leah		#957
Mye, Levi		#958
Myober		#414
Myober, Abigail		#945
Myober, Simon		#377
Myoker	see Myober	
Myoxso(o)(Myoxsoo)		#405
Myoxso(o)(Myoxsoo), John		#1480
Nahatamo		#435
Nahnahshehsket, Matthew		#221
Nahnosoo	see Nanaso(o)	
Nahoman, Aron		#609
Nahoman, Eliacam		#1539
Nahoman, Eunice		#658
Nahoman, Jacob		#657
Nahoman, Jean (Jane)		#652
Nahoman, Joseph		#1021
Nahoman, Patience		#9
Nahoman, Patience		#1427
Nahoman, Peter		#231
Nahoman, Sarah		#275
Nahoman, Sarah		#656
Nahoman, Samuel		#232
Nahoman, Samuel Jr.		#8
Nahoman, Thomas		#1625
Nahoman, William		#80
Nahpunnehtau		#1128
Nahshowkau	see Shokaw	
Nahtauohsa		#351
Namnummou		#852
Namnummou, Joseph		#1316
Nanaakomin		#531
Nanahomin		#484
Nanahumoo, George		#57
Nanainnukamin, Job		#537
Nananit		#664

Nananit, Obediah		#192
Nanaso(o)		#113
Nanaso(o), Hannah		#1101
Nanaso(o), John		#1102
Nanaso(o), Joseph		#1103
Nanawanet (Nanawit)	see Nananit	
Nanawe		#535
Nant, Tonposon	see Touposer	
Nantuck, Silas		#800
Naos, John		#900
Naquatim, Ephriam		#382
Naquaty, Joseph		#1578
Nashana, Jeremi		#588
Nashaweyen		#434
Nashkapeit		#59
Nashkapeit, James		#966
Nashohkow	also see Shokow	#1079
Nataquanum		#103
Natick, Benjamin		#383
Natick, Benjamin (Jr.)		#1463
Natick, Deborah		#1464
Natick, Sarah		#1397
Nautaune, Peleg		#1497
Neaby	see Neebee	
Nead	see Ned	
Necossum		#532
Ned, Bethiah		#321
Ned, Soloman		#69
Neebee, Comfort		#1243
Negonnoowussoo	see Nickanoosoo	
Nehomman	see Nahoman	
Nephomo	see Seauchaunit, Paul	
Netawash		#908
Netawash, Hannah		#330
Netawash, Simon		#601
Netawash, Simon		#1198
Netowah	see Netawash	
Netunnes		#880
Nevers, Daniel		#1555

Niah, Richard		#1626
Nicademas	see Nikodemus	
Nicanoos, Nicanoowissoo	see Nickanoosoo	
Nickanoosoo		#863
Nickanoosoo, Joyce		#926
Nickanoosoo, Nathaniell		#1476
Nickanoosoo, Phillip		#173/#328
Nickanoosoo, Phillip Jr.		#329
Nickanoosoo, Tho(mas)		#475
Nicodemus		#1586
Nikodemus		#1479
Nicolas	see Tissimmoo	
Nikanoosoo		#51
Nikodemus	also see Demas	
Nikodemus, Dinah		#327
Nikodemus, Ephraim		#169
Noah, Marcy		#824
Nochan, Paul		#797
Nohnosoo	see Nanaso(o)	
Nohoamoh, Bethiah		#1554
Nohomoo, Ham		#1250
Nohomoo, Mary		#1251
Nohtoakset (Nohouassuet)		#214
Noketampemne (Noquitompany)		#440
Noketompai		#734
Nookau, Samuel		#912
Noonahchamuk		#1484
Nooso, James		#767
Nooso, Paul		#768
Nooso, Puttusantanum		#765
Nooso, What		#766
Nomock		#756
Nopiegin, Joseph		#522
Nuckohmmou	also see Tak(a)nish	#45
Nuhman	see Nahoman & Nummuck	
Numatahkekin alias Pettoson	also see Petosun	#907
Num(m)uck, Esther		#662
Num(m)uck, Jonas		#821
Num(m)uck, William		#820

Nunopone alias Pashquekeow		#666
Oamek	see Omog	
Obadiah		#56
Obatiah, Peter		#1634
Obed (Indean)		#604
Obediah		#1635
Ochnit, John	also see Ocooch(a)	#639
Ocooch(a), Ocoochik	see Akoochuk	
Ocward	see Ocooch(a), Ocoochik	
Ogquaquachoho		#854
Ohhumuh, Caleb		#879
Ohhumuh, Deborah		#1081
Ohhumuh, Eleazar		#1082
Ohhumuh, Isabel		#406
Ohhumuh, John		#1435
Ohkoh	see Pachaket (Pachaker)	
Ohome, Ohomon	see Ohhumuh	
Ohquanhit (Ohquanhut)	also see As(sa)quanhut/Ahquanhit	
Ohquinnunokkoo		#118
Okeiso (Oks), David	also see Myoxsoo	#786
Omag	see Omog	
Omash	see Ommaush	
Ommaush, Naomi		#822
Ommaush, Nehemiah		#1594
Ommo	also see Amoo & Ohhumuh	
Ommo, Barbary		#1420
Ommo, Deborah		#331
Ommo, Elizabeth		#1419
Omog, Jerusha		#1417
Omog, Joshua		#1405
Omog, Mercy		#1259
Omp(p)an	see Patompan	
Ompany, David		#186
Ompany, Elizabeth		#1007
Ompany, Hoseah		#984
Ompany, Isaac		#79
Ompany, Isaac		#939
Ompany, Samuel		#68
Ompany, Samuel		#1028

Ompany Samuel Jr.		#1574
Ompany, Zerviah		#306
Ompohhunnut		#213
Onmog	see Ommo	
Onnhet, Thomas		#633
Onquet (Onquit)	see Unquit	
Onthikque	see Ontikque (Ontukque)	
Ontikque (Ontukque), Abigail		#1530
Ontikque (Ontukque), Joseph		#1597
Ontikque (Ontukque), Judith		#1523
Ontikque (Ontukque), Ledey		#890
Ontikque (Ontukque), Matthew		#889
Ontikque (Ontukque), Samuel		#1616
Ontikque (Ontukque), Tabitha		#1529
Ontooque	see Ontikque (Ontukque)	
Oomoo, Daniel		#337
Oone (Oonit), Jacob		#1595
Oonqun	also see Woompanummut	
Oonqun, James		#753
Oonqun, Thomas		#754
Optoune		#375
Organ (Oggin), Bock (Rebecca)		#610
Organ (Oggin), Thomas		#155
Orkoochuh	see Akoochuk	
Osooit, Ossowit	see Hosuit	
Ostan(e)(y)		#988
Ostane(y), Deborah	see Power(s), Deborah	
Owonamog	see Awannamuck	
Oxso, Oxo	see Myoxso(o) (Myoxsoo)	
Paanmoe alias Job		#470
Paaonut, Elisha	see Pianet	
Paattookqussit		#751
Pachacah	see Pachaket (Pachaker)	
Pachaket (Pachaker), Elsie		#1520
Pachaket (Pachaker), Jane		#1548
Pachaket (Pachaker), John		#121
Pachaket (Pachaker), John		#1283
Pachaket (Pachaker), John		#1285
Pachaket (Pachaker), Mary		#517

Pachaket (Pachaker), Patience		#706
Pachaket (Pachaker), Samuel		#1510
Pachaket (Pachaker), Samuel Jr.		#1511
Pachaket (Pachaker), Susanna		#1552
Pachaket (Pachaker), Thomas		#520
Pacho(h)koh, Pachorker	see Pachaket (Pachaker)	
Pahahahkuh		#1072
Pahquatauwashon		#835
Painter, Dorothy		#695
Paiotoxad	also see Tuxet(t)	#751
Paiotoxad , Thomas		#236/381
Pakepanessoo		#38
Pakepanessoo, Micah		#677
Pakepanessoo, Sampson		#1451
Pamanominnit		#1150
Pameck (Pamick)	see Papameck	
Pameck, Mary		#67
Pammatook		#1290
Pammatook, Izak		#1305
Paneston		#861
Panew	see Panu(e), (Paneu)	
Panipitteashewt, Elisha		#856
Panis		#1315
Pannue	see Panu(e), (Paneu)	
Pannunnut, William		#798
Panu(e) (Paneu), Abigail		#358
Panu(e) (Paneu), Joash		#587
Panu(e) (Paneu), Joash Jr.		#1202
Panu(e) (Paneu), Joash		#1373
Panu(e) (Paneu), Jonathan		#1376
Panu(e) (Paneu), Joseph		#160
Panu(e) (Paneu), Jerusha		#179
Panu(e) (Paneu), Joyce		#1272
Panu(e) (Paneu), Laban		#1152
Panu(e) (Paneu), Naomi		#1153
Panu(e) (Paneu), Sarah		#178
Panu(e) (Paneu), Simon		#1513
Panu(e) (Paneu), Silvanus		#1256
Paonnee, Paonut	see Pianet & Elisha	

Papameck (Papamick), Andrew		#1020
Papameck, John		#25
Papameck, John		#1215
Papameck (Papamick), Zacchariah		#420
Papameck (Papamick), Zacchariah Jr.		#66
Papamoe (Papamoo)		#421
Papena (Papenau) (Old)		#618
Papena (Papenau), Isak		#913
Papena (Papenau), Jakob		#911
Papena (Papenau), John		#620
Papena (Papenau), Joseph		#910
Papena (Papenau), Lekeneset		#619
Papena (Papenau), Moses		#914
Papena (Papenau), Simon		#909
Papmahteohoo	see Popmachoho	
Pappahkahhut, Jonas		#841
Papummetahquet		#847
Papumunit, Keziah		#242
Parsnips alias Barnabas		#1349
Pashquekeow	see Nunopone	
Paskanahomon (Pasquanahoman)	also see Nahoman	#233
Pasqunnahhamun	see Nahoman	
Passucoah		#453
Pasuett, Job		#575
Pasuit (Pasnit)		#617
Patience		#1322
Pattacohonet		#701
Pattacohonet, Jacob		#700
Pat(t)ompan		#220
Pat(t)ompan, Betty		#1273
Pat(t)ompan, David		#17
Pat(t)ompan, Didemus		#417
Pat(t)ompan, Elizabeth		#1155
Pat(t)ompan, Isaac		#1225
Pat(t)ompan, Jerusha		#1156
Pat(t)ompan, John		#18
Pat(t)ompan, Joseph		#101
Pat(t)ompan, Joseph Jr.		#705
Pat(t)ompan, Josiah		#872

Pat(t)ompan, Ruth		#1157
Pat(t)ompan, Sarah		#903
Pat(t)ompan, Solomon		#919
Pat(t)ompan, Thomas		#1228
Pattook		#530
Patuspaquin	see Putuspaquin	
Pauknossimmun alias Ezekill		#10
Pauknossimmun, Beck (Rebecca)		#937
Pauknossimmun, David		#560
Pauell		#1485
Paul(l)		#1189
Paul(l)		#692
Paul(l) (Old)		#1158
Paul(l), Abiah		#935
Paul(l), Anna		#675
Paul(l), Anne		#1636
Paul(l), Benjamin		#1136
Paul(l), David		#496
Paul(l), David		#1091
Paul(l), Deborah		#1257
Paul(l), Eben		#1249
Paul(l), Hephzibah		#322
Paul(l), Jon(athan)		#1360
Paul(l), Joseph		#158/#325
Paul(l), Joseph		#936
Paul(l), Judith		#622
Paul(l), Mehitable		#1517
Paul(l), Obadiah		#1131
Paul(l), Peter		#323
Paul(l), Peter		#346
Paul(l), Sarah		#1361
Paul(l), Sarah		#899
Paul(l), Silas		#933
Paul(l), Silas Jr.		#826
Paul(l), Solomon		#934
Paul(l), Solomon		#1641
Paul(l), Stephen		#1135
Paul(l), Thomas		#89
Pawhonit	see Uppahunnit	

Paynew	see Panue (Paneu)	
Peag(e), Jacob		#1109
Peag(e), Joseph		#1110
Peag(e), Sarah		#1108
Peapsippo		#917
Peashquish	see Peescosh	
Pechaque	see Pachaket (Pachaker)	
Peck, Susannah		#971
Peeanash		#425
Peenshomp	see Penshomp	
Peescosh		#39
Peescosh, Benjamin		#508
Peescosh, Joseph		#781
Peescosh, William		#782
Pehkehtau	see Ahunnet, Hannah	
Pehtannatooh (Pehtauattooh)		#1159
Pekepanesso	see Pakepanessoo	
Pemannunit, Isaac		#1280
Penshomp		#479
Penshomp, Sarah		#480
Penshomp, Sarenah		#882
Pentumpon	see Pat(t)ompan	
Peoson, Deborah		#48
Peoson, Job		#49
Pepekenessett, Micah	see Pakepanessoo	
Pescush	see Peescosh	
Peskin (Peeskin)(Peskiny), Zacchariah		#65
Pesoonquam		#446
Peters, Anna (Amos, Tackanish)		#1486
Peters, Charlotte		#1589
Peters, Elizabeth		#1588
Peters, George		#308
Peters, Henry		#1017
Peters, Lucy		#1048
Peters, Nathan		#1514
Peters, Patience		#300
Peters, Pero		#1056
Peters, Peter		#307
Peters, Samuel		#301

Peters, Samuel		#1496
Peters, Simeon		#1053
Peters, Simeon		#1558
Peters, Sipeo		#1606
Peters, Susanna		#1605
Pentompen	see Patompan	
Petuktuqum		#1621
Phillip	see Cascanabon	#63
Phillip(s), Beniah		#925
Phillip(s), Bethiah		#384
Phillip(s), Elizabeth		#647
Phillip(s), Jemimah		#1358
Phillip(s), John		#130
Phillip(s), Johnson		#613
Phillip(s), Marcy		#1623
Phillip(s), Micah		#818
Piagen		#416
Piammoo		#1332
Pianet (Paaonut)		#1201
Pianet, Elisha		#1083
Pianet, Jonathan		#717
Pianet, Lydia		#718
Pianet, Mary (Steel)		#1631
Piary	see Pianet	
Piataksett	see Paiotoxad & Tuxet(t)	
Pispogum, John		#77
Pito		#1062
Pito, Banjamon		#1368
Poasset, Samuell		#577
Pocknet, Hannah		#1026
Pocknosno	see Pauknossimmun	
Pockqsimme	see Poxim(i)	
Poketapace, John		#445
Pomatook	see Pammatook	
Pomet	see Pomit	
Pomit, Abigail		#1521
Pomit, Buthiah		#897
Pomit, David		#1087
Pomit, Elizabeth		#643

Pomit, Ezther		#896
Pomit, Jane		#1084
Pomit, Jane		#1085
Pomit, Jesse		#1086
Pomit, Joseph		#892
Pomit, Josiah		#468
Pomit, Martha		#902
Pomit, Moses		#901
Pomit, Samuel(l)		#156
Pomit, Sarah		#1489
Pommahchohoo	see Popmachoho	
Pommasooah		#881
Pomohannit		#135
Pomopa		#1404
Pond, Calo(w)		#1384
Pond, Mary		#952
Pond, Peter		#1385
Pond, Passkam		#432
Ponit	see Cheesechamuk	
Ponit, Hapit		#616
Ponit, John		#1396
Ponit, Samuel		#915
Ponit, Sarah		#794
Pooker	also see Pocknossom	
Pooker, John		#1398
Poon(e), David		#1065
Poon(e), Isaac		#1146
Poon(e), Jacob		#1145
Poon(e), Jemimeh		#1401
Poon(e), Job		#1400
Poon(e), Samuel		#991
Popmechoa	also see Popmechoho	#755
Popmechoho(o) (Papmahteohoo)	also see Choho	#857
Popmechoho(o) (Papmahteohoo), Caleb		#869
Popmechoho(o) (Papmahteohoo), Joseph		#222
Popmechoho(o) (Papmahteohoo), Joseph		#963
Popmechoho(o) (Papmahteohoo), Joshua		#855
Popmicho	see Popmechoho(o)	
Pops, Dorcus		#279

Porrage (Porridge), Hannah		#297
Porrage (Porridge), Simon		#298
Potter, Tobit		#1160
Potompon, Potumpon	see Patompan	
Power(s), Deborah		#234
Poxim(i)		#454
Poxim(i), Joell		#489
Puttuckquanum		#23
Puttuckquetaatick	see Buttukqua Tooatik	
Putuspaquin		#98
Putuspaquin, Sarah		#150
Quabin	see Qubin	
Quahhamak		#1307
Quaiattsit, Job		#147
Quakshomoh	see Manhut, Abigail	
Quamock		#990
Quanch, Esau		#1244
Quanch, Joash		#254
Quanch, Martha		#1051
Quanch, Mary		#255
Quanch, Mary Jr.		#256
Quanch, Moses		#1585
Quanch, Simen		#585
Quanch, Thomas		#409
Quannoohuh, Hannah		#1162
Quannoohuh, Jeremiah		#1163
Quannoohuh, Jesse		#1164
Quanpuckcowet		#412
Quansco	see Nicolas	
Quaquack		#1388
Quaquahchoonit (Quaquachwinnit)		#772
Quaquaquinigat		#474
Quaququom(p)		#827
Quashkinnit		#875
Quawequanut		#848
Qubin, Eliazer		#1436
Qubin, John		#1599
Qubin, Joseph		#1437
Quenu(e), Sarah		#1239

Queppy	see Qubin	
Quequensa, Tom		#1320
Quiattset	see Quaiattsit	
Quinse	see Quequensa	
Qunish	see Quanch	
Quonhit	see Ahquanhut	
Quoshnamoos		#1319
Qupin	see Qubin	
Quqacheunt, Silas		#280
Rabill, Ezther		#1365
Rabill, James		#1364
Ralph		#581
Ralph, Dorcus	see Moses, Dorcus	
Ralph, Eben(ezer)		#580
Richard		#1409
Richard, Zephaniah		#1238
Robin		#335
Rob(b)in		#1044
Rob(b)in		#567
Rob(b)in, Dorcus		#777
Rob(b)in, Esther		#73
Rob(b)in, George		#1499
Rob(b)in, Hannah		#368
Rob(b)in, James		#344
Rob(b)in, John		#922
Rob(b)in, Micah		#1045
Roberts, Chloe		#791
Roberts, James		#790
Rogers, Esther		#1551
Rogers, Joel		#1052
Rogers, Margaret		#1546
Rogers, Royal		#1408
Sagakonnit (Sakaconit)	see Sogkohkomoo	
Sakkagteanmou		#904
Sam		#1333
Sam, Anna		#1571
Samehan		#859
Sam(p)son		#91
Sam(p)son, George		#1344

Sam(p)son, Martha		#685
Sam(p)son, Thomas		#187
Samuel		#1327
Samuell		#732
Samuell (little)		#810
Samuelle		#487
Sarah		#1291
Sarah		#1304
Sarah (Old)	see Assannooshque	
Sasachuett alias Doegd	see Sassachumitt	
Sasaman, Sasimmin	see Sasomon	
Sasauwapinnoo		#843
Sasomon		#1302
Sasomon, John		#455
Sasomon, Joshua		#853
Sasomon, Micah		#1439
Sasomon, Naomy		#1166
Sasomon, Powlan		#456
Sasomon, Thomas		#1176
Sasquasquahit		#536
Sassachumitt		#40/#211
Sassimmin	see Sasomon	
Saul		#1323
Saull		#1195
Sauwamog, Sawmogh	see Sowamog (Sowamuck)	
Sawquin	see Soquin	
Scots bennit		#699
Seadocks, Samson		#1193
Seatom	also see Sussetom	
Seatom, Abel		#228
Seatom, Abel		#1381
Seatom, Andrew		#229
Seatom, Caleb		#813
Seatom, Caleb		#521
Seatom, Elizabeth		#1383
Seatom, Jane		#15
Seatom, John		#14
Seatom, Joseph		#694
Seatom, Mehitabel		#942

Seatom, Organ (Oggin alias Haukkings)		#151
Seatom, Robert		#16
Seaton	see Seatom	
Seauchaunit, Paul alias Nephomo		#426
Seayick		#473
Sececus		#1477
Seias, Isaac		#681
Seicknouet	see Seiknout	
Seiknout		#463
Seiknout, Betty		#1622
Seiknout, Dorcus		#462
Seiknout, Elizabeth (Betty)		#460
Seiknout, Hepzibah	see Cagnahew, Hephzibah	
Seiknout, Hepsabe		#1452
Seiknout, Hezekiah		#317
Seiknout, Jacob		#119
Seiknout, Joseph		#318
Seiknout, Joshua		#41
Seiknout, Matthew		#316
Seiknout, Sarah		#697
Seiknout, Sarah		#917
Sekitchahkomun, Abigail		#1167
Selvares, Selvary, Selvres	see Silvary	
Senewit		#669
Senors, John		#1602
Sepinnu, James		#1078
Sesetam	see Sussetom	
Setam, Setom	see Seatom	
Shortman	see Webacowet	
Sharper, Bethiah		#516
Sharper, Bersheba		#13
Sharper, Pero		#12
Sharper, Pero		#995
Shay, Peter	see Tuphose, Peter	
Shay (Shae), Sarah		#1501
Shoco, Shokou	see Shokow	
Shokow, Daniel		#606
Shokow, Ely (Elias)	also see Elikah	#87
Shokow, Micah		#799

Shokow, John	see As(s)quanhut(t), John	
Shokow, Stephen		#78
Shononi	see Mattashanowe	
Shortman	see Webacowet (Webscouet)	
Sianum		#546
Silas, Abigail		#495
Silas, John		#490
Silas, Judah		#491
Silvares	see Silvary	
Silvary, Emanuel		#1425
Silvary, Hepsabah		#1426
Silveres, John		#1570
Silveres, Joseph		#1569
Simms	see Poxim(i)	
Simon, John		#1607
Simon, John Jr.		#1370
Simple, Amos		#573
Sissetom	see Seatom and Sussetom	
Sissetome	also see Sussetom	#96
Skeetomp (Ske(e)tu(m)p), Dorcus		#649
Skeetomp (Ske(e)tu(m)p), Jane		#776
Skeetomp (Ske(e)tu(m)p), Joseph		#124
Skeetomp (Ske(e)tu(m)p), Matthias		#288
Skeetomp (Ske(e)tu(m)p), Sarah		#1260
Skip..., Joseph		#1363
Skipper, Eliz		#1362
Skuhunnan, Bethiah		#106
Skuhunnan, Japheth		#1077
Skuhunnan, Nickodemus		#418
Skuhwhannan	see Skuhunnan	
Slick (Old)		#1092
Sobosin	see Sup(p)os(s)on	
Sockaconnit	see Sogkohkomoo	
Sockquin	see Soquin	
Sogkohkomoo (Sokkokkono), Jacob		#126
Sogkohkomoo (Sokkokkono), Josiah		#538
Sogkohkomoo (Sokkokkono), Thomas		#348
Sonamog	see Sowamog (Sowamuck)	
Sonommo		#84

Soomanan		#1173
Soomanan (Sumanah), Jonathan		#93
Soomanan (Sumanah), Job		#86
Soopasun	see Sup(p)os(s)on	
Soosooohquahoh, Abell		#726
Soosooohquahoh, Cain alias Silas		#725
Soosooohquahoh, Jeptha		#724
Soquattahammu		#444
Soquin, Mercy		#1450
Soquin, Rachal		#357
Soquin, Stephen		#1645
Sosaman	see Sasomon	
Sosoaco	see Soosooohquahoh	
Sossoannew		#1614
Souomug	see Sowamog (Sowamuck)	
Sowahcha(me) alias Dick		#703
Sowamog		#998
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Deborah		#1371
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Jemima		#646
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Jeremiah		#594
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Jethro		#1506
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Joel		#1134
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Mary		#1536
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Pamie		#579
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Pilot		#597
Sowamog (Sowamuck), Rode		#1374
Sowomog	see Sowamog (Sowamuck)	
Spainard	see Spaniard	
Spaniard, Betsey		#1407
Spaniard, James		#1058
Spaniard, James		#1088
Spaniard, Phebe		#1089
Spaniard, Sarah		#1531
Spotsa (Spotso)		#52
Spotsa (Spotso), Askomopoo		#729
Spotsa (Spotso), Josiah		#730
Squahanit, Martha		#1273
Squib, Jeremiah		#956
Squib, Sarah		#955

Squoshskins		#787
Starbuck, Bethiah		#304
Starbuck, Joseph		#972
Starbuck, Joshua		#278
Starbuck, Sarah		#1001
Steven	also see Shokow	#123
Stephen, Ned		#450
Subposa	see Sup(p)os(s)on	
Suckconet	see Sogkohkomoo (Sokkokkono)	
Sue		#1342
Suioknumau		#1206
Suposan, Suposon	see Sup(p)os(s)on	
Sup(p)os(s)on, Bathsheba		#1394
Sup(p)os(s)on, Daniel		#149
Sup(p)os(s)on, Deborah		#687
Sup(p)os(s)on, Hannah		#1174
Sup(p)os(s)on, Hisbell (Isabell)		#148
Sup(p)os(s)on, Joel		#447
Sup(p)os(s)on, Lott		#1592
Sup(p)os(s)on, Noah		#448
Sup(p)os(s)on, Samuel		#595
Sup(p)os(s)on, Samuel		#284/#670
Sup(p)os(s)on, Sarah		#1175
Susannah		#1196
Sussetom	also see Sissetome & Seatom	
Sussetom, Alce		#1311
Sussetom, Alice		#99
Sussetom, Bethia		#1172
Sussetom, Deborah		#1168
Sussetom, Deborah		#1169
Sussetom, Hannah		#1171
Sussetom, Jonoisquash		#1310
Sussetom, Jane		#1309
Sussetom, Keziah		#100
Sussetom, Rebeccah		#1170
Sussetom, Thomas		#95
Swasse, Dorcus		#1544
Tacame, Isaac		#46
Tacame, Job		#905

Tack(a)nash	see Tack(a)nish	
Tack(a)nish, Abiah		#31
Tack(a)nish, Elihu		#324
Tack(a)nish, Hannah		#27
Tack(a)nish, Jacob		#44
Tack(a)nish, Jane		#506
Tack(a)nish, Jerusha		#943
Tack(a)nish, John		#114
Tack(a)nish, John		#696
Tack(a)nish, Joseph		#30
Tack(a)nish, Joseph		#1487
Tack(a)nish, Joshua		#26
Tack(a)nish, Joshua		#33
Tack(a)nish, Joshua		#507
Tack(a)nish, Peter		#965
Tack(a)nish, Rachal	see Joshua, Rachal	
Tackhequen		#11
Tackhequen, John		#1347
Tackquabee (Taquabin) alias Johnson		#64
Tadosheme		#1620
Tahcomahtcasack		#451
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Bethiah		#183
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Esther		#1550
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Isaac		#1504
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), James		#1410
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Judah		#181
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Judith Jr.		#1545
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Martha		#1518
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Margaret		#1590
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Patience	see David, Patience	
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Thomas		#162
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Thomas Jr.		#399
Tahquenut (Tahquenot), Thomas 3rd		#180
Takahegin	see Tackhequen	
Takamasun, John		#906
Takamasun, Solloman		#336
Takamasun, Stephen		#218
Takhanapasson, Abigail		#118
Takhegin	see Tackhequen	

Taknot	see Tahquenut	
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa)		#992
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Abiah		#243
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), James		#812
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Jedidah		#1144
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Mathew		#1379
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Pharoh		#1221
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Thomas		#1644
Takus(se)e (Takoossee)(Takoosa), Tobit		#1507
Talik		#877
Tallman	see Tolman	
Tanah	see Maqua	
Tammin, John		#424
Tannosan	see Iachannowat	
Tapechanum		#737
Taphus	also see Tuphos(e)	#1203
Tata(g)kamasun(un)	see Takamasun	
Tatahquinomog		#769
Tataquin, Hopegood		#441
Tatippehow		#1312
Tauckanot	see Tahquenut	
Taucoose	see Takus(se)e	
(Takoossee)(Takoosa)see Takus(se)e	see Takus(se)e	
Taulman	see Tolman	
Taukoosey	see Takus(se)e	
Tauquanot	see Tahquenut	
Teo(ho)o	see Popmachoho	
Tequenomin		#443
Tequenomin, Charl(e)s		#439
Thomas, Abraham		#1289
Tiase		#499
Tickpit		#131
Tiler	see Tyler	
Tinchepequin		#975
Tissimmoo, Nicolas alias Quansco		#115/#362
Tobe(y) (Toby)		#1386
Tobe(y) (Toby), Benjamin		#194
Tobe(y) (Toby)), Hanah		#110
Tobe(y) (Toby), Marcy		#1036

Tobe(y) (Toby), Sarah		#366
Tognett	see Tahquenut (Tahquenot)	
Togomasun	see Takamasun	
Togoosin, Tokeosen	see Takus(se)e	
Tohqunnet	see Tahquenut (Tahquenot)	
Tolman, Dinah		#598
Tolman, Hannah		#365
Tolman, James		# 4
Tolman, John		# 3
Tolman, John		#949
Tolman, Joseph		#630
Tolman, Joseph		#964
Tolman, Peter		# 5
Tolman, Peter		#815
Tolman, Sarah		#285
Tolman, Sarah	also see Jude, Sarah	#363
Tolman, Sarah		#689
Tolman, Sarah		#1524
Tom, Job		#1500
Tooquinan		#132
Tootooe (Toohtooe)(Toohtowe)		#144
Tootooe (Toohtooe)(Toohtowe), John		#239
Tootooe (Toohtooe)(Toohtowe), Sarah		#372
Touposer	also see Wuttouposha	#634
Toups, Ann		#388
Touwickesuck		#846
Towantaquit (Towantaket)		#128
Towe, Dinah		#969
Towkompai		#733
Towtaimmo, Sara		#145
Tuckommy (Tuhcimme)	see Tacame	
Tukooose	see Takus(se)e	
Tupha(u)s	see Tuphose (Tuphus)	
Tuphos(e), Bethiah		#332
Tuphos(e), Bethia		#1179
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), David		#1229
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), David Jr.		#1267
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), Job		#1181
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), Jonnat(han)		#212

Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), Peleg		#775
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), Peter		#774
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), Peter Jr.		#289
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), William		#582
Tuphos(e)(Tuph(a)us), William Jr.		#1180
Tupshass	see Tuphos(e) (Tuphus)	
Tydemus		#1033
Typhos, Bethiah	see Tuphos(e) (Tuphus)	
Tuxet(t)	also see Paiotoxad	
Tuxet(t), Bethiah		#379
Tuxet(t), Joel		#237
Tuxet(t), Joel		#376
Tuxet(t), John		#380
Tuxet(t), Joseph		#378
Tuxet(t), Thomas	also see Paiotoxad	#236
Tuxet(t), Thomas Jr.		#238
Tyler, Alice		#287
Tyler, Hannah		#504
Tyler, James		#7
Tyler, Sarah		#293
Tyler, Thomas		#6
Tyler, Thomas Jr.		#210
Uneanonag, Caperonend	also see Caperonend	#1505
Unquet (Unquit), Elizabeth		#436
Unquet (Unquit), Elias		#615
Unquet (Unquit), Joseph		#191
Unquet (Unquit), Joseph Jr.		#1415
Unquet (Unquit), Sarah		#70
Unquet (Unquit), Sarah		#1468
Untequent	also see Ontikque (Ontukque)	
Untequitt, John		#1234
Untquett, Unice		#1233
Uppahunnit, Job	also see Ahunnet	#19
Ushanapetow		#665
Ussamequin		#408
Wabsha		#804
Wabsha, Bethiah		#258
Wabsha, Bethiah Jr.		#263
Wabsha, Elias		#259

Wabsha, Elizabeth		#320
Wabsha, Hannah		#1587
Wabsha, Isbel		#264
Wabsha, James		#257
Wabsha, James Jr.		#262
Wabsha, Jesse		#265
Wabsha, Peleg		#260
Wabsha, Stephen		#261
Wachtensnat	see WunniSam	
Wahammo		#1331
Wahpoanett		#1442
Wahpoanett, Obedyah		#1441
Wainauteohquontum		#748
Wainer, Dorcus		#554
Wainer, Margaret		#555
Wainer, Michael		#553
Wahkowsit, Peter		#1297
Wakassoot (Wasefoot) (Waxfoot)		#586
Wakickman		#740
Wamechmamuck alias Waquakisoo		#50
Wampamauk alias Mr. Sam		#1
Wampetunk		#437
Wampes (Wampos, Wampus), Abigail	see Wompos, Abigail	
Wamsley, Elizabeth		#1503
Wamsley, James		#1502
Wamsley, Joseph		#1611
Wamsley, Powers		#1612
Wanahtak	see Wanata	
Wanampan		#1577
Wanashquass		#349
Wanata, Isaac		#127
Waney, Benjamin		#809
Waney, Jane		#637
Waney, Job		#370
Waney, Peleg		#367
Waney, Ruth		#369
Waninyon		#545
Wanisco		#436
Wannamanhut	also see Manhut	

Wannamanhut		#419
Wannamanhut, John		#428
Wannamanhut, Mary alias Chachaconnonashk		#667
Wanne, Jane	see Waney, Jane	
Wannunnumau		#865
Wanuhtut		#1138
Wapa, Sam		#276
Wapanemoo		#867
Wapanemoo, Joell		#866
Wap(e)skowit, Harry		#54
Wap(e)skowit		#783
Wapsha	see Wabsha	
Waquahut		#525
Waquahut, James		#742
Waquakisoo	see Wamechmamuck	
Waquayhut	see Waquahut	
Ward, Rhoda		#1194
Washaman		#739
Washaman, Dorkus		#738
Washaman, Elizabeth (Betty)	see Nataquanum	
Washaman, Jacob		#75
Wasquanawassooit, Adam		#523
Wassaman, Wose, Jonah		#184
Wassulon		#146
Watapatahin		#422
Watmanmakat		#1066
Wavenot		#1619
Wawapeehkin		#94
Wawenit		#721
Webacowet (Webscouet)(Wapeskowit) alias Shortman		#342
Webacowet (Wapeskowit), John		#688
Webscouet(t)	see Webacowet & Wap(e)skowit	
Weekamoowinne		#24
Weekamoowinne, Japhet		#90
Weeks, Solomon		#1649
We(e)soquin (Weesoqueon)	also see Soquin	#389
We(e)soquin, Jacob		#302
We(e)soquin, Joseph		#168
We(e)soquin, Josiah		#171

We(e)soquin, Sarah		#303
We(e)soquin, William		#356
Wenyit, William		#174
Wenunmummuck		#438
Weptannah	see Nahoman, Sarah	
Wequaanum		#929
Wequash		#744
Wequasummun, Sampson		#676
Wesachippau, Elisha		#1182
Wesachippau, Jeremiah		#1183
Whetl, John		#828
Whitney	see Whitten	
Whitten, Benjamin		#402
Whitten, Jedidah		#403
Whitten, Jerusha		#1184
Whitten, John		#1185
Wicket, Bathsheba		#1027
Will, Moses		#20
Will, Mathew		#621
Wimowes, Elizabeth (Betty)		#292
Winnanmahkee		#829
Winnauketammin		#844
Witanto alias Moses		#427
Wohonnottah	see Wanata	
Wohwaninwat		#723
Wompanumo(o)	also see Gershom	
Wompanumo(o), Daniel		#1178
Wompanumo(o), Gershom(e)		#600
Wompanumo(o), Rachel		#1177
Wompanumo(o), Sarah		#1186
Wompos, Abigail		#1200
Wompwady		#728
Wonataquanum	see Nataquanum	
Wonhosso, Anne		#785
Wonhosso, Susana		#125
Wonhosso, Zacchariah (Zachery)		#198
Wonnottenoo, Esther		#868
Woompanummut alias Oonqun		#752
Wossonan (Wossonon), Jemimah		#920

Wossonan (Wossonon), Mehitabel		#1538
Wossonan (Wossonon), Phillip		#891
Wowompaquon, Abil	also see Abel	#104
Wunachunntouwon		#850
Wunnammasuckeh		#862
Wunnappushkkattooshq		#839
Wunnaquin		#735
WunniSam alias Wachtensnat		#526
Wunnanauhkomun	see Nanaakomin	
Wunnauwohquakhamun alias Japhet		#1343
Wunnoanohquen		#771
Wunnooketammin		#1481
Wuttaquinnaish	see Tak(a)nish	
Wuttineah		#858
Wuttontaehtunnooh alias Katherine		#1204
Wuttouposha	also see Touposer	#459
Wuttuhhannumpsin		#227
Wuttunnomanomin		#224
Wuttununohkomkooh		#1147
Wyyawe		#1308
Yompasham, Benjamin Joab		#773
Yanno, John		#816
Yonohhumuh		#223
Zaccheus	see Keekeep	
Zachariah		#1389

Appendix 2:

Numerical Key To Wampanoag Database

#	Name
1.	Wapamauk, AKA Mr. Sam, Samuel
2.	Betey (Paty) Josnin (Chasnin)
3.	John Tolman
4.	James Tolman (Tallman)
5.	Peter Tolman (Tallman)
6.	Thomas Tyler (Tiler)
7.	James Tiler (Tyler)
8.	Samuel Nahomon
9.	Patience Nahomon
10.	Ezekell--alias Pauknossimmun
11.	Tackhequen (Tackheagen) (Eagan)
12.	Pero Sharper
13.	Bersheba Sharper
14.	John Seatom
15.	Jane Seatom
16.	Robert (Robin) Seatom
17.	David Petompon
18.	John Patompon
19.	Job Uppahunnit (Pawhonet)(Ahhunnut)
20.	Moses Will
21.	Joseph Mittark
22.	Sam Assewit (Hosowot)
23.	Puttuckquanum
24.	Weekamoowinne (Wekommoonin)
25.	John Papamick
26.	Joshua Tackanish
27.	Hannah Tackanish
28.	Deborah Brown
29.	Hepsibah Ocward (Occouch)
30.	Joseph Tackanish
31.	Abiah Tackanish
32.	Abiah Johnson
33.	Joshua Tackanish
34.	Autumsqueen (Autumsquin)
35.	Adommas queen sachim

36. Ponit Cheeschamuck
37. Joel Kutshommaquin
38. Pakepanessoo
39. Peescosh
40. Sassachumitt
41. Joshua Seiknout (Seekaout)
42. Keteanumin alias Josias
43. Alexander
44. Jacob Tackanash (Wuttaqunnaish)
45. Nuckohmmou
46. Isaac Tuckommy (Tacame)
47. Benjamin Job
48. Deborah Peoson
49. Job Peoson--AKA--old Job
50. Wamechmamuck alias Waquakisoo
51. Nicanoosoo
52. Spotso
53. Josias
54. Harry Wapeskowit alias Mr. Harrie
55. Ahkeiamaw
56. Obadiah
57. George Nanahumoo (Humin)
58. Moosahquet
59. Nashkapeit (Noshcampaet)
60. Hosea Cockquett (Judah2 Hosea1)
61. Judah (John) Cockquett (Hosea1)
62. Hosea Cockquett
63. Cascanabon (Cascanban) alias Phillip
64. Tackquabee alias Johnson
65. Zachriah Peeskin (Peuskenin)
66. Zachriah Papamick (Pameck)
67. Mary Pameck
68. Samuel Ompany
69. Soloman Ned
70. Sarah Unquit (Onquet)
71. Hannah Adams
72. Rachal Charles
73. Esther Robin (Robbin)
74. Susannah Masquin

75. Jacob Washaman *#36-113*
76. Joseph Kehannit
77. John Pispogum (Pispegim)
78. Stephen Shokow (Nashohkow)
79. Isaac Ompany (Ompanit)(Kompanet)(Ompane)
80. William Nuhman (Nahhammun)
81. Esekeioll Ammuck (Esekozilamak)
82. Abell
83. Hosea Manhut (Manhet)
84. Sonommo
85. Asuh (Esau) Howanin
86. Job Soomannan
87. Ely (Elyas) Shokou (Shokow)(Micah)
88. Amos
89. Thomas Paul
90. Japhet Wickcommona
91. Samson (Sampson) (Samsin)
92. Francis
93. Jonathan Sumanah
94. Wawapeehkin
95. Thomas Sussetom (Setammuck)(Setum)
96. Sissetome
97. Momchquannum
98. Putuspaquin
99. Alice Sussetom (Ahoma)(Sissetom)(Setum)
100. Keziah Sussetom (Sissetom) (Setum)
101. Joseph Patompan (Hampan)(Omppan)
102. Mittark (Mattack)(Mutauk)
103. Nataquanam (Wonataquanamow)/Betty Washaman
104. Abil Wowompaquon (Wauwampooque)
105. Abel George
106. Bethia Escohana (Skuhanan)(Japhet)(Hannit)
107. Jerusha Job(e)
108. Mehitable Keape (Cape)
109. David Cape (Keape)
110. Hannah Tobe
111. Japhet Hannit
112. Mamasquin alias John Horsekeeper
113. Nanasoo

114. John Tackanish (Wattackquannash)
115. Nicolas, alias Quansco (Wanisco)(Quapkau)
116. Samuel Mukkuhkonitt alias Coshom (Koshammaun)
117. Ohquinnunokkoo---alias Hepehzabah
118. Abigal Takhanapasson (Takamasun???)
119. Jacob Secknouet (Seiknout)
120. Ephriam Abraham (Abram)
121. John Pachaker (Pechaket)
122. Zachery Hosewitt (Horsewet)
123. Steven (Showkow?)
124. Joseph Skeetup (Skeetomp)
125. Susana Hosso
126. Jacob Sokkokkono (Sogkohkomoo)
127. Isaac Wanata (Wohonnottah) (Wanahtak)
128. Towantaquit, (Towanquatik)
129. Hiacoombs
130. John Phillip
131. Tickpit
132. Tooquinan (Toquanan)
133. Joseph
134. Ame (Shoko)
135. Pomohannot (Pamehannit)(Pamchannit)
136. Pilot Chemog (Chamuk?)
137. Osiah (Oziah) Mattark
138. John Comfort
139. Peter Channell (Challings)
140. Kessukamuk (Kesuskamuck)
141. Konkoonenaminin
142. Mokokinnet (Mochikkekit)
143. Kisquish (Kesuckquish)
144. Towtooe (Toohtooe)
145. Sara Towtaimmo
146. Wassulon
147. Job Quaiattsit (Quiattset)
148. Hisbell (Isabel) Supposson
149. Daniel Supposson
150. Sarah Patuspaquin
151. Organ (Oggin) Setum alias Haukkings
152. Abel Hosuit (Ossowit)(Hosewith)

153. Jonas Hosuit (Hauwosuit)(Aosoit) *#114-191*
154. Eliab Coshomun
155. Thomas Organ (Orgemy)
156. Samuell Pomit
157. Noah Keesoo (Kesuk)(Ceaso)
158. Joseph Paul
159. Soloman London
160. Joseph Paneu
161. Zachery Assooit
162. Thomas Takquenut
163. Caleb Elisha
164. Bersheba Elisha
165. Margery Joel
166. Caperanend (Kapenort) Uneanonag
167. Sarah Caperanend
168. Joseph Wesoquin
169. Ephraim Nickodemos (Domas) (Temas)
170. Samuell Coom(e)s
171. Josiah (Josias) Wesoquin (Nosoquin)
172. Judah Chipnak (Chipnock) Caperanend
173. Phillip Hussoo
174. William Wenyit
175. Samuell Coshomon
176. Johannah Coshomon
177. Cheeschumuck
178. Sarah Panue
179. Jerusha Panue
180. Thomas Tahquenot (Tohqun) (Jauquanit)
181. Judah Tahquenot (Jauquanit)(Tacknot)
182. Kooskommoohka
183. Bethiah Taknot (Jauquanit)
184. Jonah (Wassaman) Wose
185. William Charles
186. David Ompany
187. Thomas Samson
188. Joel Aquanuat (Quonhit)
189. Israel Amos alias Ianoxu
190. Joseph Amos
191. Joseph Onquet (Unquet)(Uhquat)

192. Obediah Nananit (Nanawanet)
193. Ned Chamok
194. Benjamin Tobe (Dopeiant)
195. Amos Ianoxso alias Amosanuhkassoo
196. Amos Ianoxso Jr. alias Amos Amos Jr.
197. Elisha Ianoxso alias Amos
198. Zachariah Wonhosso
199. Isaac Keaumoo (Ceamoo)
200. Micah Gundy (Cundy)
201. Jerusha Gundy (Cundy)
202. Zaccheus alias keekeep
203. Mattashanowe (Ashononi) (Shononi)
204. James Coodody alias Askasquape(e)t
205. Jerusha Chamog (Chamuk)
206. Pee Amos
207. Solomon Hosewett (Hosweit)
208. Joel Joel
209. John Joel
210. Thomas Tyler Jr.
211. Sasachuett alias doedg
212. Jonnat Tupshass
213. Ompohhunnut
214. Nohtoakset (Nohouassuet)
215. John Hannit
216. Masquattukquit alias Holmes Hole Paul
217. Joshua Momatchegin
218. Stephen Togomasun (Tackamsun)
219. Samuel James
220. Pattompan
221. Mathew Nahnahshehsket (Nanshuchat)
222. Joseph Pommahchohoo (Papummahteohoo)
223. Yonohhumuh
224. Wuttunnomanomin alias David
225. Akoochut (Ogchoochik)
226. Elisha
227. Wuttuhhannumpsin
228. Abel Sesetom (Seatom)
229. Andrew Seatom alias Able
230. Paul Able alias Paul John

231. Peter Nahomon *#192-269*
232. Samuell Nahomon (Pasquanahomon)
233. Paskanahomon (Buskne Nahomon)
234. Deborah Power(s)
235. Bethiah Chance
236. Thomas Paiotoxad
237. Joel Tuxett (Toxad)
238. Thomas Tuxett
239. John Toohtooe
240. Experience Job(e)
241. Benjamin Job Jr.
242. Kesiah Papumunit (Pammunnut)(Pamumunut)
243. Abiah Togoosin (Tagoosin)(Takuse)
244. Moses Birchard
245. Patience Birchard
246. Eleazer Chipnock
247. Chipnock
248. Isaac Micah
249. Sarah Micah
250. Joseph Joel
251. Bethsheba Joel
252. Abigail Joel
253. Ham :inekum
254. Joash Quanch (Quamk)
255. Mary Quanch (Quinsh)
256. Mary Quanch Jr.
257. James Wabsha
258. Bethiah Wabsha
259. Elias Wapsha
260. Peleg Wabsha
261. Stephen Wabsha
262. James Wabsha
263. Bethiah Wabsha
264. Isbel Wabsha
265. Jesse Wabsha (Wopsha)
266. Sam Cook
267. Isaac Jesbord (Jesper) (Jespo)
268. Rachal Kehannit (Keehannitt)
269. Josiah Cooper

270. Remember Cooper
271. Zaccheus Cooper
272. Lydia (Coombs) Cooper
273. Zacchariah3 Howwosswee
274. Sarah Howwosswee
275. Sarah Nahomon alias Weptannah
276. Sam Wapa
277. Samuel Dier
278. Joshua Starbuck
279. Dorcas Pops
280. Silas Quqachueunt
281. Harry Keseatow (Etoal)
282. Isaac Amoo (Ommo)
283. Jerusha Ionockso (Oinoxso)(Amos)
284. Samuel Supposon Jr.
285. Sarah Tolman
286. Thomas Abraham (Apunnum)
287. Alice Tyler
288. Matthias Skeetup (Setop)
289. Peter Tuphas alias Peter Shay
290. Thomas Jesbord
291. Samson Cockquet
292. Betty Wimowes
293. Sarah Tyler (Tiler)
294. Hephzibah Choho
295. George Jonson
296. Eliza (Betty) Jonson
297. Hannah Porrage
298. Simon Porrage
299. Esther Jonson
300. Patience Peters
301. Samuel Peters (Peter)
302. Jacob Weesoquin (Soquin)
303. Sarah Weesoquin (Wesoquin)(Soquin)
304. Bethiah Starbuck
305. Abigail Dimon
306. Zerviah (Abraham) Ompany
307. Peter Peters
308. George Peters

309. Andrew Harry *#270-347*
310. Henry Harry
311. John Joel Jr.
312. Hezekiah Joel
313. Israel Cagnahew
314. Mary Cagnahew
315. Samuel Cagnahew Jr. (Canehue)
316. Matthew Seiknout
317. Hezekiah Seiknout
318. Joseph Seiknout
319. Elizabeth Joel
320. Elizabeth Wapsha
321. Bethiah Ned (Nead)
322. Hephzibah Paul
323. Peter Paul
324. Elihu Tackanash (Wotackanash)
325. Joseph Paul
326. Henry Amos
327. Dinah Nicademas (Demos)
328. Phillip Nickanoosoo (Hussoo)(Mussoo)
329. Phillip Nickanoosoo Jr. (Ossoo)
330. Hannah Netawash
331. Deborah Ommo (Onmog)
332. Bethiah Tuphos (Typhos)
333. Martha Christian
334. John Akoochik (Acuchut)(Ocouch)
335. Robin
336. Solloman Tatakamasun
337. Daniel Oomoo
338. Gorg
339. Esau Cook
340. Rachael Amos
341. Joseph Amos
342. Webscouet alias Shortman (Webcouett)
343. Esop Coshomon alias Liab
344. James Robbin
345. Jeremiah Allmick
346. Peter Paul
347. Rachal Joshua

348. Thomas Sagakonnit (Sakkanoo)
349. Wanashquass (Ahquass)
350. Patience Joel
351. Nahtau-oh-sa
352. Mark Cododе
353. Leah Caduda (Cordudah)
354. Betty Caduda
355. Mary Cadude alias Mary James alias Mary Ezer
356. William Wesoquin
357. Rachal Sockquin (Wesoquin)
358. Abigail Paynew
359. Amos Kenomp
360. Ruth Awhunnt (Pawhonnet)
361. Henry Ahunnet alias Ianoxsoo
362. Nicolas Tissimmoo (Tessimmoo)
363. Sarah Tallman Jude
364. Jeremy (Jeremiah) Jude
365. Hannah Tolman (Taulman)
366. Sarah Tobey (Tobe)
367. Peleg Waney
368. Hannah Robbin
369 Ruth Waney
370. Job Waney
371. Jerusha Jeffery
372. Sarah Toohtowe
373. Kemasame alias Ineightuanet (Kemsooms)
374. Mamooampete
375. Optoune
376. Joel Tuxett
377. Simon Miobo (Myober)
378. Joseph Tuxett
379. Bethiah Tuxett
380. John Tuxett
381. John Ianoxso
382. Ephraim Naquatim
383. Benjamin Natick
384. Bethiah Phillip (Phillips)
385 Abell
386. Silas Johnson (Phillip)

387. Judah (Judith) (Joel) Jonson *#348-425*
388. Ann Toups
389. Weesoqueon
390. Moses Cape(e)
391. Allexander Accouch
392. Sarah Accouch
393. Martha Amos
394. Elizabeth Able
395. Henry Aetat (Etout, Kesietow?)
396. Noah Abel
397. Abel Abel alias Wowompaquin Jr.
398. Mehitabel Abel
399. Thomas Taqunut
400. Anna Coshomon
401. Bethiah (Bettie) Abell alias Ezekiel (Ekill)
402. Benjamin Whitten
403. Jedidah Whitten
404. Maquaine
405. Myoxsoo (Mioksoo)(Mickso)
406. Isabel Ohomon (Ohhumuh)
407. John Keoquissen
408. Ussamequin
409. Thomas Quanch
410. Peter Mortall
411. Jonathan Chin (China?)
412. Quanpuckcowet
413. Daniel
414. Myober (Myoker)
415. Owonamog (Awannamuck)
416. Piagen
417. Didemus Pontompon
418. Nicodemos Skuhunnan (Escohana)(Annan)
419. Wannamanhut
420. Zachariah Papamick (Pamick)
421. Papamoo (Papamoe)
422. Watapatahin
423. James Chasu(k)
424. John Tammin
425. Peeanash (Peoanash)

426. Paul Seauchaunit alias Nephomo
427. Witanto alias Moses
428. John Amanhut (Wanamanhut)
429. Mercy Cheeks
430. Constable (John) Assquanhutt (Shohkow)
431. Tanosson Iachanoowatt
432. Passkam Pond
433. Konokomsett
434. Nashaweyen
435. Nahatamo
436. Elizabeth Unquet (Uhquat)
437. Wampetunk
438. Wenunmummuck
439. Charls Tequenom
440. Noketampemne (Noquitompany)
441. Tataquin Hopegood
443. Tequenomin
444. Soquattahammu
445. John Poketapace
446. Pesoonquam (Peoson???)
447. Joel Suposon
448. Noah Suposon (Subosin)
449. Isaac Adams (Addams)
450. Ned Stephen
451. Tahcomahtcasack
452. Akeomo
453. Passucoah
454. Poxsumi
455. John Sasomon
456. Powlan Sasomon
457. Jude
458. Nathaniel Cooper (Cuper) (Jacob)
459. Wuttouposha
460. Elizabeth (Betty) Seiknout
461. Hepzibah (Seiknout) Cagnehew
462. Dorcus Seiknout
463. Seiknout (Sokinneouut)
464. Martha Cockquett
465. Benniah Moses

466. Bethiah Moses *#426-504*
467. Buttukqua Tooatik (Nuttutqutooattik)
468. Josiah Pomad (Pomit)
469. Calep (Caleb) Qunish (Quanch)
470. Pa-an-moe (Peiamoo) alias Job
471. Kachakanosetts
472. Isaac Keamoo Jr.
473. Seayick
474. Quaquaquinigat
475. Tho(mas) Nicanoowissoo
476. Eananawannit (Eanananet)
477. Jonas
478. Hester Eanittus Wannit (China)
479. Penshomp (Peenshomp)
480. Sarah Penshomp
481. Jemimah Horn
482. Tom Charls
483. Felix alias Tosesiamaquott (Kutushomoquett)
484. Nanahomin
485. Joell Iacoomes
486. Peter Daniel
487. Samuelle
488. Caleb Abell alias Caleb Wauwompuque
489. Joell Poxim (Simms)
490. John Silas
491. Judah (Jude) Silas
492. Eben Codoode (Caudoode)
493. John Caleb
494. Dill (Dilla) Caddoode
495. Abigail (Tuxet) Silas
496. David Paul
497. Thomas Coomes
498. Joseph Coomes
499. Tiase (Tiesse)
500. Sarah Moses
501. Isaac Moses
502. Susanna Cuffee
503. John Cuffee (Coffey)
504. Hannah Tiler

505. Abraham
506. Jane Tackanash
507. Joshua Tackanash
508. Benjamin Peashquish
509. Samuel Coomes (Coombs)
510. Rachal Coomes (Coombs)
511. Bethiah Coombes
512. George Johnson Jr.
513. Anna Coduda
514. James Joel
515. Sarah Francis
516. Bethiah Sharper
517. Mary Pechacah
518. Leah Joel
519. Jeremy Joel
520. Thomas Pechacah
521. Caleb Setom
522. Joseph Nopiegin
523. Adam Wasquanawassooit (Wasquannouwasooet)
524. Paul Mamoosquin
525. Waquahut
526. WunniSam (good Sam ?) alias Wachtensnat
527. Thomas Cheeschamuck
528. Manassoot (Nanasoo?)
530. Pattook (Upaooh)(Patooh)(Pautoh)
531. Nanaakomin (Wunnannauhkomun)
532. Necossum
533. Kequannicot
534. Anape
535. Nanawe
536. Sasquasquahit
537. Job Nanainnukamin
538. Josiah Sogkohkomoo (Suckconet)
539. Abiel Mingo
540. Quapkau alias Nicholas Tissimmoo
541. Bethia Duck (Dutch)(Duch)
542. Isaiah Howwooswee
543. Nancy Michael
544. James Michael

545. Waninyow *#505-583*
546. Sianum
547. John
548. Bathsheba
549. Aron Gershom (Garshim)
550. Sarah Gershom
551. Hannah (Sketomp) Coomes
552. Isaac Abraham
553. Michael Wainer
554. Dorcas Wainer
555. Margaret Wainer
556. Judah Hossueit (Howwosswe)(Oosoit)
557. Peter Ohquanhit
558. Dorcus Ohquanhit
559. Dorcus Amos
560. David Pocknosno
561. John John
562. Joshua Chamok
563. Esau Hannit
564. Caleb Choho
565. Caleb Choho Jr.
566. Jacob Comfort
567. Robin ye Devil
568. Isaac Charles
569. Josius (Josiah) Hosuet
570. Tobey Addams
571. Jonah Cooper
572. John Able
573. Amos Simple
574. Joseph Mixannum
575. Job Pasuett
576. Patience Joel
577. Samuell Poasset (Pocasset?)
578. Jeremiah John
579. Pamie Sowamog
580. Eben(ezer) Ralph
581. Ralph
582. William Tuphaus (Tuphose)
583. Elisha Elisha alias Pianet

584. London Darry
585. Simen Quanch
586. Wakassoot (Wasefoot)
587. Joash Panue
588. Jeremi Nashana
589. Harrey Ianoxet
590. Joel Macwanat
591. Joash Caleb
592. Thomas Ezekiel
593. Thomas Ezekiel
594. Jeremiah Sowamog
595. Samuell Suposon
596. Acopasquee
597. Pilot Sowamog
598. Dinah Tallman (Abel) Seatom
599. Great Jonathan
600. Gershom(e) Wompanumo(o)
601. Simon Netawash (Netauwauish)
602. Isabill Muttauk
603. Joseph Muttauk
604. Obed Indean
605. Cornelius Abel
606. Daniel Shoko(w)
607. Jonathan (Jonat) Isaac
608. Zebulon Coshom
609. Aron Nahomon
610. Bock (Rebecca) Organ
611. Muskeket
612. Missanom (Mixanum)
613. Johnson Phillips
614. Sam Kiphikon
615. Elias Unquet
616. Hapit Ponit
617. Pasnit (Pasuit)
618. Old Papena
619. Lakeneset (Sakeneset?) Papena
620. John Papena
621. Mathew Will
622. Judith Paul

623. John Dear Skin *#584-661*
624. Black Henry Luce
625. Will Cheeks
626. Matthew Gershom
627. Amos Charls
628. Peter Charls
629. Mary Jeremiah
630. Joseph Tolman
631. Josiah Anghquen
632. Jonah Hamog
633. Thomas Onnhet
634. Tonposon (Touposer) Nant
635. Daniel Jeffery
636. Jacob Inawanit (Eananawannit)
637. Jane Wanne (Waney)
638. Hepzibah Assaquanhut
639. John Ochnit (Occuchuk?)
640. John Mark
641. Sarah Hannit
642. Rachal Cockquett
643. Elizabeth Pomit
644. Job(e) Horn
645. Jonathan John
646. Jemima Sowamuck
647. Elizabeth (Beniah) Phillips
648. Hepzibah (Tobe) Elisha
649. Dorcas (Nahomon) Skeetump
650. Isabel (Isbal) Horn
651. James Horn
652. Jean (Jane) Nahommon
653. Jean (Jane) (Nahomon) Coomes
654. Simon Coomes
655. Elizabeth (Betty) Jeffery
656. Sarah Nahomon
657. Jacob Nahomon
658. Eunice Nahomon
659. Maukutoukquet
660. Abigail Manhut (Amanhut) alias Quakshomoh
661. Joshua Coomes

662. Esther Nummuk (Nummuh)
663. Ebenezer Codudy
664. Nananit (Nanawit)
665. Ushanapetow
666. Nunopone alias Pashquekeow
667. Mary (Wana)manhut alias Chachaconnonashk
668. Sarah Agamont
669. Senewit
670. Samuell Suposen (Jr.)
671. John Mune
672. Jemimah Mune
673. Patience Dutch
674. Sarah Amos
675. Anna Paul
676. Sampson Wequasummun
677. Micah Pepekenessett (Pakepanessoo)
678. Jonathan Micah
679. Abigail Micah
680. Experience Gundee
681. Isaac Seias
682. Dorcas Dimon
683. Eliezar Camak
684. Eleazer Commosson
685. Martha Samson
686. Ruth Quonhit (Aquanhut)
687. Deborah Suposon
688. John Webscouett
689. Sarah Tolman
690. Peter Gilbert
691. Samuel Charles
692. Paul
693. Job Mokukennit
694. Joseph Seatom
695. Dorothy Painter (Benter)
696. John Tacknash
697. Sarah Seicknouet
698. Cachahuman alias Duchman
699. Scots bennit
700. Jacob Pattacohonet

701. Pattacohanet *#662-739*
702. Mooney alias Pattacohanet
703. Sowahcha alias Dick
704. Hannah Able
705. Joseph Potumpon
706. Patience Pechaque
707. John Momenaqueam
708. John Momenaquin alias Bunker
709. Sarah Momenaqueam
710. John Momenaqueam
711. Rachel Amos
712. Abigail Kesoehtaut
713. Patience Ezekiel
714. Thomas Cordner
715. Sarah Cordner
716. Jane Diamond
717. Jonathan Piary (Pianet)(Elisha)
718. Lydia (Caute) Piary (Pianet)
719. Hannah Amos
720. Elias Able alias Elias Wauwompuque
721. Wawenit
722. Keattohquen
723. Wohwaninwat
724. Jeptha Soosooohquahoh (Sosoaco)
725. Caine alias Silas Soosooohquahoh
726. Abell Soosooohquahoh
727. Eliab or Elias
728. Wompwady
729. Askomopoo Spotsa
730. Josiah Spotsa
731. Hester (Easter)
732. Samuell
733. Towkompai
734. Noketompai
735. Wunnaquin
736. Jess
737. Tapechanum
738. Dorcak Washanm (Dorcas Washaman)
739. Washaman (Washamon)

740. Wakickman (Wakickmaw)
741. Mashquannun
742. James Waquayhut
743. Ahquahso
744. Wequash
745. Wuttattakkomusun
746. Adam
747. Ahtupeihut
748. Wainauteohquontum (Wunaaquontam)
749. Ke(e)stumin
750. Joel Gips
751. Piataksett or Marchant (Paattookqussit)
752. Woompanummut alias Oonqun
753. James Oonqun
754. Thomas Oonqun
755. Popmechoa
756. Nomock (Numuk?)
757. Thomas Ezer
758. Isaac Allen
759. Rebecca (Beck) Howosswee
760. Israel Amos Jr.
761. Able Abel
762. Katninanut
763. Kunnootaminmoo (Pounantusickouye ??)
764. John Hoit
765. Puttupantanum Nooso
766. What Nooso
767. James Nooso
768. Paul Nooso
769. Tatahquinomog
770. Keostahkaw
771. Wunnoanohquen (Wunnaannahquen)
772. Quaquahchoonit (Quaquachwinnit)
773. Benjamin Joab Yompasham
774. Peter Tuphose
775. Peleg Tuphose
776. Jane Sketup
777. Dorcus Robin
778. Elisha Elisha

779. Joseph Amos *#740-817*
780. Manihchanum (Alanchchannum)
781. Joseph Pescush
782. William Pescush
783. Wapskowit
784. John Keyommo
785. Anne Wonhosso (horssere)
786. David Okeiso (Oks)(Oegoo)(Oxso)
787. Squoshskins
788. Abraham Brown
789. Lucy Brown
790. James Roberts
791. Chloe Roberts
792. Amos
793. Abraham alias Lame Abraham
794. Sarah Ponit
795. Matt
796. Isaac Mortal
797. Paul Nochan
798. William Pannunnut alias William Lay
799. Micah Showkow (Nahshokou)
800. Silas Nantuk
801. John Hannoutonck
802. Ellis (Allis) Dagget
803. Esther Dagget (Cottle)
804. Wabsha
805. Jefery
806. Micha
807. Joseph Gilbert
808. Chance
809. Benjamin Waney
810. Little Samuell
811. Simon Garsham
812. James Takuse
813. Caleb Seaton (Seatom)(Seetum)
814. Thomas Cooper
815. Peter Tolman
816. John Yanno
817. Robin Jefery

818. Micah Phillip
819. Jane Gilbert
820. William Numuk
821. Jonas Nummuck
822. Naomi Ommaush
823. Butthiah Hossueit
824. Marcy Noah
825. Ezther Henry
826. Silas Paul Jr.
827. Quaququom(p)
828. John Whetl
829. Winnanmahkee
830. Mehitable Box
831. Margery Job
832. Sabiah Jootes
833. Masatteannit
834. Kataasoowat
835. Pahquatauwashon
836. Moimminuwit
837. Isaak Chekeuwat
838. Moses Ahtannut
839. Wunnappushkkattooshq
840. James
841. Jonas Pappahkahhut
842. John Keeps
843. Sasauwapinnoo
844. Winnauketammin
845. Etaaboo
846. Touwickesuck
847. Papummetahquet
848. Quawequanut
849. Konkk(-)yoanut
850. Wunachunntouwon
851. Johnahat (Johnathan?)
852. Namnummou alias Amos
853. Joshua Sasimmin
854. Ogquaquachoho (Ogquaquah)
855. Joshua Teohoo (Teoo)
856. Elisha Panipitteashewt

857. Popmechohoo (Papmahteohoo) *818-895*
858. Wuttineah
859. Samehan
860. Keeshkhoowaank
861. Paneston
862. Wunnammasuckeh
863. Negonnoowussoo
864. Caleb Cheesechaumuck
865. Wannunnumau
866. Joell Wapanemoo
867. Wapanemoo
868. Esther Wonnottenoo
869. Callab Ahteohoo
870. Margaret Woodbury
871. Apbahkinnekin
872. Josiah Patompan (Hampan)(Poutompin)
873. Jonathan Amos
874. Joseph John
875. Quashkinnit
876. Elikah
877. Talik
878. Eliab
879. Caleb Ohhumuh
880. Netunnes
881. Pommasooah
882. Sarenah Penshomp
883. Caluchpitt
884. Hosea Mamammack
885. Hahasookoat Chachekeooat
886. Isaac Hossueit
887. Labon Hossueit
888. Barapus (Barnabus) Isaac
889. Matthew Ontukque
890. Ledey Ontukque
891. Phillip Wossonan (Wisanon)Wassolon?
892. Joseph Pomit
893. Jonathan Akoochik
894. Elis Henry
895. Martha Henry

896. Ezther Pomit
897. Buthiah Pomit
898. Margaret (Markit) Caduda (Cottoote)
899. Sarah Paul
900. John Naos
901. Moses Pomit
902. Martha Pomit
903. Sarah Pentompen
904. Sakkagteanmou (Sacochanimo)
905. Job Tuhcimme
906. John Tatagkamasunun
907. Numatahkekin (Mahtakigin) alias Pettoson
908. Netowah
909. Simon Papenau (Bapenau)
910. Joseph Moses alias Papenau (Bapenau)
911. Jakob Papenau (Bapenau)
912. Samuel Nookau
913. Isak Papenau (Bapenau)
914. Moses Papenau (Bapenau)
915. Samuel Ponit
916. John Buck Jr.
917. Peapsippo
918. Sareh Seiknouet
919. Solomon Omppan (Patompan)
920. Jemimah Wossonon
921. Marcy Akoochik
922. John Robin
924. Aron Gershom
925. Beniah Phillip
926. Joyce Nickahoosoo
927. Jeoferie
928. Amy
929. Wequaanum
930. John Ocooch
931. Joshua Johnson
932. Matthew
933. Silas Paul
934. Solomon Paul
935. Abiah Paul

936. Joseph Paul *#896-974*
937. Beck (Rebecca) Pocknossom
938. Esther Cottle
939. Isaac Ompany
940. Joseph David
941. Patience (Toquenot) David
942. Mehitabel Abel alias (Seatom)
943. Jerusha Tackanash
944. Moses Mixannup
945. Abigail Myober
946. Joseph Job
947. Moses Howwosowe
948. Jane Howwosowe
949. John Tallman
950. Mercy Johnson
951. Isaac Johnson
952. Mary Pond
953. Prudence Davis
954. Samuel Davis
955. Sarah Squib
956. Jeremiah Squib
957. Leah Mye
958. Levi Mye
959. John Devine
960. Hannah Devine
961. Mary Cooper
962. Mary Elisha
963. Joseph Popmicho
964. Joseph Tallman
965. Peter Tacknash
966. James Nashcompiat
967. Samuel Coshomon
968. Cane Cane
969. Dinah Towe
970. Samuel Brown (Hannet)
971. Susannah Peck
972. Joseph Starbuck
973. Esther Ezekil
974. Isaac Chohoe

975. Tinchepequin
976. Sarah Gilbert
977. Abiah Gilbert
978. Hannah Charles
979. Hannah Capey (Capon)
980. Elizabeth Occucha
981. Remember Cuff
982. Samuel Hannet (Hannit)
983 Amey Hannet
984. Hoseah Ompany
985. Hannah Francis
986. Nathan Francis
987. Levi
988. Ostany
989. Anna Lot
990. Quamock
991. Samuel Poone
992. Takoosa (Talsoosa)
993. James Caudoode
994. Dill (Dilla) Caddoode
995. Pero Sharper
996. Israel Amos
997. Sarah Francis
998. Sowamog (Sonamog)
999. Sheba (Bathsheba?) Cododе
1000. Dorcas Cododе
1001. Sarah Starbuck
1002. John Amansoo (Mancy)
1003. John Lott
1004. Samuel Cagnehew
1005. Joseph Gilbert Jr.
1006. John Diamond
1007. Elizabeth Ompany
1008. Rebekah Hannit (Hunnet)
1009. Bash (Bathsheba) Ompany
1010. John Kenotommou
1011. Jerusha Toby
1012. Moses Charles
1013. Elizabeth Capey Occuch

1014. Noah Capey *#975-1052*
1015. Solomon Capey
1016. Sarah Amos
1017. Henry Peters
1018. Dorcus Onquet (Untquet)
1019. Andrew
1020. Andrew Papamick
1021. Joseph Nahomon
1022. Esau Joel
1023. Mary Cuffe
1024. Richard Johnson
1025. Bathsheba Hannet
1026. Hannah Pocknet
1027. Bathsheba Wicket
1028. Samuel Ompany
1029. Martha Job
1030. Nikodemus
1031 Martha
1032. David Demus (Domus)
1033. Tydemus
1034. Abidah
1035. David Capa (Cape)
1036. Marcy Toby
1037. Joseph C. Cooper
1038. Elijah Cooper
1039. Lydia Cooper Jr.
1040. James
1041. Epenow (Epinew)
1042. Coneconam
1043. Tacunash (blind woman)
1044. Robin (Old)
1045. Micah Robin
1046. Harriet Michael
1047. Sharper Michael
1048. Lucy Peters
1049. Mercy Michael Dodge
1050. Sucky Dodge
1051. Martha Quanch
1052. Joel Rogers

1053. Simeon Peters
1054. Cesar Michael
1055. Jonathan Cuff
1056. Pero Peters
1057. Phillip Jonas (Jonah)
1058. James Spaniard
1059. Mary Cheeks
1060. Elizabeth Hosuit
1061. Michpah Eken (Ezekiel)
1062. Pito
1063. Barnabas Asaph, (Old)
1064. Samuel Pomit Jr.
1065. David Poon(e)
1066. Watmanmakat
1067. Waunnahhussoo
1068. Neshqueket
1069. Tarlennae
1070. Zacre Hith (Hoit)
1071. Peleg Duch
1072. Pahahahkuh
1073. Amos
1074. Annampanu alias Maattie
1075. Annomautooque
1076. John Hiacoomes
1077. Japheth Skuhwhannan
1078. James Sepinnu
1079. Nashohkow
1080. William Johnson
1081. Deborah Ohhumuh
1082. Eleazar Ohhumuh
1083. Elisha Paaonut (Pianet)
1084. Jane Pomit
1085. Jane Pomit
1086. Jesse Pomit
1087. David Pomit
1088. James Spaniard
1089. Phebe Spaniard (Spanyad)
1090. Margaret Osooit alias Meeksishqune
1091. David Paul

1092. Old Slick *#1053-1130*
1093. Jehu
1094. Dinah Ahhunnut
1095. Elisha Ahhunnut
1096. Hannah Ahhunnut alias Pehkehtau
1097. Nathan Ahhunnut
1098. Ammapoo alias Abigail
1099. Abigail Amos
1100. Assannooshque alias Old Sarah
1101. Hannah Nohnosoo alias Nattootumau
1102. John Nahnosoo
1103. Joseph Nahnosoo
1104. Jannohquissoo (Ianoxsoo?)
1105. James Cowkeeper
1106. Samson Cahkuhquit
1107. Elizabeth Cahkuhquit
1108. Sarah Peag
1109. Jacob Peag(e)
1110. Joseph Peag
1111. Hannah Charles
1112. Martha Coomes
1113. Sarah Coomes
1114. Mary Coshomon
1115. Mary Coshomon
1116. Jedidah Hannit
1117. Jeremiah Hannit
1118. Joshua Hannit
1119. John Howwannan
1120. Abigail Kenump
1121. Abigail Kenump
1122. Samuel Kohtohkomut
1123. John Kossunnut
1124. Rebecca Lay
1125. Lazarus alias Kokesap
1126. Mary Manhut
1127. Munuhkishque
1128. Nahpunnehtau
1129. Jerusha Ohquonhut
1130. Lydia Ohquonhut

1131. Obadiah Paul
1132. Manawet
1133. James Covel Jr.
1134. Joel Souomug (Sowamog)
1135. Stephen Paull
1136. Benjamin Paull
1137. Jesse
1138. Wanuhtut
1139. James Meteshketomp
1140. Joseph
1141. Isaack
1142. Cain
1143. Sam Chamuk
1144. Jedidah Tukooose (Takoosse)
1145. Jacob Poon
1146. Isaac Poone
1147. Wuttununohkomkooh
1148. Joel Keephegon
1149. Jonathan Gershome
1150. Pamanominnit
1151. Panunnut
1152. Laban Panu
1153. Naomi Panu
1154. Panupuhquah
1155. Elizabeth Pattompan (Ompan)
1156. Jerusha Pattompan (Ompan)
1157. Ruth Pattompan (Ompan)
1158. Paul alias Old Paul
1159. Pehtauattook (Pehtannatooh)(Petanitto)
1160. Tobit Potter
1161. Abigail Manhut
1162. Hannah Quannoohuh
1163. Jeremiah Quannoohuh
1164. Jesse Quannoohuh
1165. Ruth Amos
1166. Naomy Sosamon (Sosaman)
1167. Abigail Sekitchahkomun
1168. Deborah Sissetom
1169. Deborah Sissetom

1170. Rebeccah Sissetom *#1131-1208*
1171. Hannah Sissetom
1172. Bethia Sissetom
1173. Soomannan
1174. Hannah Soopasun
1175. Sarah Soopasun
1176. Thomas Sosamon
1177. Rachel Wompanummoo
1178. Daniel Wompanummoo
1179. Bethia Tuphaus
1180. William Tuphaus
1181. Job Tuphaus
1182. Elisha Wesachippau
1183. Jeremiah Wesachippau
1184. Jerusha Whitten
1185. John Whitten
1186. Sarah Wompanummoo
1187. Momenaqueam
1188. Abigail Ahhunnut
1189. Paul
1190. Soloman John
1191. Mary Francis
1192. Fortun(e) Sharper
1193. Samson Seadocks (Zadock)
1194. Rhoda Ward
1195. Saull
1196. Susannah
1197. Lazarus alias Cain
1198. Simon Netawash (Netauwauish)
1199. Joseph Gershom
1200. Abigail Wompos
1201. Paaonut (Pianet)
1202. Joash Panue
1203. Taphus
1204. Wuttontaehtunnooh alias Katherine
1205. Mechim
1206. Suioknumau
1207. Joseph Asaph
1208. Asaph

1209. Saul Asaph
1210. Isaac Asaph
1211. Nathaniel Asaph
1212. Barnabas Asaph
1213. Peter Esau
1214. Moses Osooit
1215. John Papamick
1216. Abiah Maqua alias Abiah Tanah
1217. Simon Maqua alias Simon Tanah
1218. Thomas Nahoman
1219. Peter Job
1220. Sarah Horsuit
1221. Pharoh Tokeosen
1222. Joslen Apenish
1223. Ester Apenish
1224. Isaac Horser (Hirser)
1225. Isaac Pentumpon
1226. Ruth Charles
1227. Abel Abel alias Wowompaquin
1228. Thomas Pontompon
1229. David Tuphos alias David Inden
1230. Mary Gershome
1231. Silas Julit
1232. Rachel Abraham
1233. Unice Untquett
1234. John Untequitt
1235. Peleg Micah
1236. Joseph Egey
1237. Aron Moses
1238. Zephaniah Richard
1239. Sarah Quenu(e)
1240. Joseph Daniel
1241. Elizabeth
1242. Daniel Brown
1243. Comfort Neebee
1244. Esau Quanch
1245. Jeremiah Cheeks
1246. Mingo
1247. Dorcus Moses alias Dorcus Ralph

1248. Hannah Horsowit *#1209-1286*
1249. Eben Paul
1250. Ham Nohomoo
1251. Mary Nohomoo
1252. Soloman David
1253. John Jehers (Jeffers?)
1254. Joshua Isaac
1255. Bersha Horswit (Hosuit)
1256. Silvanus Panue
1257. Deborah Paul
1258. Abigail alias Monah
1259. Mercy Omag
1260. Sarah Skeetomp
1261. Abiah Coquit
1262. Jacob Chin (Chen)
1263. Joseph Skeetomp Jr.
1264. Joshua
1265. Dorcus Horsowit (Hosuit)
1266. Obed Cohquet
1267. David Tuphose Jr.
1268. Joseph Cockquit
1269. Deborah Hosoitt
1270. Chloe
1271. Joyce (Josie) Panew
1272. Betty Pentompon
1273. Martha Squahanit
1274. Old Caleb
1275. Elizabeth Johnson
1276. James Bassett
1277. Abel George Jr.
1278. Suusonoh Hossueit
1279. Jude Gashim
1280. Isaac Pemannunit
1281. Jemimah Harry
1282. Abegell Abel
1283. John Ohkoh
1284. Sarah Hossueit
1285. John Pachaker
1286. Japhet Capee

1287. Nathaniel(l) Charls
1288. Eliab
1289. Abraham Thomas
1290. Pammatook
1291. Sarah
1292. Matasketomp (Meteshketomp)
1293. Eleazer Kehannet
1294. Jerusha Hoswit
1295. Jemima (Coshommon?)
1296. Samuell John
1297. Peter Wahkowsit
1298. Richard Cap
1299. Hannah
1300. Moab
1301. Hezekiah
1302. Sassimmin
1303. Will Mortal
1304. Sarah
1305. Izak Pomatook
1306. Jemimah Domus
1307. Quahhamak
1308. Wyyawe
1309. Jane Sesetam
1310. Jonoisquash Sesetam
1311. Alce Sesetam
1312. Tatipehow
1313. Thomas Mamachesco
1314. Israel (Mamachesco?)
1315. Panis
1316. Joseph Namnumo
1317. Panpaquin Caquaquet
1318. Caquaquet
1319. Quoshnamoos
1320. Tom Quequensa (Quinse)
1321. Jorg
1322. Patience
1323. Saul
1324. Iesogat
1325. Momatchegin

1326. Hamon Kakenehu *#1287-1364*
1327. Samuel
1328. Mehetabell
1329. Jonah Hommoo
1330. Kakenehoo
1331. Wahammo
1332. Piammoo
1333. Sam
1334. Nehemiah Iachanoowatt (Chanwat)
1335. Jonas
1336. Alce
1337. Alce
1338. Jonathan Mataronet alias Jon. Jeremiah
1339. Jeremiah Mataronet
1340. Georg
1341. Eleazer
1342. Sue
1343. Wunnauwohquakhamun alias Japhet
1344. George Samson
1345. Ebenezer Coduda
1346. Job
1347. John Takahegin
1348. Simon Johnson Jr.
1349. Parsnips alias Barnabas
1350. Hannah
1351. Jonathan
1352. Manitooekit
1353. Thomas Cooper Jr.
1354. Samuel Francis Jr.
1355. Abegell Hossueit
1356. Jean Ham
1357. Simon Joel
1358. Jemimah Phillip
1359. Martha Gashim
1360. Jon(athan) Paul
1361. Sarah (ahanai?) Paul
1362. Eliz Skipper
1363. Joseph Skip... (Skipper?)
1364. James Rabill

1365. Ezther Rabill
1366. Isaac Barrapes (Barnabas)
1367. Battey Cheeks
1368. Banjamon Pito
1369. Sarah Gashim
1370. John Simon Jr.
1371. Deborah Sauwamog
1372. Elis Hohpen
1373. Rode (Rhoda) Sauwamog
1374. Joash Panue
1375. Joseph De Grasse
1376. Jonathan Panue
1377. Banjomon Essil
1378. Hannah Coomes
1379. Mathew Togoosin
1380. Mary Akoochik
1381. Abel Setam
1382. Mary Hossueit
1383. Elizabeth Setom
1384. Calo Pond
1385. Peter Pond
1386. Tobe
1387. Jacob
1388. Quaquack
1389. Zachariah
1390. Betty
1391. Isaac
1392. Jemimah
1393. Betty Ossoot
1394. Bathsheba Suposon
1395. Baniah
1396. John Ponit
1397. Sarah Natick
1398. John Pooker (Pocknossum)
1399. Jobe Keesue
1400. Job Poone
1401. Jemimeh Poone
1402. Elizabeth Francis
1403. Ned John

1404. Pomopa #1365-1442
1405. Joshua Oamek
1406. Judah Francis
1407. Betsey Spaniard
1408. Royal Rogers
1409. Richard
1410. James Tauquanot
1411. Thomas Francis
1412. Recall Grass
1413. Abraham Cooper
1414. Stephen Howosswee
1415. Joseph Unquet Jr.
1416. Elizabeth Judith
1417. Jerusha Omog
1418. Elisha Ammok (Ommo)
1419. Elizabeth Ommo
1420. Barbary Ommo
1421. Abigail Joel
1422. Mary Cook
1423. Lewis Cook
1424. William Johnson
1425. Emanuel Silvary
1426. Hepsabah Silvary
1427. Patience Nehomman (Nahoman)
1428. Hosea Francis
1429. Isaac Hosowitt Jr.
1430. Jonah Hosuit Jr.
1431. Abel Hosuit
1432. Samson Moneit
1433. Josiah Muttark
1434. Joseph Amos
1435. John Ohome
1436. Eliazer Qubin
1437. Joseph Qupin
1438. Phillip Muttauk
1439. Micah Sosaman
1440. Margery Kesuit
1441. Obedyah Wahpoanett
1442. Wahpoanett

1443. Jane Coomes
1444. Sarah Coomes
1445. Mary Coomes
1446. Martha Coomes
1447. Dinah Coomes
1448. Jemima Cook
1449. Abigail Hannett
1450. Mercy Sawquin
1451. Sampson Pekepanesso
1452. Hepsabe Seiknout
1453. Philip Coumes
1454. Jesper
1455. Abiah (Keaumoo) Job
1456. Isaac Keaumoo (3rd)
1457. Jemima Easton
1458. Eliakim Job
1459. Joseph Job
1460. Mary Keaumoo
1461. Abiah Keaumoo
1462. Jane (Natick) Keaumoo
1463. Benjamin Natick (Jr.)
1464. Deborah Natick
1465. Gershom Isaac
1466. Samuel Cagnahew
1467. Abiah Cagnahew
1468. Sarah Unquet Jr.
1469. Bettey Ekill
1470. Sarah Ekeil
1471. Abraham Jonathan
1472. Martha Jonathan
1473. Jacob Keaquin
1474. Dinah
1475. Joseph
1476. Nathaniell Nicanoos
1477. Sececus
1478. Isaiah Hommacy
1479. Nicodemus
1480. John Meoxo
1481. Wunnooketammin

#1443-1520

1482. Kootoosuck
1483. Kosnuck
1484. Noonahchamuk
1485. Pauell
1486. Anna (Amos)(Tackanish) Peters
1487. Joseph Tackanish
1488. Hephzibah Amos
1489. Sarah Pomet
1490. Judith George
1491. George
1492. Andrew
1493. Joab
1494. Asaph (Esop)
1495. Asaph Asaph (Junior)
1496. Samuel Peters
1497. Peleg Nautaune
1498. Thomas Cuff
1499. George Robin
1500. Job Tom
1501. Sarah Shae
1502. James Wamsley
1503. Elizabeth Wamsley
1504. Isaac Tauckanot
1505. Dinah Unquit
1506. Jethro Sowomog
1507. Tobit Taukoosey
1508. David Cuff alias Slocum
1509. Peter Diamond
1510. Samuel Pachokoh
1511. Samuel Pachokoh Jr.
1512. Jonathan Francis
1513. Simon Pannue
1514. Nathan Peters
1515. James Johnson
1516. Nathan Francis
1517. Mehitable Paul
1518. Martha Tohqunnet
1519. Mary Howwasswee
1520. Elsie Pachokoh

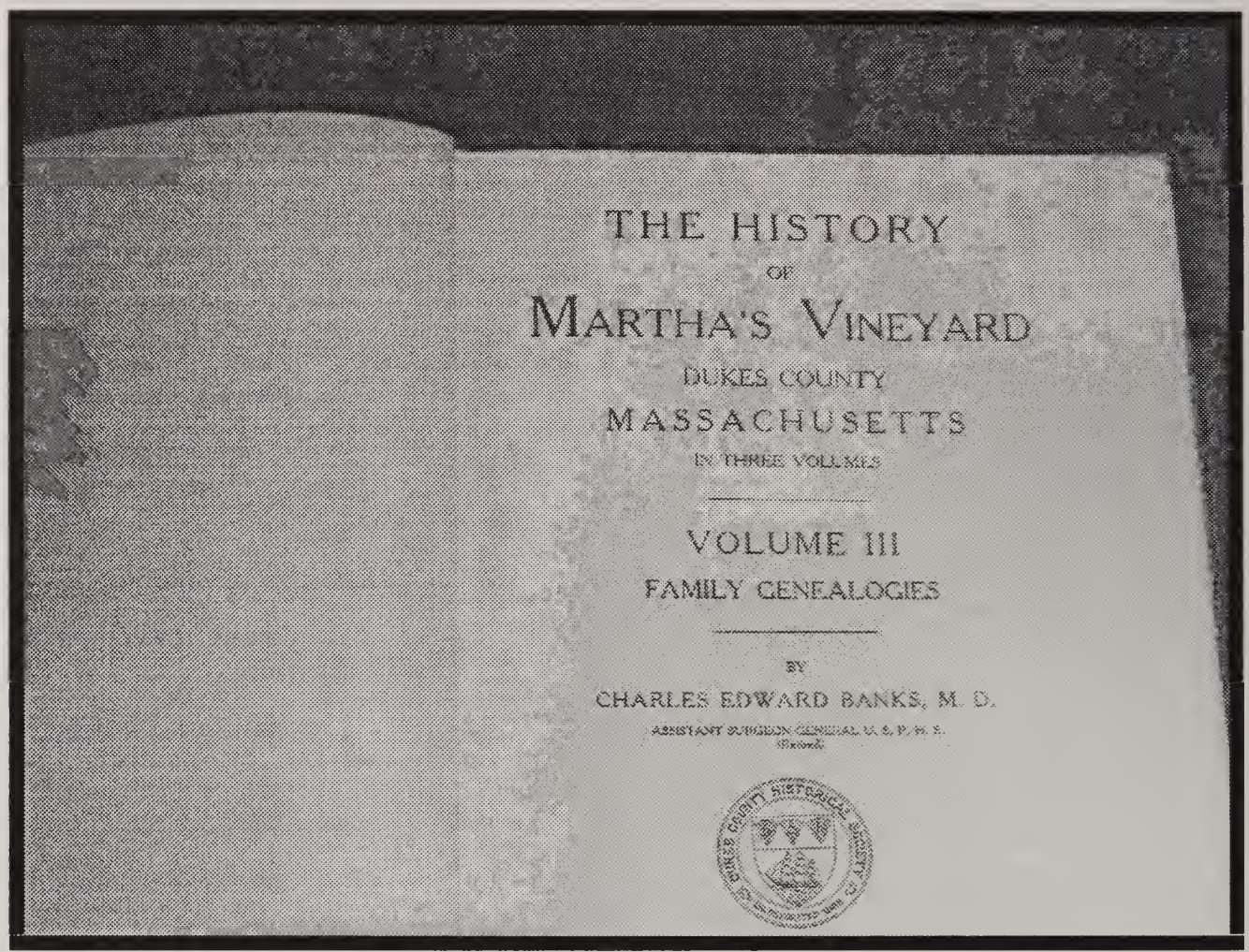
1521. Abigail Pomit
1522. Jemima Anwannit
1523. Judith Ontikque
1524. Sarah Tolman
1525. Pease George
1526. Elsie Harre
1527. Esther Howwasswee
1528. Abigail Francis
1529. Tabitha Onthikque
1530. Abigail Onthikque
1531. Sarah Spainard
1532. Martha Harre
1533. Joyce Kohqueit
1534. Abigail Garshom
1535. Margaret Howwasswee
1536. Mary Sawmogh
1537. Margaret Howwasswee
1538. Mehitabel Wossonnon
1539. Eliacam Nahoman
1540. Mary Francis
1541. Dorcus Freeborn
1542. Patience Ekel
1543. Hepzibah Orkoochuh
1544. Dorcus Swasse
1545. Judith Tohqunnet Jr.
1546. Margaret Rogers
1547. Elizabeth Johnson
1548. Jane Pachorker
1549. Hannah Johnson
1550. Esther Tohqunnet
1551. Esther Rogers
1552. Susanna Pachohkoh
1553. Sarah Johnson
1554. Bethiah Nohoamoh
1555. Daniel Nevers
1556. Simeon Peters
1557. Henry Dodge
1558. Mary Dodge
1559. John Dodge

1560. Josiah Horton *#1521-1598*
1561. Elizabeth Abel
1562. Elizabeth Freeborn
1563. Susanna Freeborn
1564. Joseph Capey
1565. John Capey
1566. Mehitable Capey
1567. Sarah Capey
1568. Cezer Micah
1569. Joseph Silveres
1570. John Silveres
1571. Anna Sam
1572. Hannah Mittark
1573. Esther (Sharper) Bassett
1574. Samuel Ompany Jr.
1575. John London
1576. George
1577. Wanampan
1578. Joseph Naquaty
1579. Josiah Chalings
1580. Isaac Nequoit
1581. Joseph Matark
1582. Phillip Metack
1583. Jonathan Isaac
1584. Joseph Isack
1585. Moses Quanch
1586. Nicodemus
1587. Hannah Wobsha
1588. Elizabeth Peters
1589. Charlotte Peters
1590. Margaret Tognett
1591. Esther Ahunnet
1592. Lott Suposan
1593. Abiah Harre
1594. Nehemiah Omash
1595. Jacob Oone (Oonit)
1596. Alice Chaomog
1597. Joseph Ontooque
1598. Josiah Cagnihew

1599. John Quabin
1600. Jacob Anumumuh
1601. Jeremy Anumuh
1602. John Senors
1603. Moses
1604. Ely Moses
1605. Susanna Peters
1606. Sipeo Peters
1607. John Simon
1608. Joseph Indian
1609. John Challeng
1610. Maquab
1611. Joseph Wamsley
1612. Powers Wamsley
1613. Abia Elisha
1614. Sossoannew
1615. Moses Aucoush
1616. Samuel Untequent
1617. Joshua Box
1618. Job Gunstock
1619. Wavenot
1620. Tadosheme
1621. John Petuktuqum
1622. Betty Seiknout
1623. Marcy Phillip
1624. Enoch Mooney
1625. Thomas Nahoman
1626. Richard Niah
1627. William Mattison
1628. Deborah Dingle
1629. Peter Belain
1630. Sarah Johnson
1631. Mary Paonnee
1632. Joseph Henry
1633. Naomi George
1634. Peter Obatiah
1635. Obediah
1636. Anne Paul
1637. Buthiah Esau

#1599-1654

1638. Naomi Joel
1639. Marcy Job
1640. Marcy Job Jr.
1641. Solomon Paul
1642. Joseph Maqua
1643. Abigal Maqua
1644. Thomas Taucoose
1645. Stephen Soquin
1646. Samuel Mingo
1647. Rachel Mingo
1648. Thomas Jespord
1649. Solomon Weeks
1650. Susannah (Talknot) Cooper
1651. Jane Francis
1652. Zaccheus Howwosswee
1653. Amos Jeffers
1654. Simon Johnson



Courtesy of Martha's Vineyard Historical Society

Appendix 3:

Cross-reference to Settlers in Banks' History of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Name	Association	Banks Ref.	Page #
Allen, Benjamin	Allen	#19	317
Allen, Benjamin	Allen	#28	317
Allen, Benjamin	Allen	#52	217
Allen, Benjamin	Allen	#85	98
Allen, Benjamin	Allen	#138	312
Allen, Deborah	Gardner	Vol. 3/11	412
Allen, Ebenezer	Allen	#12	141, 226, 237, 313
Allen, James	Allen	#4	104
Allen, James	Allen	#26	395
Allen, John	Allen	#16	98, 127, 131, 150, 153
contd.			158, 172, 230, 247, 249, 292, 294
contd.			319, 327-8, 355, 359, 361, 364, 398, 571
Allen, John Jr.	Allen	#74	172
Allen, Joseph	Allen	#84	268
Allen, Patience	Allen	Vol. 3/6	149, 205
Allen, Rebecca	Allen	Vol. 3/pg 4	230, 292, 327
contd.			359, 364
Allen, Samuel	Allen	#15	175
Allen, Samuel	Allen	#65	150
Arey, John	Arey	#15	238, 290
Arey, Thomas	Arey	#35	165, 209, 395
Athearn, Jabes	Athearn	#13	118, 124, 150, 242, 290
Athearn, Jethro	Athearn	#18	393
Athearn, Samuel	Athearn	#10	114-116, 145, 210, 212
contd.			219, 236, 237, 244, 406
Athearn, Simon	Athearn	#1	104, 108, 119, 159, 216
contd.			274, 286, 316, 342, 383, 566-69
Athearn, Solomon	Athearn	#16	248, 363
Attset, John	Atsatt	#1	411
Bailey, William	Bailey	Vol. 3/28	99, 397
Bassett, Benjamin	Bassett	#85	268. 279, 395

Bassett, Cornelius	Bassett	#51	268, 314, 369, 395
Bassett, Ebenezer	Bassett	#92	395
Bassett, Samuel	Bassett	#31	151, 153, 194, 198
contd.			227, 242, 356, 357, 371
Bayes, Thomas	Bayes	Vol. 1/139	199, 272, 342
contd.			566
Beetle, Christopher	Beetle	#30	130, 361, 367
Beetle, Hannah	Butler	#85	321
Bosworth, Bellomy	Mayhew	Vol. 3/304	354
Bridges, Hezekiah	Bridges	Vol. 3/45	323
Butler, Jane	Vincent	#60	174, 259
Butler, John	Butler	#20	207, 254, 278, 310
Butler, John Jr.	Butler	#10	100, 108
Butler, Lemuel	Butler	#74	396
Butler, Matthew	Butler	#63	174, 259
Butler, Nicolas	Butler	#22	161
Butler, Samuel	Butler	#24	146, 153, 165, 190
contd.			230, 309, 317, 358, 363
Butler, Samuel	Butler	#73	190
Butler, Simeon	Butler	#26	98, 113, 160
Butler, Thomas	Butler	#12	401, 568
Butler, Thomas	Butler	#21	139, 160
Cathcart, Febe (Phoebe)	Cathcart	Vol. 3/69	115, 135, 147
contd.			255, 384
Cathcart, Robert	Cathcart	#1	115, 121, 147, 150, 159
contd.			170, 230, 237, 241, 253, 255
contd.			298, 317, 344, 372, 379, 411, 569, 571
Chase, Isaac	Chase	#12	254, 567
Chase, Joseph	Chase	#26	233
Chase, Joseph	Chase	#44	233
Claghorn, Mercy	Norton	#40	233
Claghorn, Shubael	Claghorn	#43	98
Clark, William	Clark	#20	138, 356, 400
Cleveland, Ruth	Norton	#17	242
Clifford, Jacob	Clifford	#46	117
Cobb, Sam.	Cobb	#20	147, 163, 220, 311
Coffin, Daniel	Coffin	#38	411
Coffin, John	Coffin	#8	567
Cook, Temple Phillip	Cook	#7	235

Cosens, John	Cosens	Vol. 3/105	231
Cottle, Edmund	Cottle	#100	311
Cottle, Edward	Cottle	#9	235, 277
Cottle, John	Cottle	#42	279
Cottle, Samuel	Cottle	#33	147, 271
Covell, James	Covell	#1	341
Covill, Joseph	Covell	#13	343
Crowell, Samuel	Crowell	#31	115
Cunningham, John	Cunningham	Vol. 3/124	114, 116, 195
contd.			256
Cunningham, Katherine	Cunningham	Vol. 3/124	114, 195, 230
contd.			319
Daggett, Alice	Daggett	#392	123, 145, 276, 567
Daggett, Benjamin	Daggett	#38	113
Daggett, Hannah	Mayhew	#21	567
Daggett, Hester	Daggett	#391	276, 277, 567
Daggett, John	Daggett	#2	567
Daggett, John	Daggett	#404	124
Daggett, Joseph	Daggett	#6	106, 123, 125, 152
contd.			222, 276, 277, 343, 567, 568
Daggett, Joshua	Daggett	#13	390, 393
Daggett, Sarah	Daggett	Vol. 3/142	98
Daggett, Thomas	Daggett	#3	152, 212, 375
Daggett, Thomas	Daggett	#10	380
Daggett, Timothy	Daggett	#33	233
Davis, David	Davis	#122	325
Davis, John	Davis	#35	313, 314
Davis, John Jr.	Davis	#73	314
Davis, Malatiah	Davis	#1	404
Davis, Malatiah	Davis	#33	423
Davis, Sarah	Cosens	#10	432
Davis, William	Davis	#70	314
Dunham, Benajah Jr.	Dunham	#495	210, 358
Dunham, Daniel	Dunham	#45	167
Dunham, Daniel	Dunham	#74	98, 279, 294
Dunham, Jethro	Dunham	#63	278
Dunham, Jonathan	Dunham	#100	310
Dunham, Joseph	Dunham	#502	174
Dunham, Seth	Dunham	#66	151

Eddy, John	Daggett	Vol. 3/127	104
Flood, John	Ripley	Vol. 3/415	278
Gould, Elizabeth	Gould	Vol. 3/182	307
Harding, Shubael	Harding	#1	147
Harper, John	Harper	Vol. 3/191	199, 405, 411
Harper, Mary	Harper	#12	169
Harlock, Thomas	Harlock	#10	118, 152, 344, 567, 568
Hatch, Ebenezer	Hatch	Vol. 3/193	176
Hatch, James	Hatch	#44	153
Hatch, Zachary	Hatch	#46	319
Hawes, Benjamin	Hawes	#30	229
Hillman, Isaiah	Hillman	#721	322
Hillman, Ruth	Cottle	#30	131, 150, 175, 209
Hunt, Samuel	Hunt	#55	153, 196
Hunt, William	Hunt	#41	150, 153
Huxford, Joseph	Huxford	#25	113, 244
Huxford, Samuel	Huxford	#10	359
Jenkins, Joseph	Jenkins	#23	98, 114, 183, 358
contd.			362, 368, 400, 405
Jenkins, Joseph	Jenkins	#32	358, 362, 368
Jenkins, Marshall	Jenkins	#123	364
Jernegan, Thomas	Jernegan	#10	231
Jernegan, William	Jernegan	#16	268, 316
Jones, Eben.	Jones	#50	175
Lambert, Abishai	Lambert	#115	305, 384, 394, 395
Lambert, Jonathan	Lambert	#10	146
Lambert, Jonathan	Lambert	#110	168
Lambert, Moses	Lambert	#41	168, 280
Lambert, Samuel	Lambert	#14	310, 319, 358
contd.			367, 399,437
Lambert, Thomas	Lambert	#114	305, 384, 395
Little, Lemuel	Little	#25	342
Little, Thomas	Little	#20	142
Little, Dr. Thomas	Little	#30	247, 361
Look, David	Look	#83	224, 394
Look, Mercy Lewis	Look	Vol. 3/238	147
Look, Prince	Look	#80	318
Look, Samuel	Look	#13	276, 344
Luce, David	Luce	#10	188, 393

Luce, Henry	Luce	#7	241, 568
Luce, Matthew	Luce	#223	423
Luce, Robert	Luce	#102	147, 271
Lumbert: see Lambert			
Manter, James	Manter	#71	313, 360
Manter, John	Manter	#10	391
Manter, Robert	Manter	#51	194
Manter, Samuel	Manter	#15	205
Manter, Samuel	Manter	#20	149, 360, 392
Marchant, Abishai	Marchant	#30	260
Marchant, John	Marchant	#31	259
Martain, Elizabeth	Butler	#71	165
Mayhew, Benjamin	Mayhew	#63	290
Mayhew, Benjamin	Mayhew	#134	294
Mayhew, Elijah	Mayhew	#72	233
Mayhew, Elizabeth	Allen	#69	248
Mayhew, Ephraim	Mayhew	#301	325
Mayhew, Experience	Mayhew	#60	17, 34, 60-2, 64, 75, 83
contd.			89, 202, 275, 357, 359, 394, 553, 572
Mayhew, Fortunatus	Mayhew	#73	362
Mayhew, Hannah	Mayhew	#21	347
Mayhew, Jeremiah	Mayhew	#122	172
Mayhew, John	Mayhew	#32	134, 135, 566, 527
Mayhew, John	Mayhew	#61	138
Mayhew, John	Mayhew	#120	138
Mayhew, Jonathan	Mayhew	#118	308
Mayhew, Mark	Mayhew	#317	432
Mayhew, Matthew	Mayhew	#30	33, 54-8, 60, 88
contd.			133, 410, 566, 568
Mayhew, Matthew	Mayhew	#40	64, 135, 137, 157
contd.			290, 374, 381
Mayhew, Matthew	Mayhew	#88	168, 268
Mayhew, Micajah	Mayhew	#70	62, 63
Mayhew, Pain	Mayhew	#41	63, 127, 131, 195, 357
Mayhew, Simon	Mayhew	#67	202
Mayhew, Theophilus	Mayhew	#121	90
Mayhew, Thomas	Mayhew	#12	vii, 40, 46, 48, 51, 52
contd.			54-6, 73, 74, 79, 83, 87, 132, 133, 135, 136
contd.			192, 275, 347, 565-568

Mayhew, Thomas Jr.	Mayhew	#20	48, 51, 79, 132
contd.			197, 296
Mayhew, Thomas	Mayhew	#84	235
Mayhew, Zacchariah	Mayhew	#117	92
Mayhew, Zac(c)heus	Mayhew	#54	196, 182, 187, 213, 319
contd.			325, 328, 359, 361, 362
Mayhew, Zaccheus Jr.	Mayhew	#95	396
Mayhew, Zephaniah	Mayhew	#102	397
Merry, John	Merry	#10	152
Mills, John	Mills	Vol. 3/335	194, 344, 350
Milton, Edward	Milton	#10	347
Milton, Rosanna	Milton	#12	366
Newcomb, Andrew	Newcomb	#10	117, 125, 255, 257, 274
contd.			343, 375
Newcomb, Bayes	Newcomb	#40	248
Newman, John	Newman	Vol. 2/153	153, 184, 324
contd.			405
Norton, Abigail	Norton	#31	142
Norton, Bays	Norton	#411	161, 367, 368
Norton, Benjamin	Norton	#18	125, 390
Norton, Beriah	Norton	#945	33
Norton, Eben.	Norton	#500	412
Norton, Ichabod	Norton	#511	104
Norton, Isaac	Norton	#10	567
Norton, Isaac	Norton	#37	99, 304
Norton, Jabez	Norton	#911	178
Norton, Jacob	Norton	#11	276, 277
Norton, Jacob	Norton	#32	97, 100, 114, 390
Norton, Jacob	Norton	#65	239
Norton, Jacob	Norton	#71	239, 399
Norton, John	Norton	#50	213, 248
Norton, John	Norton	#402	64, 159, 178
Norton, Joseph	Norton	#14	123, 152, 343, 390, 566
Norton, Joseph	Norton	#39	151, 391
Norton, Joseph Jr	Norton	#51	98. 129, 287, 298
contd.			307, 373
Norton, Matthew	Norton	#66	399
Norton, Nicholas	Norton	Vol. 3/341	123
Norton, Nicholas	Norton	#62	167, 361

Norton, Peter	Norton	#421	98, 193
Norton, Samuel	Norton	#34	98, 108, 208, 364, 381
Norton, Samuel	Norton	#413	214, 304
Norton, Samuel	Norton	#501	105, 397
Norton, Samuel	Norton	#538	100, 101
Norton, Thomas	Norton	#36	114, 303
Pease, James	Pease	#50	276, 277
Pease, John	Pease	#154	412
Pease, John Jr.	Pease	#321	383
Pease, Mathew	Pease	#135	309, 359
Pease, Nathaniel	Pease	#64	391
Pease, Noah	Pease	#380	405
Pease, Richard L.	Pease	#1071	68
Pease, Stephen	Pease	#62	110
Pease, Stephen	Pease	#145	163
Pease, Thomas	Pease	#56	161, 392
Pease, Thomas	Pease	#84	146, 161, 316
Pease, Thomas	Pease	#182	396
Perry, Seth	Perry	Vol. 3/409	239
Ray, Caleb	Ray	Vol. 3/413	229, 381
Ripley, Thomas	Ripley	#33	405
Rogers, Ebenezer	Rogers	#4	114, 115, 120, 121
contd.			149, 150, 290, 317, 365
Rogers, Matthias	Rogers	#10	311
Rogers, William	Rogers	#1	108, 566
Rogers, William	Rogers	#11	205
Sanderson, Jane	Sarson	#31	110
Sanderson, John	Little	Vol. 3/237	206, 215
Sarson, Richard	Sarson	#10	109, 117, 224, 263
contd.			342, 566
Sarson, Samuel	Sarson	#20	122, 125
Skiffe, Benjamin	Skiffe	#9	207, 332
Skiffe, Benjamin	Skiffe	#44	131, 142, 194
Skiffe, Benjamin	Skiffe	#82	131, 220
Skiffe, Ebenezer	Skiffe	#105	66, 93
Skiffe, Nathan	Skiffe	#81b	220
Skiffe, James	Skiffe	#1	231
Smith, Benjamin	Smith	#318	58, 97, 144
Smith, Benjamin	Smith	#353	110

Smith, Benjamin	Smith	#434	174
Smith, Eben.	Smith	#357	98, 99
Smith, Samuel	Smith	#23	105
Smith, Samuel	Smith	#62	180
Smith, Shubael (Shuball)	Smith	#337	357, 399
Smith, Thomas Jr.	Smith	#411	153
Stewart, Charles	Stewart	#6	218
Stewart, Daniel	Stewart	#1	151
Stewart, Mary	Stewart	Vol. 3/459	390
Sumner, John	Sumner	#50	64, 153, 246
Swain, Bennoni	Swain	Vol. 3/466	148, 189
Swain, John	Skiffe	Vol. 3/433	218
Tilton, Asa	Tilton	#182	323
Tilton, John	Tilton	#32	247
Tilton, Josiah	Tilton	#12	215, 216
Tilton, Josiah	Tilton	#43	325
Tilton, Samuel	Tilton	#1	342
Trapp, Thomas	Trapp	#14	108
Vinson, Daniel	Vincent	#23	172
Vinson, William	Vincent	#1	263
Waldron, Thomas Jr.	Waldron	#19	147
Wass, Wilmott	Wass	#30	98, 184, 198, 308, 313
contd.			317, 319, 328, 345, 358, 361
Weeks, William	Weeks	#2	123
West, Abner	West	#12	99
West, Peter	West	#25	245
West, Thomas	West	#14	231, 406, 566, 568
Wheldon, Joseph	Wheldon	#41	304
Winslow, Stephen	Winslow	Vol. 3/503	318
Wollen, Elisha	Wollen	#20	114, 358, 369
Wollen, Thomas	Wollen	#10	301
Worth, John	Worth	#2	110, 113, 214, 215
Worth, Nathaniel	Worth	#4	110, 113

Appendix 4:

Residents of Nantucket County in the Database

Name	Database #/Page #
Adam	#746
Ahkeiamaw	#55
Ahquahso	#743
Ahtupeihut	#747
Aron, Simon	Page #189
Bernard, Benjamin	Page #99
Cachahuman alias Duchman	#698
Cadude, Mary alias Mary James/Mary Ezer	#355
Challeng, John	#1609
Coffin, Tristram	Page #188
Cododе, Dorcas	#1000
Cododе, Sheba	#999
Codoode (Caudoode), Tristram	#492
Coleman, John	Page #110
Coodody, James alias Askasquape(e)t	#204
Cook, Esau	#339
Cook(e), Sam	#266
Dier, Samuel	#277
Duch, Peleg	#1071
Duck (Dutch)(Duch), Bethia	#541
Eliab or Elias	#727
Esra, Ned	Page #327
Ezer, Thomas	#757
Gardner, Bethuel	Page #308
Gips, Joel	#750
Hester (Easter)	#731
Hussy, Stephen	Page #403
Hith (Hoit), Zacre	#1070
Hoit, John	#764
Jacob	Page #121
Jefery, Robin	#817
Jesbord, Thomas	#290
Jesper	#1454

Johnahat	#851
Johnson, James	Page #411
Josias	#53
Jude, Jeremy	#364
Katninanut	#762
Keattohquen	#722
Keeps (Gibbs), John	#842
Keostahkaw	#770
Kunnootaminmoo	#763
Seias, Isaac	#681
Levi	#987
Maquab	#1610
Mashquannun	#741
Meder, Joseph	Page #235
Micah, Abigail	#679
Micah, Jonathan	#678
Momenaqueam, John	#710
Momenaquin alias Bunker, John	#708
Mooney alias Pattacohanet	#702
Moosahquet	#58
Moses, Jonathan	Page #99
Muskeket	#611
Nakottootaont	Page #110
Nanahumoo (Humin), George	#57
Nantuk, Silas	#800
Naquatim, Ephraim	#382
Nashcompiat, James	#966
Nashkapeit (Noshcampaet)	#59
Neshqueket	#1068
Netowah	#908
Nicanoosoo	#51
Noketompai	#734
Nomanash, Samson	Page #318
Numatahkekin (Mahtakigin) alias Pettoson	#907
Nooso, James	#767
Nooso, Paul	#768
Nooso, Puttupantanum	#765
Nooso, What	#766
Obadiah	#56

Oonqun, James	#753
Oonqun, Thomas	#754
Panis	#1315
Pattacohanet	#701
Pattacohonet, Jacob	#700
Peag(e), Jacob	#1109
Peashquish (Peescosh), Benjamin	#508
Petosun	#53
Piataksett or Marchant (Paattookqussit)	#751
Phillip, Micah	#818
Porrage, Simon	#298
Quaquahchoonit (Quaquachwinnit)	#772
Quqachueunt, Silas	#280
Robin, George	#1499
Scots bennit	#699
Soosooohquahoh, Silas alias Caine	#725
Soosooohquahoh (Sosoaco), Jeptha	#724
Sowahcha alias Dick	#703
Spotso	#52
Spotsa, Askomopoo	#729
Spotsa, Josiah	#730
Swain, William	Page #393
Tarlennae	#1069
Tatahquinomog	#769
Job Tom	#1500
Tonposon (Touposer) Nant	#634
Towkompai	#733
Tupper, Benjamin	Page #148
Wakickman (Wakickmaw)	#740
Wamechmamuck alias Waquakisoo	#50
Wapeskowit, Harry alias Mr. Harrie	#54
Wapsha, Elias	#259
Waquayhut, James	#742
Washman	#739
Washaman, Dorcak	#738
Washaman, Jacob	#75
Waunnahhussoo	#1067
Wawenit	#721
Wequash	#744

Wohwaninwat	#723
Wompwady	#728
Woompanummut alias Oonqun	#752
Wunachunntouwon	#850
Wunnaquin	#735
Wunnoanohquen (Wunnaannahquen)	#771
Yompasham, Benjamin Joab	#773

Appendix 5:

Blacks & Mulattos in the Database

Name	Database #/Page #
Abigail alias Monah	#1258
James Bassett	#1276
Daniel Brown	#1242
Ebenezer Coduda	#1345
Chloe	#1270
Josiah Cooper	#269
John Cuffee (Coffey)	#503
London Darry	#584
Joseph De Grasse	#1375
Elizabeth (Elesabeth) Freeborn	Page #101, 102, 422
Susanna Freeborn	Page #422
Abigail Hannett	#1449
William Johnson	#1080
John London	#1575
James Michael	#544
Nancy Michael	#543
Sharper Michael	#1047
Mingo	#1246
George Peters	#308
Peter Peters	#307
Samuel Peters	#1496
James Roberts	#790
Chloe Roberts	#791
Rose	Page #324
John Saunders	Page #260, 404
Jethro Sowomog	#1506
Joseph Wamsley	#1611
Powers Wamsley	#1612
Margaret Woodbury	#870

Appendix 6:

Families Highlighted in Volumes 2 & 3

Abel/Wowompaquin
Abraham
Adams
Akoochuk/Occouch
Almy
Amansoo
Amoo
Amos of Chappaquiddick/Chilmark
Amos of Gayhead/Christiantown
Anthony 1
Anthony 2
Asaph
Attaquin
Barnabas
Bassett
Belain
Borden
Bound
Bows
Boyer
Broacher
Brown
Cagnahew
Caleb
Caperonend
Capey
Challange/Channel
Chamuck/Ned
Chance
Charles
Cheeks
Cheesechamuk
Chipnock
Codudy
Cole
Comfort
Cook
Coomes
Cooper
Coquit
Cordner
Cornwall
Corsey
Coshomon/Mokokinnit
Cottle
Cuffe
Curtis
Dagget
David
Davis
DeGrasse
Devine
Diamond of Chappaquiddick
Diamond of Gayhead
Dodge
Dutch/Duch
Easton
Ephraim
Ezekiel
Fortune
Foster
Francis 1
Francis 2
Freeborn
Freeman
Furman
George
Gilbert
Goodrich/Goodley
Goodwin

Gough
Gould of Chappaquiddick
Gould of Gayhead & Christiantown
Grant
Gundy
Hannit/Eanawannit of Chilmark
Hannit of Christiantown
Hardin
Harris of Chappaquiddick
Harris of Deep Bottom
Harry/Keseatow
Haskins
Hazard
Healis
Henrys
Hiacoombs/Coomes
Holmes
Horn
Horton
Hosuit/Howwosswee
Iachanowatt
Inawannit
Jackson
James
Jared/Jerret
Jeffers of Gayhead
Jeffers of Christiantown/Gayhead
Jeffery
Jesper/Jespord
Joab
Job of Gayhead
Job of Sanchakantacket
Joel of Chappaquiddick
Joel of Chilmark/Gayhead
John
Johnson of Chappaquiddick
Johnson of Chilmark/Gayhead
Johnson of Gayhead
Johnson of Tisbury/Gayhead
Jonas
Jones
Jourdain
Jude
Julit
Keaumoo
Kehannit
Kennedy
Kestumin
Kesuckquish
Kesuk
Kiteanumin/Josias
Lang
Layton
Lee
Levi
Look
Londonderry
Luley
Lynch
Madison
Manning
Maqua/Tanah
Maquaine
Martin
Masby
Matthews
Michael
Mingo of Christiantown/Gayhead
Mingo of Edgartown
Miober
Mittauk/Mittark
Mixanum
Momchegin
Momenequin
Mooney
Moore
Mortal
Morton

Moses
Mye
Myoxeo
Nahoman of Chilmark
Nahomon of W. Tisbury/Farm Neck
Naquata
Natick
Neebe
Netawash
Nevers
Newcomb
Nicanoosoo
Nickodemus of Chilmark
Nickodemus of Gayhead
Ohhommuh
Ohquanhut
Omaush
Ompany
Ontukque/Untequet
Ostaney
Paaonut/Pianet/Piary/Elisha
Paine
Pakepanessoo/Amanso/Micah
Panue
Papamick
Papena
Pasuet
Pattompan
Pauknossimmun/Pocknosno
Paul of Christiantown
Paul of Holmes Hole
Paul of Nunpaug/Gayhead
Peag
Pechaqua/Pechaker
Peescosh
Pells
Penchomp
Perry
Peters of Chappaquiddick/Gayhead
Peters of Chilmark/Christiantown
Peters of Gayhead 1
Peters of Gayhead 2
Petosson
Pharoh
Phillip(s)
Pito
Pomit
Pond
Poon
Popmachoho
Porrage
Potipher
Powell
Prince
Putuspaquin
Quamock
Quanch
Quapin
Quenue
Randolph
Richard
Robin of Chappaquiddick
Robin of Christiantown
Rocker
Rodman
Rogers
Rose
Ryan
Salsbury
Sammon
Sampson
Sams
Saunders
Seiknout
Sewall
Sharper of Gayhead
Sharper of Sanchakantacket
Shephard

Showkow
Silas
Silvares
Simon
Simpson
Sims
Sisetome/Seatom
Skeetomp/Skeetup
Skuhannan
Smalley
Smith
Sockakonnit
Soomanan
Sowamog
Spaniard
Spencer
Squibb
Starbuck
Stephens
Summons
Supposon
Swasey
Sylvia
Tackamasun
Tackanash
Takemmy
Takoosey
Taquenut/Tocknot
Taylor
Tequanomin/Charles
Terry
Thomas
Thompson
Tolman/Tallman
Towanticut/Towanquatuck
Towtoe
Tuphus/Shay
Tuxet/Toxad
Tyler/Tiler
Unquet/Onquit
Vanderhoop
Wainer
Wamp
Wampamog/Wapamauk/Wobamuck
Wamsley
Waney
Wannamanhut/Manhut
Wapsha
Warren
Washaman
Wassulon
Webquish
Weeks of Christiantown
Weeks of Gayhead
Wenowes
Wesoquin/Soquin
Whitten
Williams (miscellaneous)
Williams of Sanchakantacket
Wompanummoo/Gershom
Wonhosso
Wossonon
Wunnanauhkomun
Yonohomuh/Ohommo
York

Appendix 7:

Indian Converts:. . ., by Experience Mayhew: Index

Name/ Page # in Indian Converts...		Database #
Adam		#523
Page 131		
Ahhunnut, Abigail		#1188
Page 162-4*		
Ahhunnut, Dinah		#1094
Page 126, 138-40*		
Ahhunnut, Elisha		#1095
Page 139		
Ahhunnut, Hannah alias Pehkehtau		#1096
Page 140-1*, 163		
Ahhunnut, Henry:	see Jannohquissoo	
Ahhunnut, Job		#19
Page 140, 163		
Ahhunnut, Nathan		#1097
Page 139		
Akoochuk		#225
Page 101-2*		
Alanchchannum (Manihchanum)		#780
Page 173-5		
Amanhut, John		#428
Page 72*, 217, 219		
Ammapoo alias Abigail		#1098
Page 148-51*		
Amos		#1073
Page 37, 131*		
Amos, Abigail		#1099
Page 154-6*		
Amos, Jonathan		#873
Page 37-42*, 69, 95, 131, 152, 154, 156, 158, 179, 187, 228, 263		
Amos, Rachel		#711
Page 152-4*		

Annampanu alias Maattie #1074
Page 63, 109-10*
Annomautooque #1075
Page 12
Assannooshque #1100
Page 106, 142-4*
Assaquanhut: see Shohkow, John #430
Assaquanhut, Hepzibah #638
Page 202-3*
Assaquanhut, Joel #188
Page 202
Cahkuhquit (Coquet), Samson #1106
Page 203
Cahkuhquit (Coquet), Elizabeth #1107
Page 203
Charl(e)s, Amos #627
Page 156
Charl(e)s, Hannah #1111
Page 156-7*
Che(e)shchaamog #177
Page 148, 164
Che(e)shchaamog, Caleb #864
Page 148
Coomes, Martha #1112
Page 187-8*
Coomes, Samuel #170
Page 91-5*, 187, 263
Coomes, Sarah #1113
Page 188, 263-4*
Coomes, Simon #654
Page 187
Coshomon, Eliab #154
Page 179
Coshomon, Johanna #176
Page 218
Coshomon, Mary #1114
Page 179-83*
Coshomon, Mary #1115
Page 217

Coshomon, Samuel #175
Page 218
Cowkeeper, James #1105
Page 106, 142
Cowkeeper, Sarah: see Assannooshque
David see Wuttinomanomin
Gershom(e), Daniel: see Wompanummoo, Daniel
Hannit, Bethia #106
Page 102
Hannit, Japhet(h) #111
Page 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 38, 44-54*, 59, 65, 69, 74, 102-3, 111, 129-30,133, 135-6, 139-40, 153, 156, 161, 166, 222-4
Hannit, Jedidah #1116
Page 232-4*
Hannit, Jeremiah #1117
Page 223-4*
Hannit, Joshua #1118
Page 224
Hannit, Sarah #641
Page 74, 232
Haukkings: see Sissetom
Hiacoomes #129
Page 1-12*, 14-17, 34-5, 74, 76, 87-8, 91, 94, 129, 131, 166, 187, 263, 281-4, 286, 289, 300
Hiacoomes, John #1076
Page 35, 84
Howwannan, John #1119
Page 131
James, Samuel #219
Page 106-9*, 142, 144
Janawannit (Janawonnit) (Eananawannit) #476
Page 20-1*, 47
Jannohquissoo (Iannohquissoo) #1104
Page 123-5*
Jannohquissoo (Ianoxso) alias Ahhunnut (Ohhunnut), Henry #361
Page 126-8*, 138
Jehu #1093
Page 131

Josias: see Keteanomin
Kenump, Abigail #1120
Page 236-7*
Kenump, Abigail #1121
Page 236
Kenump, Amos #359
Page 236
Kesoehtaut, Abigail #712
Page 144-8*
Kestumin (Keestumin) #749
Page 45, 74*, 87, 166
Keteanomin alias Josias #42
Page 197
Kohtohkomut, Samuel #1122
Page 131
Kokesap (Kekesap): see Lazarus
Kossunnut, John #1123
Page131*
Lay, Rebecca #1124
Page 218
Lay, William alias Panunnut, William #798
Page 24-8*, 72, 84, 218
Lazarus alias Cain #1197
Page 130
Lazarus alias Kokesap #1125
Page 73*
Maattie: see Annampanu
Manhut, Abigail alias Quakshomoh #660
Page 207
Manhut, Abigail #1161
Page 73, 219-22*
Manhut, Hosea #83
Page 73, 207, 217, 219, 269-70
Manhut, Mary #1126
Page 207-12*
Manhut, Mary #667
Page 217
Maquane #404
Page 190

Mashquattuhkooit alias (Holmes Hole) Paul #216
Page 23-4*
Matthew: see Nahnehshehchat
Mechim #1205
Page 170
Meeksishqune: see Osooit, Margaret
Miohqusoo (Myxeo) #405
Page 5, 38, 76-80*, 152, 282
Mittark #102
Page 21-3*, 57, 63, 67, 89, 98, 101, 109, 130-1
Momatchegin (Mamachegin), Joshua #217
Page 14, 17, 34-5*
Momonequem #1187
Page 12-4*, 140, 284, 289
Momonequem, John #707
Page 140
Munuhkishque #1127
Page 144
Nahnehshehchat alias Matthew #221
Page 87-8*
Nahnoso (Nohnosoo), Hannah #1101
Page 164-6*
Nahnoso (Nohnosoo), John #1102
Page 15, 17-8*, 29, 34, 164, 222
Nahnoso (Nohnosoo), Joseph #1103
Page 222-3*
Nahpunnehtau #1128
Page 217
Nashcompait, James #966
Page 100-1*
Nashohkow #1079
Page 28, 54
Netawash, Simon #1198
Page 132-3*
Nohtooksaet #214
Page 67, 109
Noquitompany (Noquittompane) #440
Page 59, 84-6*, 197
Ohhumuh, Caleb #879

Page 224
Ohhumuh, Deborah #1081
Page 224
Ohhumuh, Eleazar #1082
Page 224-8
Ohhunnut: see Ahhunnut
Ohquonhut, Dorcas #558
Page 244
Ohquonhut, Jerusha #1129
Page 244-6*
Ohquonhut, Lydia #1130
Page 246-7*
Ohquonhut, Peter #557
Page 90-1, 100, 110, 244
Ompan, Jerusha: see Pattompan, Jerusha
Ompany, Elizabeth #1007
Page 212
Ompany, Isaac #79
Page 59-62*, 84, 212, 218
Onquet, Onquit: see Uhquat
Oonqun, Thomas #754
Page 131
Osooit, Margaret alias Meeksishqune #1090
Page 197-201
Paaonut #1201
Page 56
Paaonut, Elisha #1083
Page 56-9*, 224
Paattoohk #530
Page 217
Pahahahkuh #1072
Page 144
Pahkehpunnassoo #38
Page 3-4
Pamanominnit #1150
Page 83
Pamehannit (Pamchannit) #135
Page 20, 44, 129*, 135
Pamie: see Sowamog

Panu, Joash #587
Page 63-7*, 109, 247, 252
Panu, Joseph #160
Page 250
Panu, Laban #1152
Page 247-50
Panu, Naomi #1153
Page 247
Panunnut #1151
Page 24
Panunnut, William: see Lay, William
Panupuhquah #1154
Page 72
Papamick, John #25
Page 217
Pasqunnahhamun (Nahoman), Samuel #232
Page 133-4*
Pattompan #220
Page 131*
Pattompan (Ompan), Elizabeth #1155
Page 176, 238-42*
Pattompan (Ompan), Jerusha #1156
Page 175-9*
Pattompan (Ompan), Josiah #872
Page 175, 218, 238
Pattompan (Ompan), Ruth #1157
Page 175, 218, 238
Paul alias Old Paul #1158
Page 131*
Paul see Mashquattuhkooit
Paul, David #1091
Page 113-6*
Peag, Jacob #1109
Page 204, 264
Peag, Joseph #1110
Page 128, 204, 264-9*
Peag, Sarah #1108
Page 203-7*
Pehkehtau: see Ahhunnut, Hannah

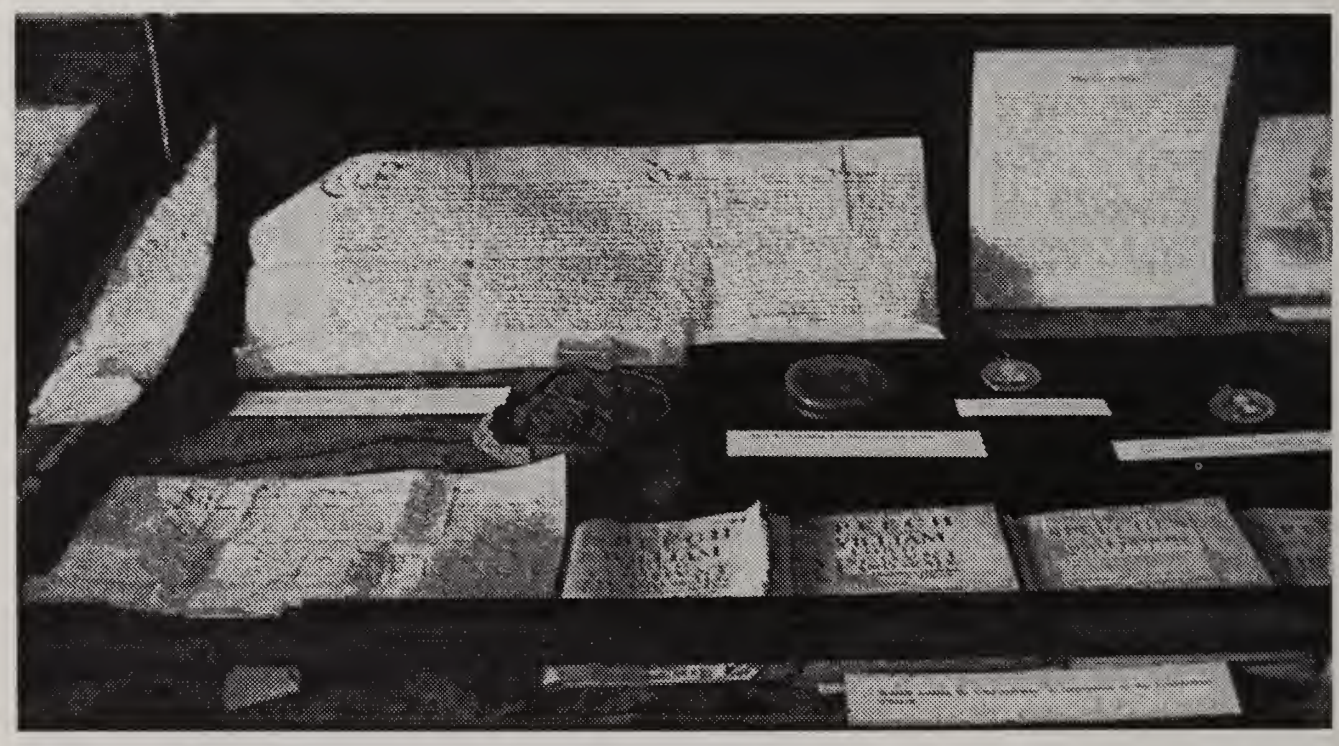
Pehtauattook (Pehtannatooh) #1159
Page 129*
Peosin, Job #49
Page 74-5*
Pockqsimme #454
Page 73
Pomit, David #1087
Page 251
Pomit, Jane #1084
Page 251-54*
Pomit, Jane #1085
Page 251
Pomit, Jesse #1086
Page 251
Pompmahchohoo, Joseph #222
Page 83-4*
Potter, Tobit #1160
Page 257-61*
Pottompan: see Pattompan
Quakshomoh see Manhut, Abigail
Quannoohuh, Hannah #1162
Page 269
Quannoohuh, Jeremiah #1163
Page 269
Quannoohuh, Jesse #1164
Page 269-72*
Sacochanimo (Sakkagteanmou) #904
Page 284
Sam, Mr.: see Wompamog
Sekitchahkomun, Abigail #1167
Page 188-9*
Sepinnu, James #1078
Page 73*
Shohkan: see Shohkau
Shohkau (Shohkow), Daniel #606
Page 131
Shohkau, John alias Assaquanhut #430
Page 28-30*, 54, 131
Shohkau (Shohkow), Micah #799

Page 30-1*, 54, 131
Shohkau (Shohkow), Stephen #78
Page 54-6*, 131
Shohkow: see Shohkau
Sianum #546
Page 197
Sims, Joel #489
Page 73*, 184, 255
Sissetom, Bethia #1172
Page 186, 255-7*
Sissetom, Caleb #813
Page 272
Sissetom, Deborah #1168
Page 151
Sissetom, Deborah #1169
Page 272-5*
Sissetom, Hannah #1171
Page 184-7*, 255
Sissetom, Oggin alias Haukkings #151
Page 184, 255
Sissetom, Rebeccah #1170
Page 151-2*
Skuhwhannan, Bethia #106
Page 102-3
Skuhwhannan, Japheth #1077
Page 102-6*
Skuhwhannan, Nicodemus #418
Page 102-3
Sockakonnit, Jacob #126
Page 113, 116-20*
Sockakonnit, Thomas #348
Page 35-7*, 116
Soomannan #1173
Page 110
Soomannan (Soomannah), Job #86
Page 51-2, 105, 110-3*
Soopasun, Hannah #1174
Page 261-3*
Soopasun, Joel #447

Page 261
Soopasun, Sarah #1175
Page 261
Sosamon, Naomy #1166
Page 218
Sosamon, Thomas #1176
Page 218
Sowamog #998
Page 65, 217
Sowamog, Pamie #579
Page 217-8*
Spaniard, James #1088
Page 120-2*
Subosin, Sup(p)os(s)on: see Soopasun
Suioknumau #1206
Page 170
Susannah #1196
Page 190
Tackamsun, Stephen #218
Page 42-4*, 188
Tackanash, John #114
Page 10, 14-17, 25, 29, 47-8, 67, 73, 83, 130, 164. 170, 173-4, 300
Taphus #1203
Page 95
Tauwuhquatuck #128
Page 5, 77, 80-2*, 282-5
Tequanomin #443
Page 13, 288, 297
Tiler, Hannah #504
Page 190-4*
Tobit: see Potter, Tobit
Towanquatuck: see Tauwuhquatuck
Tuphaus, Bethia #332
Page 95, 98, 228, 230, 242
Tuphaus, Bethia #1179
Page 230-2*
Tuphaus, Job #1181
Page 242-3*

Tuphaus, William #582
Page 95-8*, 228, 230
Tuphaus, William Jr. #1180
Page 228-30*
Tuphos(e): see Tuphaus
Tyler: see Tiler
Uhquat (Unquet), Elizabeth #436
Page 194-7*, 257
Uhquat (Unquet), Joseph #191
Page 194
Unquet, Unquit: see Uhquat
Wanahtak, Isaac #127
Page 133*
Wannamanhut #419
Page 72
Washamon #739
Page 131
Wauwompuque, Abel alias Abel, Abel #397
Page 67-71*, 99
Wauwompuque, Abel Sr. #104
Page 98-9*
Wauwompuque, Caleb alias Abel, Caleb #488
Page 70
Wauwompuque, Cornelius #605
Page 70
Wauwompuque, E(l)ias #720
Page 70
Wesachippau, Elisha #1182
Page 234
Wesachippau, Jeremiah #1183
Page 234-5*
Whitten, Jerusha #1184
Page 202
Whitten, John #1185
Page 202
Wompamog alias Mr. Sam # 1
Page 73-4*
Wompanummoo, Daniel (alias Gershom, Daniel) #1178
Page 213

Wompanummoo, Gershom #600
Page 187
Wompanummoo, Rachel #1177
Page 212-6*, 218
Wompanummoo, Sarah #1186
Page 187
Wunnanauhkomun (Nanaakomin) #531
Page 18-20*, 148, 151, 184, 255
Wuttahhannompisin #227
Page 131-2*
Wuttattakkomosun #745
Page 42
Wuttinomanomin alias David #224
Page 31-3*, 163
Wuttontaehtunnooh alias Katherine #1204
Page 170-2
Wuttununohkomkooh #1147
Page 135-7*
Yonohhumuh #223
Page 89-91*



Broughton Castle Documents Photo by: J. Segel

Appendix 8:

Early Land Transactions: Natives To Immigrants

Date	Grantor/Grantee	Location	Bk/Pg
10 Aug, 1658	Cheeschamuck/T. Mayhew	Chikemmo, 1/4th	1/355
4 Oct., 1659	Towanquatuck/Immigrants	Crackatuxet	PR 1/36
4 Oct., 1659	Towanquatuck/Immigrants	Chapoquecois	PR 1/36
8 Oct, 1659	Towanquatuck/T. Mayhew	Chikemmo, 1/4th	1/182
3 Mar, 1660	Wampamauk/John Daggett	Sanchakantacket	2/253
8 Mar, 1662	Womsettan /William Brenton	Aquinnah or Gay Head	3/12
3 Feb, 1663	Kemasame and Mamooampete/T. Mayhew	Quanaimes	2/39
16 June, 1663	Pakepanessoo/Thomas Mayhew	Natick	1/388
20 Sept, 1663	Heirs of Towtooe/T. Mayhew	Chilmark, North Side	1/93
17 May, 1664	Pamehannet/Thomas Mayhew	Quanaimes	1/83
17 May, 1664	Pamehannet/Thomas Mayhew	Quanaimes	1/92
22 Aug, 1664	Wanamanhut & Josias/Old Agreement	Christiantown	1/58
24 June, 1665	Kessukamuk/Thomas Mayhew	Chilmark, N Side	1/93
27 June, 1668	Keteanummin/Thomas Mayhew	E. of Quanaimes	1/408
2 Feb, 1669	Maquaine/Thomas Mayhew	Checammoo 1/8th	3/467

15 Mar, 1669			
	Josias/T. MayhewAgreement	Takemmy	1/402
25 Apr, 1669			
	Towanquatick/Thomas Mayhew	Chikemmo	5/321
2 Aug, 1669			
	Keteanummin/J. Allen et al	Takemmy	1/33
9 Jan, 1670			
	Josias/T. Mayhew/Agreement	Christiantown	1/378
4 Feb, 1673			
	John Toohtoowe/John Mayhew	Chilmark, N. Side	3/202
12 June, 1674			
	Jude, son of Moses/S. Athearn	Copeck alias Tississa	1/305
10 Nov, 1674			
	Keteanummin/Simon Athearn	W. Takemmy, 3 square	1/302
Sept, 1675			
	Mittark/Ompohhannut	Gay Head 1/4th	6/369
27 Feb, 1676			
	Keteanummin/Thomas Bayes	Wachusnade Neck	1/309
29 Jan,1679			
	Keammuh/Wm. Rogers	Animtissewakset	3/288
31 Oct, 1681			
	Nicolas Tissimmoo/R. Sarson	Kahtahshimmoo	2/328
24 Dec, 1681			
	John Papamick/Allen & Eddy	Mussoowhonkwhonk	1/129
6 Jan, 1682			
	Keteanummin+/Allen & Eddy	Wachekemmihpickquah	1/271
25 Jan, 1682			
	Keteanummin/Simon Athearn	Seconquetta	1/307
2 Feb, 1682			
	Ponit/Thomas West	Holmes Hole	1/375
2 Mar, 1682			
	Keteanummin/Henry Luce	Takemmy, 4 Ac	1/34
25 July, 1682			
	Wabamuck/Matthew Mayhew	Sanchakantacket	1/377
27 July, 1682			
	Natuckquanum/Joseph Norton	Ahquompache	1/285
5 Aug, 1682			
	Keteanummin/Simon Athearn	Woachet Neck 1/2	1/299
15 Aug, 1682			

Keteanummin/Isaac Chase	Takemmy, N. Shore	1/281
29 Mar, 1683		
Keteanummin+/Immigrants	Seconquet (Charls Nk)	1/271
11 Apr, 1683		
Nataquanam/Richard Sarson	W of Wintucket	6/43
28 June, 1683		
Thomas Sussetum/J. Daggett	Sanchakantacket	1/15
21 Nov, 1683		
Nataquanum/Hannah Daggett	Takemmy/Chikemmo	1/257
10 Aug, 1684		
Wonnatooquon/Joseph Daggett	Kuttashimmoo	1/273
26 Aug, 1684		
Tohquabee/John Mayhew	Chilmark, 2 islands	1/22
22 Oct, 1684		
Joseph Mittark/John Mayhew	Nashawaqueedsee	1/414
26 Oct, 1684		
Awannamuck/Kesuckquish	Pahankanit	1/18
26 Mar,1685		
Puttuspaquin/H. & E. Daggett	Ohkeshkepe Neck	1/251
16 Oct, 1685		
Maquaine/Isaac Norton	Sanchakantacket	3/25
14 Nov, 1685		
Wapeskowit/John Coffin	Nashawamoiasuh	1/263
18 Nov, 1685		
Keteanummin/Simon Athearn	Wampache	1/299
13 Jan, 1686		
Keteanummin/Arthur Buiven	Takemmy	1/340
1 May, 1686		
Cascanaban/Tackquabin	half of Cappoaquit	1/70
1 May, 1686		
Cascanaban/Tackquabin	Squepananekit, W. half	1/70
13 May, 1686		
J. & E. Washaman/A. Newcomb	Sapotemmy/Job's Nk	1/352
28 May, 1686		
J. & E. Washaman/T. Harlock	Nashawamoiasuh	1/316
2 July, 1686		
Wabamuck/John Daggett et al	Sanch./Akeshkippe	1/289
20 July, 1686		
Wabamuck/Richard Sarson	Sanch./Onkkaw	5/413

3 Feb, 1687			
	Keteanummin/Henry Luce	Whitepocket's Field	3/476
6 May, 1687			
	Joseph Mittack/T. Dongan	Catackutcho, Gay Head	4/128
25 Jan,1688			
	T. & A. Tyler/T. Harlock	N Sanchakantacket	1/177
3 Aug, 1688			
	J. & E. Washaman/J. Gardner	Pahoganat	2/27
15 Feb,1690			
	Wabamuck/Joseph Daggett	Sepooiset Swamp	1/176
24 Sep, 1690			
	Job/Andrew Newcomb	Sapotemmy	DCCR Vol 1
1 Aug, 1691			
	Keteanummin/Peter Robinson	Charls & Tisissa Nk	5/373
1 Aug, 1691			
	Keteanummin/Peter Robinson	Pasquanahomon's Nk	5/373
16 Feb,1692			
	Robin/Thomas West	Wohaapich	1/182
12 Mar, 1692			
	John Phillip/Thomas Mayhew	Squepnocket	1/126
20 July,1692			
	Joshua Seiknout/M. Mayhew	Mooskeiakit Island	1/106
5 Aug,1692			
	John Phillip/M. Mayhew	No Man's Land	•B/282
8 Aug, 1692			
	John Phillip/Thomas Mayhew	Squepnocket	1/128
2 June, 1693			
	Isaac Allen/Thomas Harlock	Gay Head/Squep. Pond	1/142
10 Oct., 1693			
	Sasachuett/Thomas Butler	Chappaquiddick	*Box 5S env 7
25 Aug, 1696			
	Keteanummin/Peter Robinson	Tississa	1/214
9 Dec., 1696			
	Obedyah Wahpoanett/T. Butler	Chappaquiddick	*Box 5S env 7
5 Apr, 1698			
	Josias/S. Athearn/Mortgage	Wampache	1/218
15 Apr, 1698			
	Josias/Eben. Rogers	W. of Christiantown	3/293

4 Jan, 1699		
Paskanahomon/Simon Athearn	Paskanahomon Neck	2/36
16 Dec, 1700		
Alexander/S. Athearn	Takemmy	1/132
19 Mar, 1701		
Zac. Peeskin/Confirmation	Christiantown	1/123
15 May,1701		
Isac Omppennit+/Agreement	Weechquasha, Christ.	1/154
26 Oct,1702		
Ane, heir of Joseph/re: deed	Seconquit	1/280
16 Mar, 1703		
Joseph Kehannit/R.Cathcart	Gay Head/Nashawaqu.	1/53
5 May, 1704		
Zac. Wonhosso/R. Cathcart	Land at Old Mill River	•A/282

* Dukes County Historical Society/the Vineyard Museum

• A-D refer to the "Transcripts" Volumns in Dukes County Registry of Deeds vault

\+ et al/ and others

Appendix 9:

Census Sources for Martha's Vineyard

Date Source

1701: A list of the male Indian proprietors of Takemmy (Tisbury) who were confirmed in their rights there by the Sachem. In Dukes County land records (DCRD 1/308).

1720: A list of debtors to the estate of Robert Cathcart of Tisbury, a tavern keeper (who died in 1718), includes more than 100 Indians from all Vineyard communities. In Dukes County probate records (DCRP 1/107).

1727: A list of ten male Gay Head proprietors who ceded (for the community) the rights to the northeast part of Gay Head, in exchange for being confirmed in the ownership of the rest. In Dukes County land records (DCRD 4/199).

1730: A list of fifteen Chappaquiddick Indians paid for laboring at Mattakessett Creek between 1727 and 1730. At Martha's Vineyard Historical Musuem (Records of Proprietors of Mattakessett Creek).

1732 to 1754: John Allen's account book includes almost eighty Indians from Chilmark and Gay Head. At Martha's Vineyard Historical Musuem.

1735: A deed from Jonathan Soomanna to Elisha Amos was approved by fifteen male proprietors of Christiantown. In Dukes County land records (DCRD 7/85).

1741: A petition from 26 male and female proprietors of Christiantown, complaining of white encroaching on their wood. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 31/315).

1747: A petition from 39 male and female proprietors of Gayhead. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc.31/551).

1749: A petition from 32 male and female proprietors of Gayhead. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc.31/645).

1746 to 1752: John Newman's account book lists 52 Indians, mostly from Chappaquiddick. At Dukes County Historical Society.

1748 to 1754: A guardians' account for the Martha's Vineyard Indians list names of many heads of families at Gay Head and Chilmark. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 32/601).

1753: A petition from 53 male and female proprietors at Gayhead. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 32/356).

1753 to 1762: About 40 Vineyard Indians appear on muster rolls during the French and Indian War. These give residences, ages and duration of service. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc.Vols. 94 through 98, Muster Rolls).

1755: A list of disbursements to the Vineyard's Indian paupers includes names of 65 Indians. In papers of Experience Mayhew. At Massachusetts Historical Society.

1759: A petition from 37 male and female proprietors of Gayhead. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 33/86).

1759: A petition from 25 Chappaquddick residents asking the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel to build a church. At Massachusetts Historical Society (Miscellaneous Bound Manuscripts).

1767: A petition from 22 male and female proprietors of Gayhead. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 33/416).

1766 through 1768: Petitions from the proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 33/368, 446, & 470).

1772: Petition from 18 proprietors of Chappaquiddick, including minors. In Colonial Office papers 5/762, pp.143-145, Public Record Office, London, UK.

1776: Petition from 37 male and female proprietors of Gayhead, to have former deeds of Elisha Amos revoked. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 144/346).

1781: Petition from 44 male and female proprietors of Gayhead, for removal of their guardians. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Arc. 234/20).

1782 and 1783: Petitions from 12 male proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives ((MA Arc. 188/198 & 200).

1785: Petition from 34 male and female proprietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Resolves, Chapter 4).

1790: Petition from 52 male and female proprietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Resolves, 1789, Chapter 57).

1790: List of 24 Gay Head proprietors who were owed money by their guardians (MA Resolves 1791, Chapter 76).

1792: A census of Gay Head, listing heads of families divided into "Native proprietors" and "Strangers married among us", with number of persons in each household and degree of "white or negro" mixture. Taken for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Boston. At Massachusetts Historical Society.

1798: A list of heads of families at Gay Head with number of male and females under 18, taken for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Boston. It does not include families which did not contain children under 18. At Massachusetts Historical Society.

1796: Petition from 12 male proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (House Unpassed Legislation #4395).

1799: Petition from 10 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (Senate Unpassed Legislation #2532).

1799 through 1836: David Look's account book lists more than 90 Indians from Gay Head, Chilmark and Christiantown.

1800: The Federal census lists 32 families (with number of persons in each family) at Chilmark, Edgartown and Tisbury, which were classified as "free colored," but were Indian descendants.

1802: Petition from 21 "unmixed" proprietors of Gay Head "to be protected in their possessions" (House Unpassed Legislation). At Massachusetts State Archives (House Unpassed Legislation #5238).

1805: Petition from 10 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (Files of the Governor & Council).

1805: Petition from 11 male and female proprietors of Christiantown. At Massachusetts State Archives(MA Acts, 1804 Chapter 84).

1807: Petitions from 16 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (Council Files, and Acts & Resolves).

1808: Petition from 17 male and female proprietors of Sanchekantacket. Senate Unpassed Legislation #3919. Published in the Old Colony Gazette (New Bedford), the original being lost.

1809 MA Acts, 1809, Chapter 70 (contains two 1809 Chapaquiddick petitions as well as 1791 and 1801 guardian accounts)

1809 to 1812: Five petitions including more than 50 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick, including some minors. Representing two rival factions. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Acts 1810, Chapter 69; MA Resolves 1810, Chapter 107, and Senate Unpassed Legislation #4093).

1810: The Federal census lists 35 heads of families (with number of persons in each family, except at Chilmark) at Chilmark, Edgartown and Tisbury classified as "free colored," but were Indian descendants.

1812 through 1814: An account of expenditures by the proprietors of Gay Head lists many Chilmark and Gay Head Indians.

1814 and 1815: Three petitions from more than 70 male and female pro-

prietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (House Unpassed Legislation #7926, #8029, #8096, #8097 & #8098), and Files of the Governor & Council).

1817 and 1818: Petitions from 16 male and female proprietors of Christiantown. At Massachusetts State Archives (House Unpassed Legislation #8379; MA Resolves 1817, Chapter 20 and 1818, Chapter 108; MA Acts, 1818, Chapter 99).

1818: Petition from 14 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (Files of the Governor & Council)

1820: The Federal census lists 18 "free colored" heads of household at Edgartown, including numbers in family by age groups; these include most of the Indian descendants at Chappaquiddick and Sanchekantacket. A few at Chilmark and Tisbury are also listed, but without numbers in family, and only being a small part of the total population there.

1820: List of 27 students at Chappaquiddick. At Peabody Essex Museum, Salem MA, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel... Collection (Box 1, Folder 8)

1820: List of 41 students at Gay Head. At Peabody Essex Museum, Salem MA, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel... Collection (Box 1, Folder 8).

1823: A complete census of the Indians on Martha's Vineyard, giving names, ages and "degrees of mixture" was taken by the missionary Frederick Baylies and sent to the Rev. James Freeman of Boston. At New England Historic Genealogical Society, Shattuck Collection, "Historical & Statistical" folder.

1823 and 1824: Two petitions from 17 male and female proprietors of Christiantown concerning the support of certain paupers.

1824: Petition from 14 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick. At Massachusetts State Archives (Files of the Governor & Council).

1827: Petition from 15 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick.

At Massachusetts State Archives (Acts & Resolves).

1828: A land division among the Indians of Chappaquiddick and Christiantown gives names in each family, though not ages. In Dukes County land records.

1829: Petition from 27 male and female proprietors of Chappaquiddick, including some minors. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Resolves 1830, Chapter 56).

1830: The Federal census lists 22 "Free Negro Heads of Families" in Chilmark, Edgartown and Tisbury who were married to Indians. In print.

1838: Petition from 57 male and female proprietors of Gay Head (MA Acts). At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Acts, Chapter 101).

1839: Petition from 31 male proprietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Resolves, Chapter 75).

1842: Petition from 17 male proprietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (Senate Unpassed Legislation #11159).

1842 to 1857: Dr.WIlliam H. Luce's charges for medical attendance on Gay Head and Christiantown Indians named 31 heads of families. At Massachusetts State Archives (MA Resolves, 1859, Chapter 30).

1845: Petition from 74 male and female proprietors of Gay Head. At Massachusetts State Archives (House Unpassed Legislation).

1848: A complete census of Indian communities in Massachusetts, taken by the Bird Commission, including names and ages of all tribal members. At Massachusetts State Archives and Massachusetts State Library.

1850: The Federal census includes a few Indian households and individuals in Chilmark and Edgartown. At the National Archives and the Massachusetts State Archives, and Boston Public Library.

1855: The Massachusetts state census includes a few Indian familes and individuals at Chilmark and Edgartown. At the Massachusetts State

Archives.

1859: A complete census of Indian communities in Massachusetts, taken by the Earle Commission (released in 1861), including names and ages of all tribal members including "absent" ones. At the Massachusetts State Library.

1860: The Federal census includes Indian households at Chappaquiddick in Edgartown. A t the National Archives and the Massachusetts State Archives and Boston Public Library.

1862: A census of Chappaquiddick & Christiantown giving names and ages. In Dukes County land records.

1865: The Massachusetts state census includes most of the Chappaquiddick and Christiantown tribes in Edgartown and Tisbury. At the Massachusetts State Archives.

1870: The Federal census includes all Indian households at Gay Head, Tisbury and Edgartown. At the National Archives, Massachusetts State Archives and Boston Public Library.

1871: A special census of Gay Head was compiled by historian Richard L. Pease from notes made over the previous decade, including names, ages, birthplaces and parents' names, whenever possible, of all tribal members.

1880: The Federal census includes all Indian households at Gay Head, Tisbury and Edgartown. At the National Archives, Massachusetts State Archives and Boston Public Library.

1900: The Federal census includes all Indian households at Gay Head, Tisbury and Edgartown. At the National Archives, Massachusetts State Archives and Boston Public Library.

There are several smaller lists of debtors to estates (in Dukes County probate records), account books of short duration, kept from the late 1700s to the mid-1800s, which list some Indians on the Vineyard. Most of the latter are at the Martha's Vineyard Historical Society. There are also more a few more petitions from small groups of Vineyard Indians (not a

majority of the proprietors), and some shorter militia lists from the first half of the 18th century naming some Vineyard Indians, most of which are at the MA State Archives in Acts & Resolves & Unpassed Legislation.

Appendix #10:

Sachems In and Around New England

Sachem	Place	Reference	Year
Abermot	Precante, Union, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Abochigishie	Damariscotta, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Ackenack	Milford, CT	CO5/1272*f*332	1680
Adario	Huron Country	Add Ms 25699	1688
Adondarechaa	Sinnondowannes, NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Agapow	East New York	PRO Co1/25	1670
Agona	Canada	IA/14	1535
Aganemo	Niantick, CT	Eg Ms 2675	1637
Amniquin	Mesaqueegamic, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Anawweed	Seneca Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Ankrop	Esopus Country, NY	NYSA Ms 6819	1677
Apomhamen	Kennebeck, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Appanow	E. Martha's Vineyard	MOTW/115-6	1611-21
Apwanoonke	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Aramasoga	Muscongus, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Arramamett	Windsor, CT	PRO CO5/1263	1666
Aschanoondah	Seneca Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Askendo	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Aspinet	Nausset, MA	CHONE/108	1621
Assotomowite	Noenotchuock	NEP	1632
Asticon	Precante, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Asteco	Nattonanite	NEP	1632
Attawachrett	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Attawanhood	Moheeg, CT	Lndsdwn 1052	1659
Autumsqueen	Sanchakantacket, MV	DCRD 1/15	1660
Awashunckes	Pocasset, MA	Eg 2675	1671-75
Ayumps	Quinebaug, CT/MA	INCT/38	16??
Baccatusshe	Buccawganecants, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Baggadussett	Kennebeck, ME	Add Ms 15488	1648-65
Bashabes	Upsegon, Pemquid, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Black-Kettle	Upper NY/Canada	Add Ms 25699	1692-7
Bowant	Shasheekeing, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Canachyndia	Oneida Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677

Canehecatt	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Canenthare	Oneida Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Caniadario	Seneca Country, NY +	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Canonchet	Narraganset, RI	Eg 2675	1675
Canonicus	Narraganset, RI	NEP, B&LNEI	1618-32
Carondondawe	Maqua Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Cascanabon	Capoaquit, MV	DCRD 1/66	1680
Cashashamock	Potatuck, CT	INCT/75	1673
Casherokenit	Agnagebcoc, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Cassacinimous	Pequot Country, CT	CO5/1272*f*332	1680
Catapazet (H. Garret)	Niantick, CT	CT recs ii/314	1676
Cawnacome	Manomet, MA	MOTW/114	1621
Cheesechamuk	Nobnocket, MV	DCRD 1/182	1658
Cheesechamuk, Ponit	Nobnocket, MV	DCRD 1/31	1680
Cheichatesset	Manomet, MA	Pilgrim Hall	1661
Chickkatawbut	Neponset, MA	MOTW/115	1664
Cockapatana	Pauguset Country, CT	INCT/17	1678
Cocockohamas	Naragooc, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Cogawesco	Casco, Quack, ME	BOCM/172	ca. 1624
Coginaquand	Narragansett Country	PRO CO1/63	1659-87
Conkeeherat	Seneca Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Corbitant	Pocasset, MA	MOTW/115	1621
Cutshamakin	Neponset, MA	Drake BOI/Bk 2	1663
D'Canendodo*	Sinnondowannes, NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Degaweyoo	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Die Die Hokoran	Sinnondowannes , NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Diswaydoue	Maqua Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Donnaconna	Stadacona	B&LNEI/16	1535-8
Egarmet (Egeremet)	Sagadahock, ME	Add Ms 25699	1685-91
Forondatgethoo	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Francis	Nauset, MA	Eg 2675	1662
George	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Hamerhaw	Asshawe, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Hawkins, John	Sagadahock, ME	PRO CO5/856	1691
Hendrick	near Albany, NY	PRO CO5/1085	1695
Honquid	Maine	Add Ms 25699	1696
Hope	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Humpees	PlymouthColony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Huttamoiden	Massachusetts	MOTW/115	1621

Isquadegoe	Maqua Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Iyanough	Matachiest, MA	CHONE/108	1657
Jekanikora	Iroquois Country, NY	Add Ms 25699	1688
Jepawpow	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Jeptha	Meshawquet, Nan., MA	NYHM 2/410	1684
Kaelkop	Esopus Country, NY	NYSA Ms 6819	1677
Kajauwee	Sinnondowannes, NY	PRO CO1/40	1677
Kanandodon*	Seneca Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Kanoss Adustoen	Oneida Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Karajawagen	Seneca Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Kattupesett	Pequot Country, CT	PRO CO5/1263	1680
Kattupesett, Joseph	Niantick, CT	Guildhall 7936	1690
Kaywachjonny	Seneca Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Keencomsett	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Kekut	Petchutacut	NEP	1632
Keteanumin alias Josias	NW Takemmeh, MV	DCRD 1/33-5	1658
Kottuppesit	Pequot Country, CT	Guildhall 7936	1680
Kottuppesit, Joseph	Niantick, CT	Guildhall 7936	1690
Magnus?	Narragansett, RI	Add Ms 25699	1676
Maiesquis	Caiocame, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Manataqua	Nahant, MA	Add Ms 25699	1633
Manmanewat	Sakonett, MA	GHC/60	1674
Mascus	Narragansett, RI	KLA	1618
Mashantumpaine	Mattachiest, MA	NYPLMS	1648
Maskonomett	Massachusetts	B&LNEI/45	1643-4
Massasoit (Usemaquin)	Pokanocket, RI/MA	HONAI/171	1621
Matataog	Narragansett , RI	Eg 2675	1675
Matoonas	Pakachoog, MA	Eg 2675	1675
Mattawehausk	Middletown, CT	MTR 1673	1698
Maukutoukquet	Takemmeh, MV	DCRD 2/142	1642
Maurmet	Agnagebcoc, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Mausquonomend	Agawam, MA	Add Ms 25699	1632-7
Mauwee	Kent, CT	CT Indian recs	1699
Mawtump	Quabaog, MA	Eg 2675	1675
Mayane	Greenwich, CT	CHNY Vol1/186	1643
Mentaurmet	Sheepscot, ME	Eg Ms 2395	1603-11
Metacomet alias Phillip	Pokanoket, RI/MA	BHSIB	1668
Miantinome	Narragansett, RI	Lndsdwn 1052	1637
Mittauk	Aquinnah, MV	DCRD 1/93	1663

Momohoe	Pequot Country, CT	CO5/1272	1680
Moniauquin	Quinnipiak,CT	Add Ms 25699	1637
Monoco (One-eyed John)	Nashua, NH	Eg 2675	1675
Monohaquaham	Saugus/Lynn, MA	Add Ms 25699	1633
Montowompate	Saugus/Lynn, MA	Add Ms 25699	1632-3
Morahieck	South Windsor area, CT	INCT/38	1614
Mossup	Rhode Island	Add Ms 25699	1673
Moxus	Maine	Add Ms 25699	1699
Muff	Penobscut, ME	Add Ms 25699	1677
Nanepashmet	Massachusetts	NEM/227	1619
Nannutenoo	Pawtucket, RI	Add Ms 25699	1676
Nanquidnumacke	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1665
Nanumett	PlymouthColony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Narracommique	Matammiscowte, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Nashacowan*2	Nipmunk Country, MA	MOTW/115	1621
Nashowna	Massachusetts	B&LNEI/45	1643-4
Nassawwhonan * 2	Nipust	NEP	1632
Nataquanum	Nunepog, MV	DCRD 1/15, 31	1663
Nattawahunt	Massachusetts	MOTW/115	1621
Negauset	Bourne, MA	NYPLMS	1651
Nepawhamis	Nannoponnacund	NEP	1632
Nepeof	Massachusetts?	CHONE/110	1621
Nezandaqualtho	Seneca Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Nickanoosoo	Wonnashquoom, Nan.	DCRD 1/6	1660
Ninigret	Neaticott Country, RI	PRO CO1/14	1660
Nohtoakset	Aquinnah, MV	DCRD 6/369	1675
Notumbemet	Sagadahock, ME	PRO CO5/856	1691
Nuckquudouwas	Pequot County, CT	PRO CO5/1263	1500
Numott	PlymouthColony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Nutahanada	Kennebeck, ME	Add Ms 15488	1648
Obtakiest	Massachusett Country	CHONE/130	1621
Obbitinua	Shawmet (Boston), MA	MOTW/114	1621
Ochquarriochke	Maqua Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Octoworokin	Namercante, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Octoworthe	Ketangheanyeke, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Odianne	Maqua Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Ognera is	Sinnondowannes, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Ohgehando	Maqua Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Ondisachton	Seneca Country, NY	RO CO5/1037	1691

Oonamog	Massachusetts?	Add Ms 25699	1674
Osomeagen	Pequot Country, CT	NEP	1632
Otash	Narraganset, RI	CO5/1272	1637
Otats?hechte	Oneida Country	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Owaneco	Moheeg/Quinebaug, CT	Lndsdwn 1052	1659
Pacham	near Albany, NY	CHNY 1/183	1642
PaganSanagoe	Maqua Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Pakepanessoo	Chappaquiddick, MV	DCRD 1/355	1642
Panigesuck	Near Milford, CT	CO5/1272*f*332	1680
Pannerewack	Esopus Country, NY	NYSA Ms 6819	1677
Panouwin	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Pantansett	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1673
Pasquanahoman	SE Takemmeh, MV	DCRD 6/160	1664
Passaconnaway	Piscataqua, ME	PRO CO 5/880	1645-65
Pattacohanet	Tuckanuck, MA	DCRD 3/24	1661
Peiskaret	Adirondak, NY	Add Ms 25699	1646
Pessicus	Narragansett, RI	Eg 2395	1665
Piamikin	Roatan, CT	INCT/62	1645
Pohonohoo	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Pompanuhoo	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1672
Poniutute	Montaukett, NY	NYHM 1/310	1669
Ponus	Toquams, CT	INCT/68	1640
Poquanum	Nahant	B&LNEI/54	1631
Puccaca	Connecticut	MTR 1673	1673
Pumham (Ponapham)	Warwick Neck, RI	Eg 2395	1665-75
Quadequina	Pokanoket, MA	MOTW/114	1614-21
Quaiapen	Narragansett, RI	Eg 2675	1675
Quananshit	Narragansett, RI	Eg 2675	1675
Quanowin	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Quaquaquinigat	Elizabeth Islands, MA	DCRD 1/329	1657
Quaquashawg	Shinacock Country, NY	NYHM 1/389	1670
Quequakanewett	Narragansett, RI	PRO CO1/56	1660
Quiattset	Takemmeh, MV	DCRD 1/58	1663
Robert	Maqua Country, NY	Guildhall 7936	1678
Robin	Pequot Country, CT	Guildhall 7936	16??
Romanock	Aspetock, W CT	INCT/6	1660 ca.
Sabenaw	Neredoshan, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Sagamore John	Nipmuk country, MA	Eg 2675	1675
Samoset	Moratiggon, ME	CHONE/99	1621

Saseacus (Sassacus)	Pequot Country, CT	PRO CO5/1272	1637
Sasnoa	Amereangan, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Satagarunjes	Seneca Country, NY +	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Sauseunk	Mattebeseck, CT	MTR 1673	1650
Scawas	Amereangan, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Scitterygusset	near Saco, ME	B&LNEI/54	1631
Scuttup	Cowesett Country, RI	PRO CO1/14	1660
Seayick	Monument, MA	DCRD 1/329	1654
Seiknout	Chappaquiddick, MV	DCRD 1/116	1663
Senachedgie	Maqua Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Sarechtoa	Oneida Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Shanarage	Maqua Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Sibatahood	Penobscot, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Sindachsegie	Maqua Country, NY	CO1/63	1687
Skanke	Chebegnadose, ME	POMR/258	1603-8
Soachoenighta	Maqua Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Sohassiowa	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Sonnondaendowanne	Cajouge Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Sossoannew	W. Takemmeh, MV	SJC #12248	1575
Sowheag(an)	Mattabesic, CT	INCT/32	1638
Spotsa (Spotso)	Nantucket	DCRD 1/6	1667
Squiduyset	Maine	Add Ms 25699	1631
Suckquansh	Cowesett Country, RI	PRO CO1/14	1660
Suerakan	Esopus Country, NY	NYSA Ms 6819	1677
Swerisee	Oneida Country, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Tachamugus	Wethersfield, CT	MTR 1673	16??
Tackquabee	Capoaquit, MV	DCRD 1/66	1680
Tackpoush	Long Island, NY	NYHM 1/366	1670
Tadosheme	Nunepog, MV	Eg 2395	1611
Tagahajon	Cayuga Country, OH	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Tahattawam	Concord, MA	Add Ms 25699	1670
Taiguragui	Eastern Canada	IA/14	1535
Takamuna	Saconnett, MA	BHSIB	1671
Tamaquashad	CT River area, CT	PRO CO5/1263	1550
Tananquriss	Maqua Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Tarumkin	Amonoscoggin, ME	Eg 2675	1675
Tatobem	Pequot Country, CT	PRO CO5/1272	1627
Tatotarho	Onondaga Country, NY	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Tautamaus (Old Jethro)	Musketaquid, MA	Eg 2675	1675

Tewasserany	Seneca Country, NY	NYHM 1/47	1664
Thebe	Mount Hope, MA/RI	Eg 2675	1675
Tispaquin	Southeastern, MA	Add Ms 25699	1676
Thowekinio	Sinnondowannes, NY	PRO 1/40	1677
Tiackquaren	Seneca Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Tirrachokers	Oneida Country, NY	PRO CO5/1037	1691
Toganawita	Mohawk Country, NY+	MCH AB 142-4	ca 1540
Tokama	Seconet	Add Ms 25699	1671
Tootooe	N. Nashawakamuck, MV	DCRD 1/93	1681
Toquillimet	Sagadahock, ME	PRO CO5/856	1691
Totoson	Southeastern MA	NPSNE/25	1620-76
Towantaquit	Nunepog, MV	DCRD1/182	1642
Turramuggus	Glastonbury, CT	INCT/17	1673
Uskutugun (Sam)	Nipmuk country, MA	Eg 2675	1675-6
Uncas	Moheag, CT	PRO CO5/1272	1637
Waiginnacut	Connecticut	MTR 1673-174	1631
Wajohue	Lyme, CT	PRO CO5/1272	1680
Walumbee	Sagadahock, ME	PRO CO5/856	1691
Wamechmamuck	Nantucket	DCRD 1/6	1661
Wampamauk	Sanchakantacket, MV	DCRD 1/15	1660
Wampatick	Boston, MA	Add Ms 25699	1695
Wampatuck	Wampanoag country	Add Ms 25699	1669
Wamsutta	RI/MA	HONAI/171	1621-62
Wannalancet	Penacook, ME	Boyle 2 *f*163	1659-77
Wannamanhut	W.Takemmeh, MV	DCRD 1/58	1664
Wapetom	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1668
Wassulon	Capoaquit/Squib., MV	DCRD 1/66	1642
Wasumbemet	Sagadahock, ME	PRO CO5/856	1691
Wattanaumatuke	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1664
Wattuspaquin, William	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	1673
Wavenot	Chappaquiddick, MV	Eg 2395	1611
Waweeus	Plymouth Colony, MA	BHSIB	16??
Wawequay	Moheeg, CT	Lndsdwn 1052	1659
Wawenit	Nantucket	DCRD 1/38	1668
Weeroum	Narragansett, RI	PRO CO5/1263	1550
Weetamoo	Pocasset, MA	Eg 2675	1675
Weqnankammut	Cowesett Country, RI	PRO CO1/14	1660
Wequogon	Springfield, MA	Eg 2675	1675
Werowomake	Deerfield, MA	INCT/86	1654

Wescussue	Shippan, CT	INCT/68	1640
Winnepuckett	near Boston, MA	Add Ms 25699	1684
Winnipauk	Norwalk, CT	INCT/88	1690
Wissapinewat	Massachusett Country	CHONE/130	1621
Woenohaquahham (John)	Winnisimemet, MA	NEP, B&LNEI	1631
Woesemagan	Nipust	NEP	1632

Add Ms=Additional Manuscipts at the British Library, London, UK
BHSIB=Bourne Historical Society Indian Box
BOCM=*Beginings of Colonial Maine* by H. Burrage
BOI=*Book of Indians* by S. Drake
Boyle=Boyle Papers held at the Royal Society Library, London, UK
Brit Lib=British Library
Brit Mus=British Museum
B&LNEI=*Biographies and Legends of the New England Indians* by Bonfanti
CHNY=*Documents Relative To The Colonial History Of The State Of New York*;... by Brodhead
CHONE=*Chronological History of New England* by T. Prince
Col Recs CT=Colonial Records of Connecticut
Eg=Egerton Manuscript in the British Library, Kings Cross, London, UK
HONAI=*Handbook of North American Indians* Smithsonian
IA=*Indians Abroad* by Carolyn Thomas Foreman
INCT=*Indian Names... Connecticut*:... by J. H. Trumbull
KLA=*A Key into the Language of America* by Roger Williams
Lndsdwn=Landsdown Manuscript in the British Library, London, UK
MOTW=*Massaoit of the Wampanoags* by Weeks
MTR=Mattebeseck Town Records
NEM=*New England's Memorial* by N. Morton
NEP=*New Englands Prospect* by W. Wood
NPSNE=*Native People of Southern New England* by K. Bragdon
NYHM=*New York Historical Manuscripts* by P. Christoph
NYPLMS=New York Public Library, Manuscript Department--Indian Box 2, notes of Tooker?
POMR=*Pioneers on Maine Rivers*... by W. Spencer
RL=Royal Library of the Netherlands, Den Haag
Squib.=Squibnocket
?=unknown
*=perhaps same

Appendix 11:

Native Place Names on Martha's Vineyard

This Appendix is to be used with the grided map of Martha's Vineyard provided. The location citations correspond roughly to the native names attached to various areas on the Island. For more precise location or further examination, references are provided.

Indian Place Names	Location	References
Ahchaubuhquonsit (Pond)	Nun. B-C/16	DCRD 4/276
Ahomma (Uhhoma)(Nahomma)	Sanch. C-D/19-20	DCRD 6/495
Ahquampache (Quampichi)	Nun. H/17	DCRD 1/285
Akahammeh (Okokammeh)	Tak. C/12	DCRD 6/29
Anasanimsuh	Sanch. E-19-20	DCRD 4/117
Animtesawohquossuk	Tak. D-E/11-12?	DCCR 239 V
Aquiesset (Ukquiesa) Pond	Nash. J/11-12	DCRD 1/83 & 92
Aquinnah	Gh. I/2	DCRD 3/12
Asanootakut (Nk & Pond)	Sanch. B/19-20?	DCRD 1/89
Askimmowesett	Chap. I-J/25?	DCHS R-10 Box 5S env. 7
Aunokauwaiik	K/17-18?	NW Vol. 1/107
Aushoepin (cove & nk)	Nun./Tak. J/16-17	DCHS Box 10S
Capawock (Capepoage) (Natick)	Chap. F-I/26-27	DCRD 3/103
Catackutcho (Lobsterville nk?)	Gh. I/4-6	DCRD 4/128
Chapoquecois	Nun. K/21	PR 1/36
Chappaquiddick (Chapaquegist)	Chap. I/23-26	NY Recs. 1/48
Chapoquidek	Nun. I/16-17	DCRD 7/511
Chaqusitel	Nun. C/16	DCRD 4/26
Cheagus Creek	Chap. I/26-27	PR 2/494 & 566
Chikemmo	Nun./Tak. C/13-15	DCRD 1/355
Comaquatom (pond)	Tak. E/10	DCRD 6/240
Copeck (alias Tississa)	Tak. H-I/13-14	DCRD 1/305
Coskanachasoo-way	Tak. H/12	DCRD 1/33
Crackatuxet (nk. & pond)	Nun. J-K/21	DCHS Box 131B
Crubed Neck	Tak. I-J/15-16	DCRD 4/268
Echpoohquasit Pond	Tak.C-D/12-13	DCHS Box 130 B
Echpoohquasit River (or creek)	Tak./Nun. C-D/13	DCHS Box 130 B
Emshog (creek) ("herin Crick")	Tak./Nun. C-12-13	DCHS Box 5S

Gurnit Point	Nun. G/22-23	DCHS Box 130B
Haminekum's Neck	Nun. ???	Edg. Town Recs./149
Hommok (Hummock)	Sanch. C-D/20/21	DCRD 5/405
Katayme (Cotamy)	Nun. J-K/22-23	PR 2/48 & 126
Keepehiggon (Nk & Pond)	Nash./Tak. F/8	DCRD 1/39 & 93
Kenoonashshoh	Nash. ???	NW Vol. 1/143
Kokoinokawake	Nun. I/20 ?	NW Vol. 1/109
Komoquissit	Nob. C/17-18	DCRD 1/304
Koyhhihkon	Nash./Tak. E-F/10	DCRD 1/93
Kughtuhquichewutt	Gh. J/4	DCRD 1/244, 2/314
Kutchickemmoo (Chickemmo)	NunB-D/13-16	DCRD 1/273 & 355
Kuttashimmoo (Tashmoo)	Nun. B-C/16	DCRD 1/273, 2/250
Maanette	Tak. D-E/11-12	DCRD 1/357
Machepnesuh	Nun. F/17 ?	NW Vol. 1/245
Mackequeset	Tak. C/16-17	DCRD 4/342
Mackkonnetchashqua	Tak. C-D/12-13	DCRD 1/357
Manchchahhankkansh (Valley)	Nob./Tak. C-D/17?	GHCI
MannitWattootan(Christiantown)	Tak. C-E/11-13	SJC #69595
Manoyet	Nash. ???	NW Vol. 1/139
Mashpawantummooonkanuh	Nob. A/16	DCRD 1/31
Mashatanauke	Nash. J-K/4	GHCI
Mashtack (brook)	Tak./Nun. C/13?	NCRD Misc/125
Mattakessett (creek)	Nun. J-K/22	DCHS 639.6 MC Stacks #1
Mattapaquattonooke (pond)	Tak. C-D/13-14	DCRD 1/378
Mattuhtukqussesit	Nun. H/16-17	NW Vol. 1/131, 1/208
Meachumus Field	Nun. G/20?	PR 2/106-8
Mehchaitt (S Nash.)	Nash. ???	NW Vol. 1/143
Menaddo (Manado)	Nun. F-G-21-22	DCRD 1/217
Meneshehu (Chappaquiddick Nk)	Chap. I/22-23	DCRD 4/21, 5/21, 6/27
Meshaket	Nun. H-I/20-21	PR 1/26, 2/32-4
Meshawam	Nun. ???	NW Vol. 1/113, 143-5
Meshuttukqu (brook)	Nun. A/15-16	NW Vol. 1/113 & 245
Micenackchuwat (Caleb's Pond)	Chap. H-I/23-24	DCRD 4/163
Moamokseuta	Tak. D-F/10-12 ?	DCRD 7/350
Mokonnichashquae Pond Tak.	C/13	DCHS Box 130 B
Momachegin's Neck	Chap. L/25/26	DCRD 2/240
Monamsha	Nash. H-K/6	DCRD 2/339, 3/179
Monawquete (Long Point)	Tak. J-K/13-14	DCRD 6/160
Monamshounk (Monamesha)	Nash. I-J/4-6	DCRD 1/35, 3/12, 6/333

Monequoy (nk. & pond)	Nun. K/21-22	DCRD 1/297, PR 2/46
Monomun-neesesuckee	Gh. J-K/3 ?	NEHGS Lewis Col.
Moohow's Neck	Tak. C-D/12-13	DCRD 8/652
Mooskuhkoohk	Nob. A/16-17	DCRD 1/31
Mortal's Neck	Nun. F-G/21-22	DCRD 1/49
Mossomuh	Nash. J-K/5-6 ??	NW Vol. 1/139
Muckukhonnike (meadow)	Nash. J/11	DCRD 1/266
Mushshachaquoh Creek	Chap. I/23	DCRD 3/523, 11/69
Musshakett	Nun. I-J/20-21	DCHS Box 3B
Mussoowonkwhonck	Tak. J/14-15	DCRD 1/324, A/348
Nahneekampah (Island)	Nash. K/5	DCRD 1/414
Nanaquayak (pond)	Tak. C-D/13	DCRD 1/357
Naoiqayik	Sanch. C-D/19-20	DCRD 1/198
Nashamaesit	Nun. I/19	DCRD1/41, 263, 360
Nashawakemmuck (Chilmark)	Nash. E-K/5-11	DCRD 1/33 & 92
Nashawakemmuck Pond	Nash. J/9-10	DCRD 1/384, 2/41
Nashawaqueedse (Nashaquitsa)	Gh./Nash. K/4-5	DCRD 1/22 & 27
Nashonkkanisse	Nun. H/18	NW Vol. 1/131
Natick (Capepoage) (& harbor)	Chap. F-I/26-27	PR 1/58
Naught	Nun. I-J/16	DCHS 7/511
Nempanicklickamuk	Nash. ???	Banks Vol. 1/44
Nictowouhtoquah	Tak. E/11-12	DCRD 1/324, A/254
Nippesssieh (Pissa) Pond (Lilly)	Tak. C/11-12	SJC #12248
Noi-e-ta-a-queedse (island)	Gh./Nash. K-L/4-5	DCRD 1/22
Nomaqua (alias Quansoo)	Nash./Tak. J/12	DCRD 3/104
Noepe (Nopioke)(Nope)(Nopay)	Martha's Vineyard	NCRD Misc/124
Nimtisuoke	Tak. D-E/10-11	DCRD 8/385
Ninnih	Gh./Nash. K/5	GHCI
Ninpaukquit (Nunepog)	F/18	DCRD 1/208, A/392
Nishwapasquash	Nun. I-J/17	NW Vol. 1/123
Nistotunkquanuk	Tak. H/12	SJC #25790
Nohcouwohwoothuktack	Tak. D/11	DCRD 3/19, 8/208
Nomaqua (nk.)	Nash./Tak. J/12	DCRD 3/104
Nonnamessett	Nun. I/17-18	DCRD 7/59, 272
Nopnoikit (Nobnocket nk.)	Nun. A-C/17-18	DCRD 1/31
Nukkekappeh	Nun. ?	DCRD 2/337
Ogkashkupbeh (Agisskit)	Sanch. C/19-21	PR 1/508
Ohheck	Sanch. D/20	DCRD 1/16, 4/348
Ohqudeetnoesoo	Sanch. (W side)?	Trans. Vol. D/392

Onkakemmy (pond)	Tak. C-D/12-13	PR 1/324 & 344
Onsanneh	Nun. H/16	NW Vol. 1/131
Oohquaesuh	Tak./Sanch. B/19	DCRD 2/265
Pachatickquset (Pochotqus)	Nun. H/18-19	DCRD 3/483, 5/299
Pahchonnannishit (S Nash.)	Nash. ?	NW Vol. 1/143
Pahhokkannut Pahankanit)	Nun. I-J/17-18	NW Vol. 1/18 &93
Panquesit (Pachatickquset?)	Nun. H-I/18-19 ?	NW Vol. 1/107
Paquaik (Paqua Nk. & Pond))	Nun. J/17	DCRD 6/227 & 230
Pashkakahkuh	Nash. J-K/5-6 ??	NW Vol. 1/139
Pasquanahomon's Neck	Tak. H-J/14-16	DCRD 5/384
Pateche (Hamblin Ice Pond)	Sanch. D/20-21	Trans. A/448
Pechockers Neck	Nash. J-K/5	DCRD 4/12, 8/659
Pepehonnoh (Cepekonno)	Tak. J 15-16	DCRD 3/109
Pocha (Pochey) (pond & nk)	Chap. J/26	DCRD 3/538 & 541-2
Pokawames	Nash. J-K/5-6	DCRD 4/12
Poketepases	Nun. H-J/18-19	DCRD 4/35
Ponquatessee (spring & brook)	Tak./Nun. C/13	PR 1/324
Pooshpaae	Sanch. B/19-20 ??	NW Vol. 1/149
Poquennuppah	Nun. ?	NW Vol. 1/143 & 145
Pyanaskanamset	Tak. J/14-15	DCRD 1/324
Quamaiummuh (Long Beach)	Nob./Sanch. C/21	DCRD 2/51
Quamock's Hollow	Chap. J/24	DCRD 3/542
Quanaimes (nk.)	Nash. I-J/11-12	DCRD 1/83 & 92
Quanamaka (nk.)(Conamaqua)	Nun. H-J/19-20	PR 1/600
Quanisowag (Quansoo Nk.)	Tak./Nash. I-J/12	DCRD 1/244, 396
Quannesoo Creek	Tak./Nash. I/12-13	DCRD 6/190
Quannuppequassh	Nun. ?	NW Vol. 1/145
Quasquannes (Quanaimes)	Sanch. B-C/20/21?	DCRD 2/258
Quatanque (River)	Tak./Nash. G/9?	Add Ms 2395 *f*413
Quenassamuck	Sanch. C-D/19-20	DCRD 6/412-4
Quonyamoo	Sanch. B-C/19-20?	DCRD 5/111
Qussuckqueaqueatess (spring)	Nun. A-B/15-16	DCRD 1/273
Sanchakantacket (nk.)	Nun. A-E/19-21	DCRD 1/89 & 177
Sapaatameh (Job's Nk.)	Nun. J/18	NW Vol. 1/101 & 245
Saphehoyasoo (Pachok Nk.)	Nash. J-K/5	DCRD 4/12, 6/185 & 294
Sasquiaca (River) North side	C-E/10-13Tak. ?	Add Ms 2395 *f*413
Seckaconnitt Neck	Nun. I-J/18-19	DCRD 3/427
Seconquetta (Charles Nk.)	Tak. I-J/13-14	DCRD 1/46 & 271
Seekaquattwapog (Pond)	Tak. J/14	DCRD 6/160 & 190

Seepooisset	Sanch. D/20	DCRD 1/15, A/448
Sekompaquahkit Pond ??	Nash. ?	NW Vol. 1/139
Sepuesa (Manter's Point)	Tak. I/13-14	DCRD 6/137
Shackamoksett	Nun. I/20	DCRD 6/459, PR 1/122
Skissa	Gh. I/3-4	GHCI
Sqemnk.chue (Cedar Tree nk.)	Tak. C-D/10-11	SJC #24769
Squepnocket (pond)	Gh./Nash. K-L/3	DCRD 1/142
Squeppunnoikquat (nk.)	Gh./Nash. L/4	DCRD 1/22 &175
Sukkuhkohhunkkanusit	Sanch. C/21	NW Vol. 1/61
Tahkuppasesuh (Oyster Pond ?)	Nun. J/17 ?	NW Vol. 1/123
Tahknsh	Nun. J/15	DCRD 1/4
Takemmy (Takemmeh)	Tak. E/12-13	DCRD 1/33, 93 & 208
Takemmy (Taukemey) Pond	Tak. I-J/12-13	DCRD 6/160
Tequanoman's Point	Tak./Nun. J/16	DCHS Box 130 B
Tiashkuhkonuh (cove)	Nash. J-K/12	DCRD 3/248, 6/236
Tississa (alias Copeck)	Tak. H-J/13-14	DCRD 1/305 &324
Tohkenshekkit (Tahknsh)	Tak. J/15-16?	DCRD 1/4, 2/60 & 218
Tummaskunnonkonuh (spring)	Nob. A/17	DCRD 1/31
Tyasquan (Tiasquam) River	Nash./Tak. G-H/11-12	DCRD 1/35 & 408
Unkaw (Onke)	Sanch. B-D/19-21	DCRD 5/111
Waaquesha (Waqueshe)	Tak. F/11-12	SJC #12248
Wachahsha (Watcha)	Tak./Nun. I/16	DCRD 1/208
Wachapakesuh (Pease Brook)	Nash./J/6-8	DCHS Lovelace Charter
Wachekemmickpickqiah	Tak. H-J/15/16	DCRD 1/82 & 271
Wahchaohpoh (spring)	Nob. A/16-17	DCRD 1/31
Wahqua (point)	Nun. K/22	DCHS Box 130B
Wakachakeyck (cove)	Nash. I/10-11	DCHS Lovelace Charter
Wampache (Wampetchey)	Tak. D-E/11	DCRD 1/218 & 324, 6/23
Wanemessit	Nash./K/6	NW Vol. 1/97
Wannohhanesuh (island)	Gh./Nash. K-L/4-5	DCRD 1/22
Waquttuckquoie (Wataqua)	Sanch. D-E/17	DCRD 3/500, 5/33
Washaqua (Wasqua) Neck	Chap. K/25	DCRD 3/539 & 542
Washaqua (Wasqua) Pond	Chap. J-K/26	DCHS Box 130B
Washaqua (Wasqua) Point	Chap. K/25	MHS Misc. Bound Oct 3, 1807
Wasquaseams	Nash. G/11	DCRD 8/32, 38, 223
Wassaochtaak (Pocha Nk.)	Chap. J/26	DCCR Vol. 1, SJC #14047
Watchee	Sanch. C/21	DCRD 5/405, 7/37
Watchu (Hart Haven Area)	Sanch. C-D/20-21	DCRD 5/405
Wattoowakesit	Nun. I/21 ?	NW Vol. 1/109

Waweattake (at Menemsha)	Nash. I/5-6	DCRD 1/110, 244, & 384
Wawehahquishick	Nun. J/17 ?	NW Vol. 1/115
Wechpuhquahhassuh	Tak./Nun. C/13	PR 1/324
Weenomsit (Felix's Neck?)	Nun. E-F/20	PR 1/58
Weentucquit	Nun. H/19-20	NW Vol. 1/115
Weiwyout (River) North side	Nash. H/7-8?	Add Ms 2395 *f*413
Wekadchauk (Stone Wall Pond)	Nash. K/6	GHCI
Wequobscut (Cliffs & Neck)	Nash. J-K/6-8	DCRD 1/107
Whackwhigh River	Chap. I-J/27?	Add Ms 2395 *f*413
Whaquituquaak (Waaquituquaak)	Sanch. D-E/17-18	Trans. B/202
Womseequessecau	Gh. J/2 ?	DCRD 13/127

^ PR= Proprietor's Records in DCRD vault

• A-D refer to Transcripts at DCRD vault

Appendix 12:

Native Village Names of New England Towns/Sections

Town/Area	Native Name
Amherst, NH	Souhegan
Barnstable (parts of)	Satuit, Pawpoesit, Coatuit
Barrington, RI	Sowams
Berwick, ME (near)	Newichawanoc
Block Island	Manisses
Boston	Massachusetts
Boston (near)	Totant
Bourne	Comassakumxauit
Bristol, RI	Pokanocket
Bristol, RI	Sowams
Brewster/Eastham	Potanumaquat, Potanumaquut
Brookfield (near)	Quabaug, Quapaug
Buzzards Bay	Manomet
Cape Cod	Namset
Charlestown	Mishaumut, Shawmut
Chatham	Monamoyik
Chelmsford	Pawtusket
Chelsea (part of)	Winnisimmet, Winesunit
Chilmark	Nashawakemuck
Cohasset (S)	Sagoquas
Concord (part of)	Musketaquid
Concord, NH	Pennacook
Dartmouth (parts near)	Assameekg, Nukkehkummees
Deerfield (near)	Pocomtuc
Dennis	Nobsquasset
Dorchester (parts of)	Matapan, Neponset
Dover	Quechecho
Dover (near)	Piscataqua
Dudley	Hockanum
Dudley (near)	Chabanakongkomun
Duxbury (near)	Mattakeset
East Greenwich, CT	Coweset
Eastham (part of)	Potanumaquut

Eastham/Truro	Nauset
Edgartown	Nunepauk, Nunpog
Enfield (E part of)	Scitico
Enfield/Thompsonville	Nameroke
Exeter, NH (part of)	Squamscut
Fairfield, CT	Ungouowa
Falmouth	Sacconesset
Falmouth/Buzzard's Bay	Wequammohquisset, Quisset
Falmouth (w part)	Waquoit, Wakoquet
Gayhead	Aquinnah
Grafton	Hassanamesit
Harwich (part of)	Sawkattukett
Haverhill	Pentucket
Hopkinton	Magunkaquag
Jamestown Island, RI	Canonicut
Killingly, CT	Attawaugan
Killingworth (LI), NY	Hammanasset
Lancaster	Weshacum
Leominster (near)	Nashua
Little Compton (parts of)	Saconet, Coaxet
Littleton (part of)	Nashobah
Lowell (near)	Wamesit
Lyme, CT	Nehantick
Lynn	Saugus
Marion	Seipican
Marlborough (near)	Okommakamesit
Martha's Vineyard	Noepe, Nopay, Nope
Martha's Vineyard (NEasternmost)	Capawak, Capak, Capewick, Capauk
Mashpee (part of)	Codtanmut
Mashpee (w part)	Ashimuit
Middleborough	Namasket
Middleborough (part of)	Assawamsett
Millbury (near)	Pakachoog
Milford, CT	Nopowage
Milton (parts of)	Unquituisset, Napouset
Nantucket (parts of)	Madaket, Myacomet, Quays, Siasconset
New Braintree (part)	Wenimesset
Newport, RI	Aquednet
Newton (part of)	Nonantum

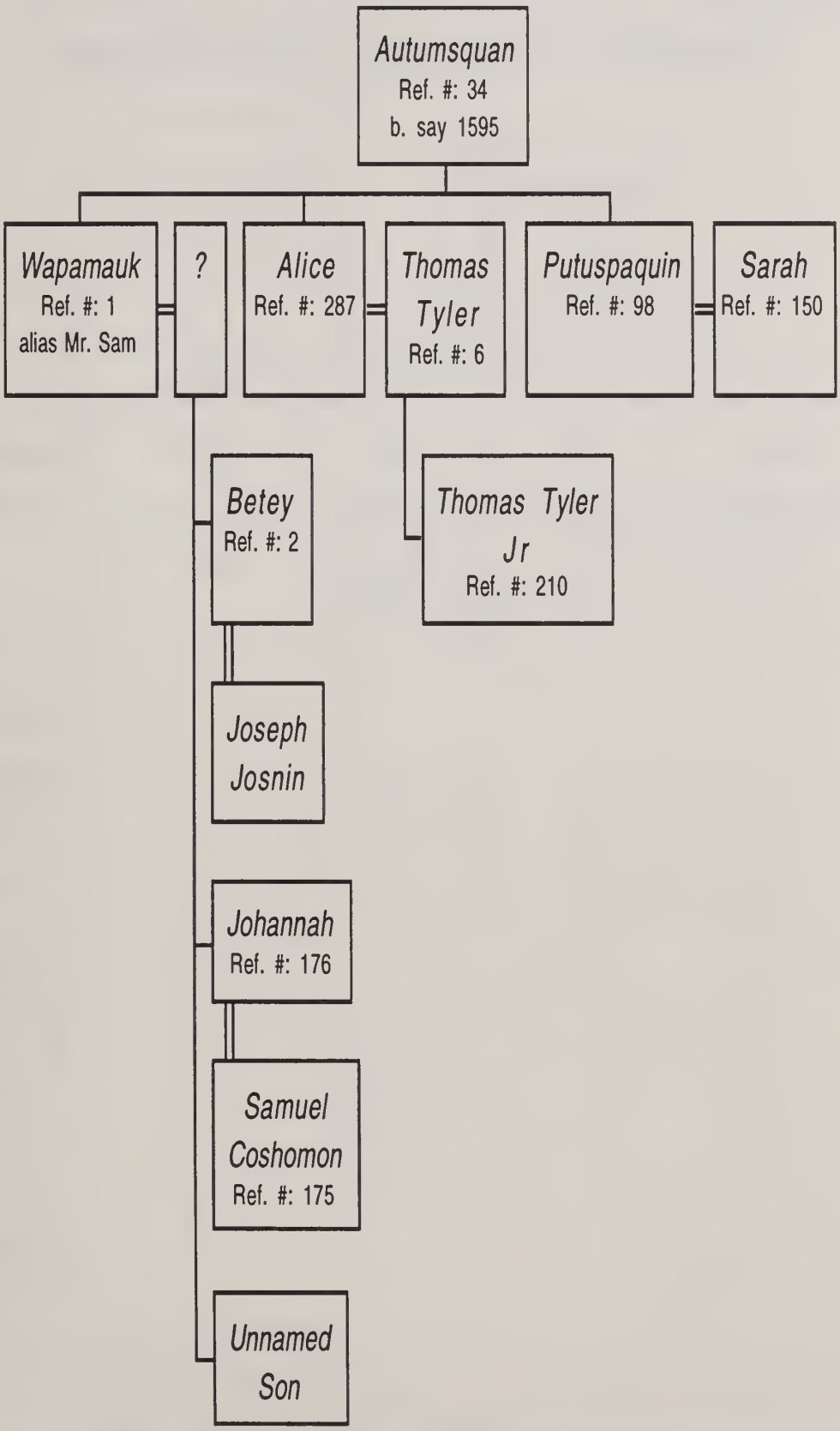
Noman's Land	Capoaquit
Northampton	Nonotuc
Northfield (near)	Squawkeag
Norwich CT (near)	Pomackuck
Orleans/Eastham	Nauset
Orleans (part of)	Pocket
Petersham (near)	Nichewaug
Plimouth	Patuxet
Plimouth (parts of)	Accomack, Apaum
Plympton	Wenawkset
Portland, CT (part of)	Wongunk
Providence	Moosehausic
Provincetown	Meeshawn
Rhode Island	Aquidnek
Salem	Naumkeag
Sandwich	Shawme
Sandwich (parts of)	Weesquobs, Mannamit, Kitteaumut
Sandwich (part of)	Aquetnet
Saybrook, CT	Pamaquasset, Pattaquassetts
Scituate (part of)	Assanipi
Sheffield (part of)	Skatekook
Somerset	Shawonet
South Kingston, RI	Pettequamsset
Springfield (part of)	Agawam
Sterling	Weshacum
Stockbridge (part of)	Wnahktukook
Stoughton (part of)	Neponset
Stoughton (near)	Pequimmut
Stoughton (near)	Punkapauk, Punkapog
Stratford, CT	Cupheag
Sturbridge (near)	Metewemesick
Sudbury (near)	Magaehnak
Suffield, CT w part of)	Mayawaug
Swansea	Mattapoist, Mattapoyst
Taunton (near)	Cohannet
Tewksbury	Wamesit
Thompson, CT (near)	Manexit
Tisbury	Takemmeh, Takemy
Tiverton, RI (parts of)	Pocasset, Quaket

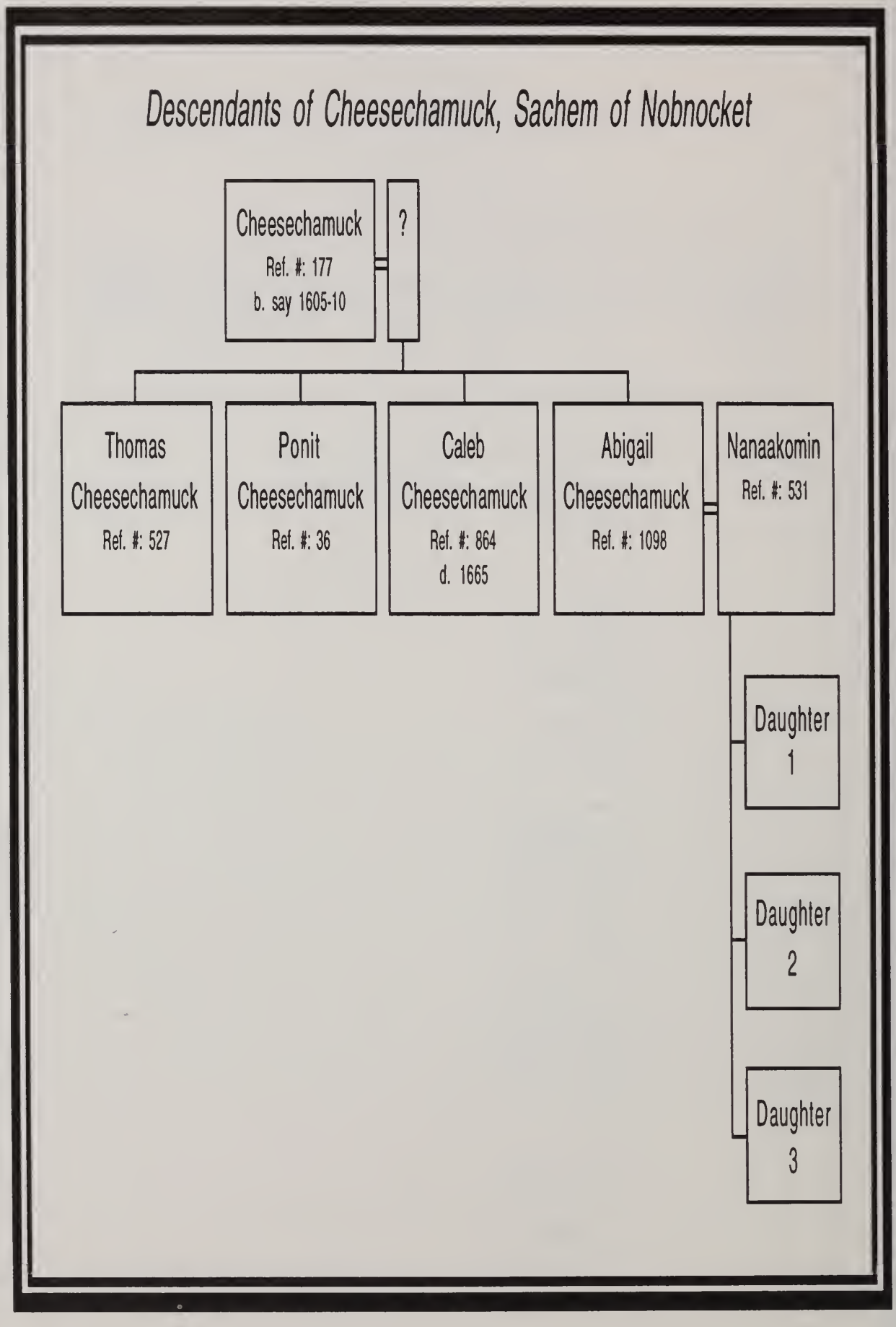
Truro (near)	Pamet
Union, CT	Mashapaug
Uxbridge (near)	Wacuntug
Wareham	Weeweeantic, Wawayontat
Wareham (part of)	Apowaywans
Wareham (near)	Pispogutt
Waterbury, CT	Mattatuck, Massaco
Watertown	Pisgusset
Webster (part of)	Chaubunagungamaug
Wellfleet	Punonakanit
Westport (part of)	Acoaxet
Weymouth (near)	Wessaguscus, Wessagussett
Windsor, CT	Podunk
Wollaston	Passonagessit
Woods Hole	Nobsque
Woodstock, CT (S)	Wabaquasset
Yarmouth (part of)	Sesuet, Matakees

Joan Walsh ©

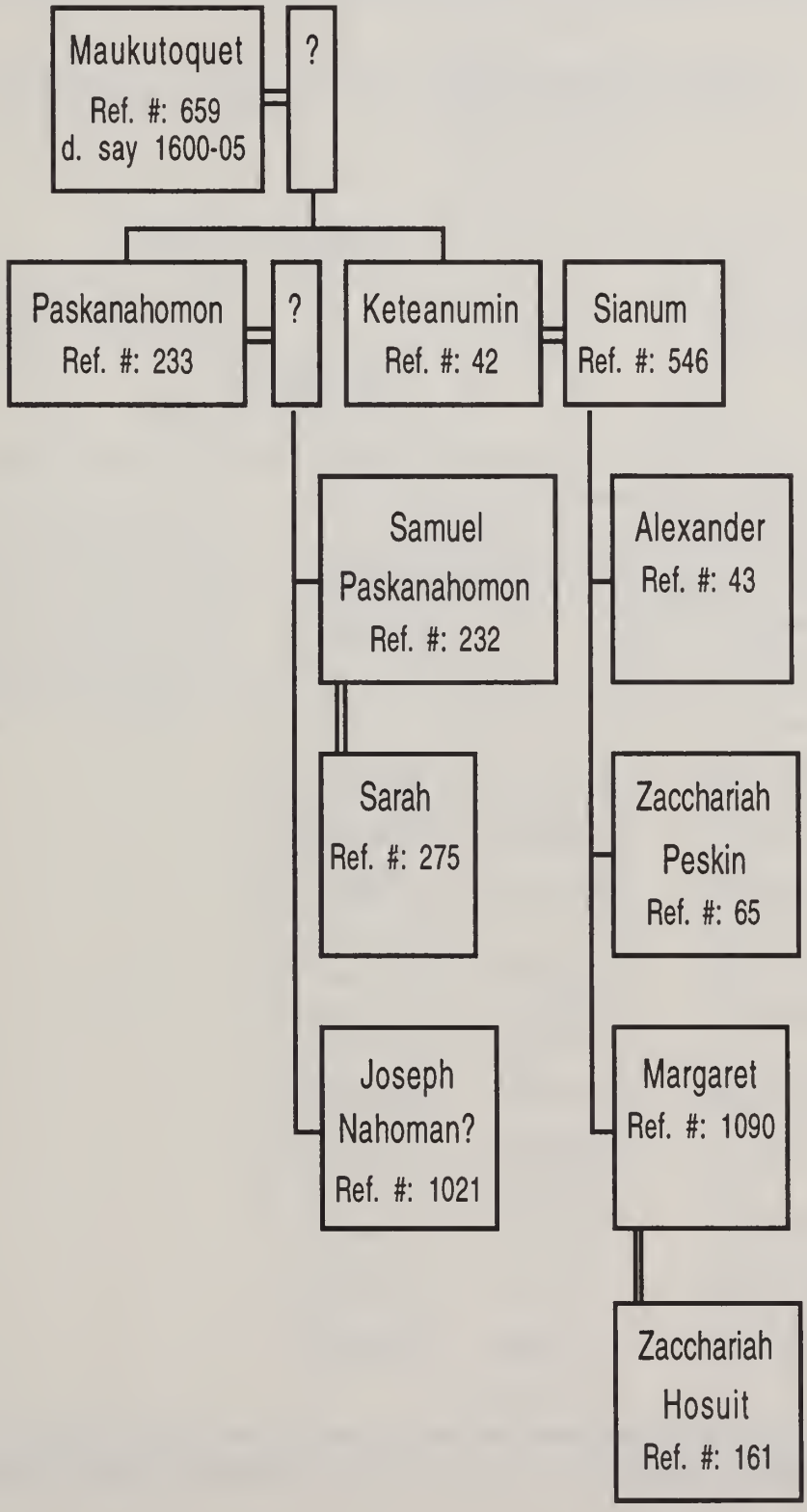
Part 4: Three Generation Descendancy Charts

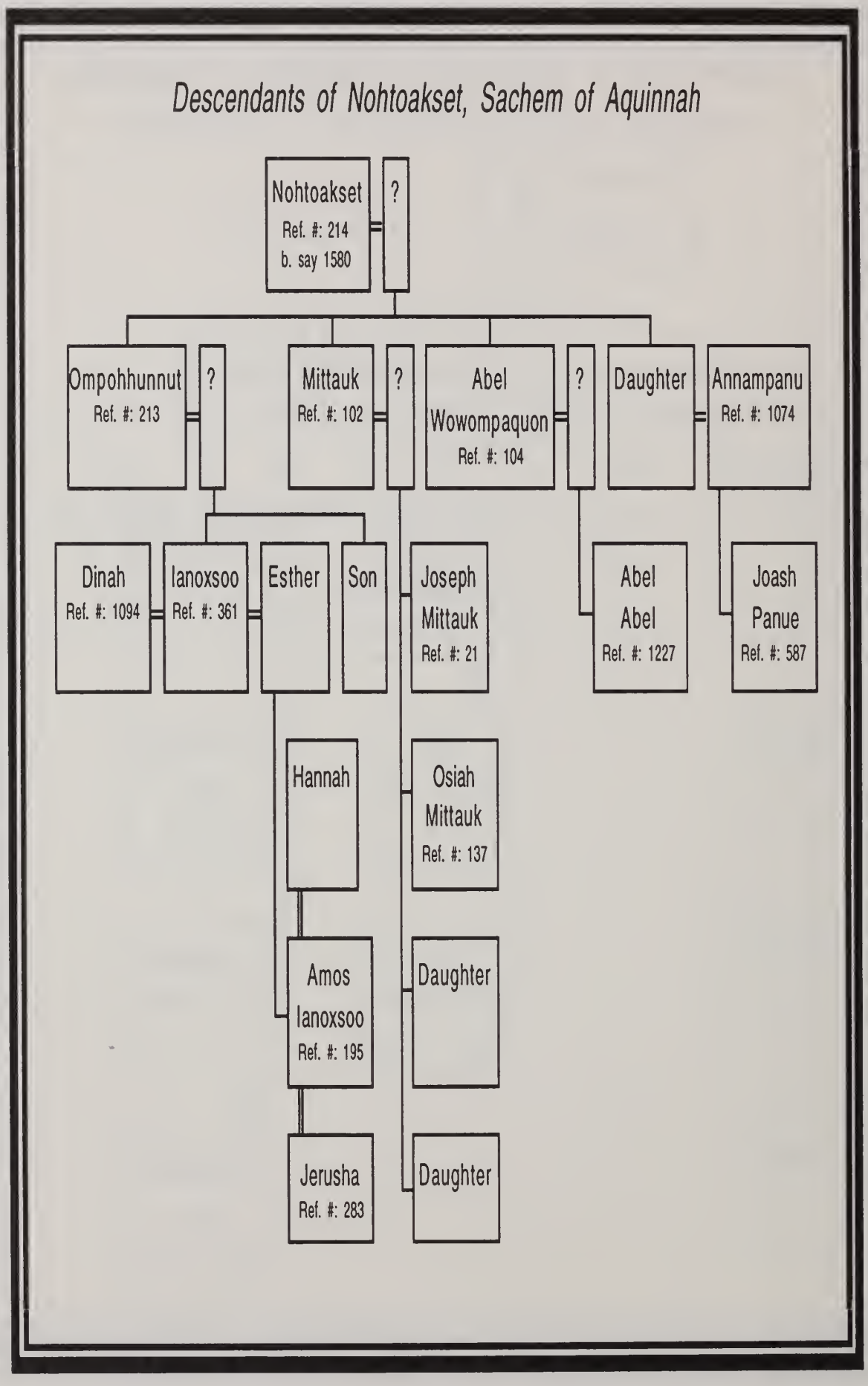
Descendants of Autumsquan, Petty Sachem of Sanchakantacket

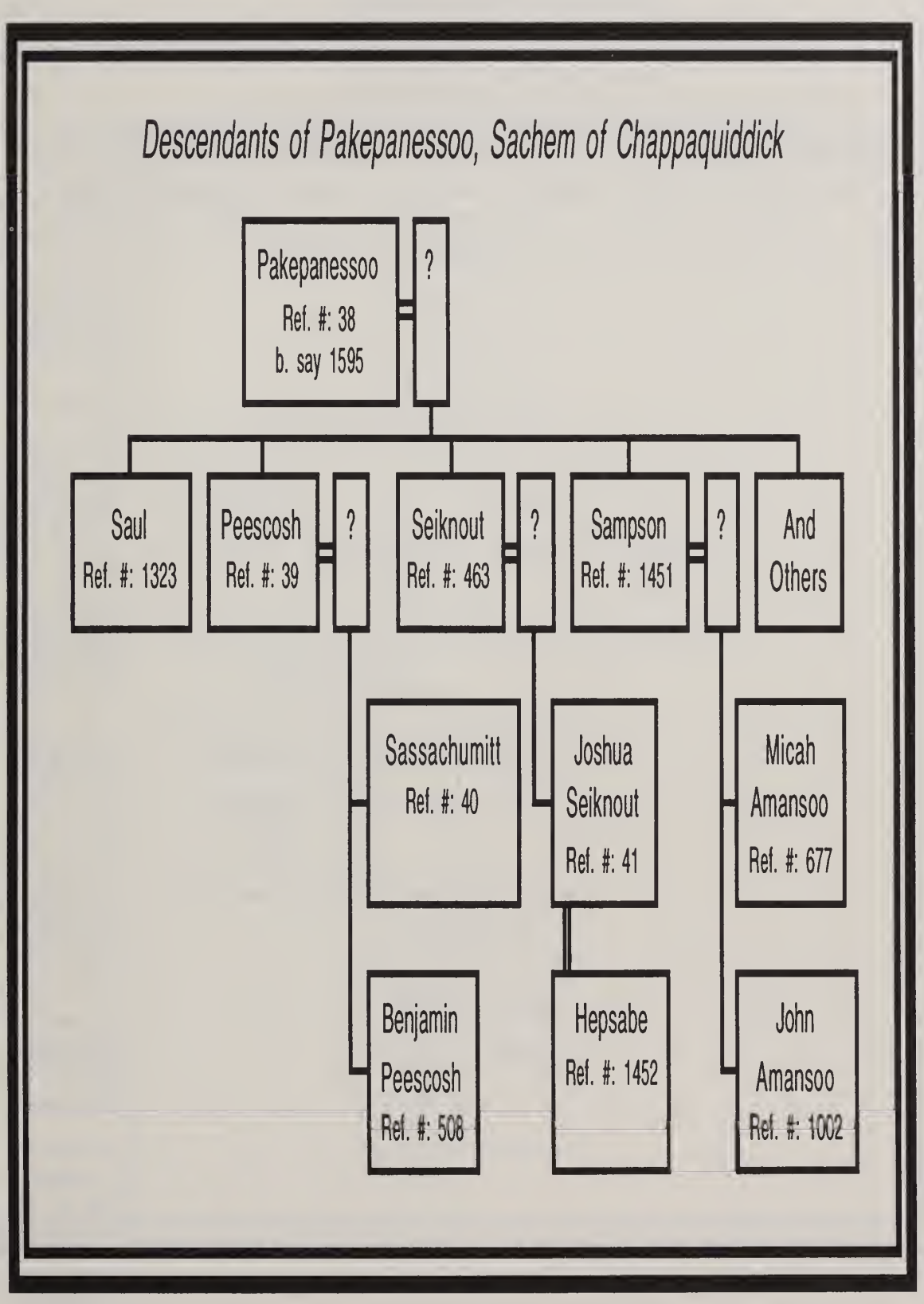



Descendants of Cheesechamuck, Sachem of Nobnocket
Cheesechamuck
Ref. #: 177
b. say 1605-10
?
Thomas Cheesechamuck
Ref. #: 527
Ponit Cheesechamuck
Ref. #: 36
Caleb Cheesechamuck
Ref. #: 864
d. 1665
Abigail Cheesechamuck
Ref. #: 1098
Nanaakomin
Ref. #: 531
Daughter 1
Daughter 2
Daughter 3

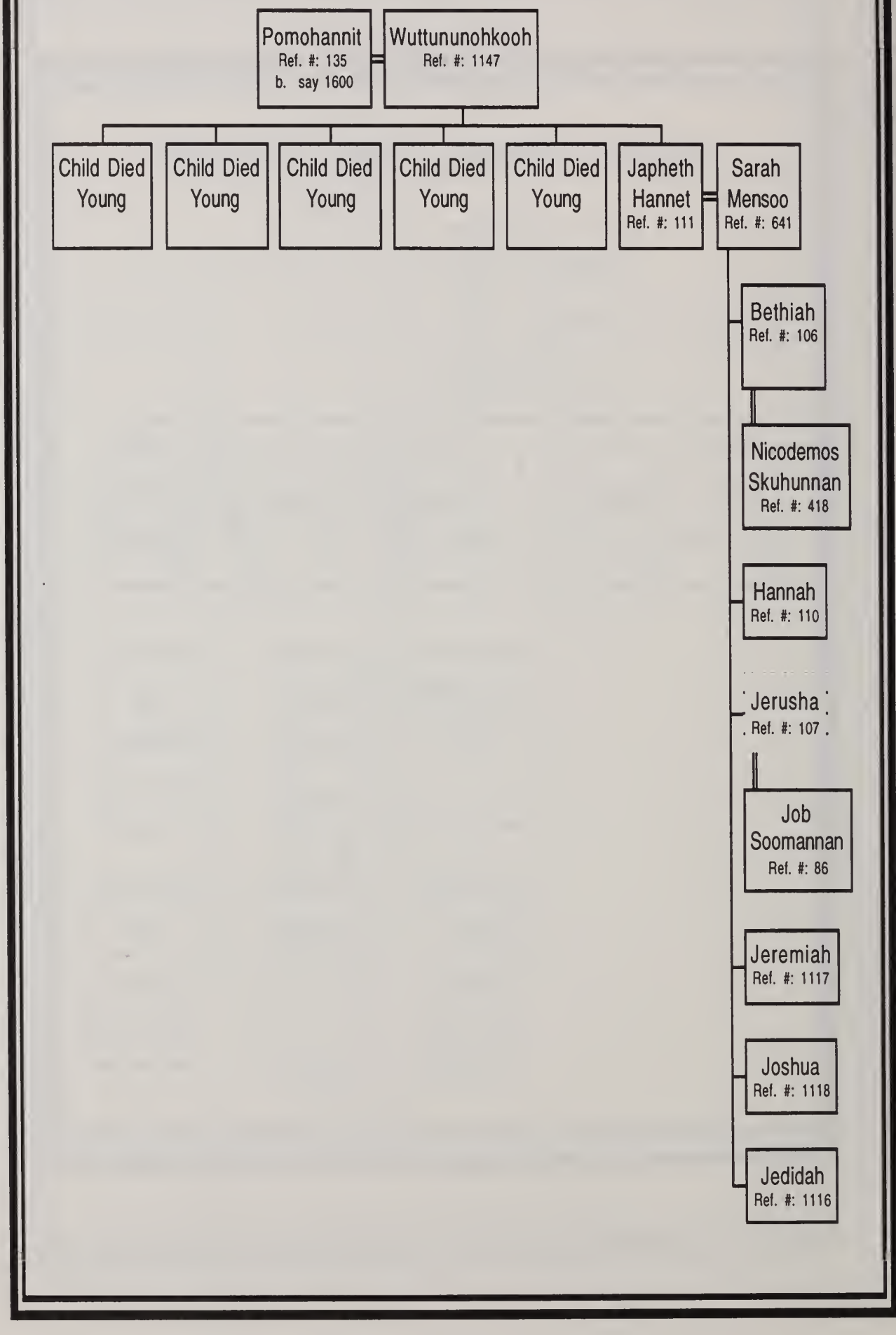
Descendants of Maukutoquet, Sachem of Takemmeh



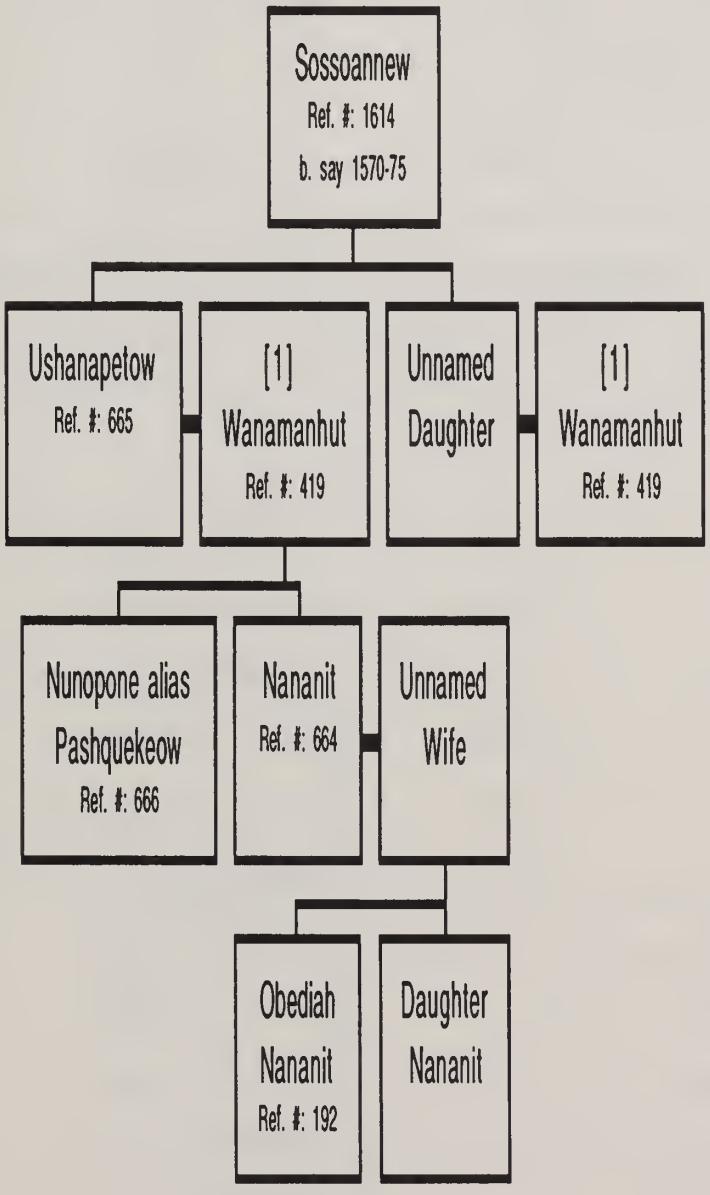

Descendants of Nohtoakset, Sachem of Aquinnah
Nohtoakset
Ref. #: 214
b. say 1580
?
Ompohhunnut
Ref. #: 213
?
Mittauk
Ref. #: 102
?
Abel
Wowompaquon
Ref. #: 104
?
Daughter
Annampanu
Ref. #: 1074
Dinah
Ref. #: 1094
Ianoxsoo
Ref. #: 361
Esther
Son
Joseph
Mittauk
Ref. #: 21
Abel
Abel
Ref. #: 1227
Joash
Panue
Ref. #: 587
Hannah
Osiah
Mittauk
Ref. #: 137
Amos
Ianoxsoo
Ref. #: 195
Daughter
Jerusha
Ref. #: 283
Daughter


Descendants of Pakepanessoo, Sachem of Chappaquiddick
Pakepanessoo
Ref. #: 38
b. say 1595
?
Saul
Ref. #: 1323
Peescosh
Ref. #: 39
?
Seiknout
Ref. #: 463
?
Sampson
Ref. #: 1451
?
And
Others
Sassachumitt
Ref. #: 40
Joshua
Seiknout
Ref. #: 41
Micah
Amansoo
Ref. #: 677
Benjamin
Peescosh
Ref. #: 508
Hepsabe
Ref. #: 1452
John
Amansoo
Ref. #: 1002

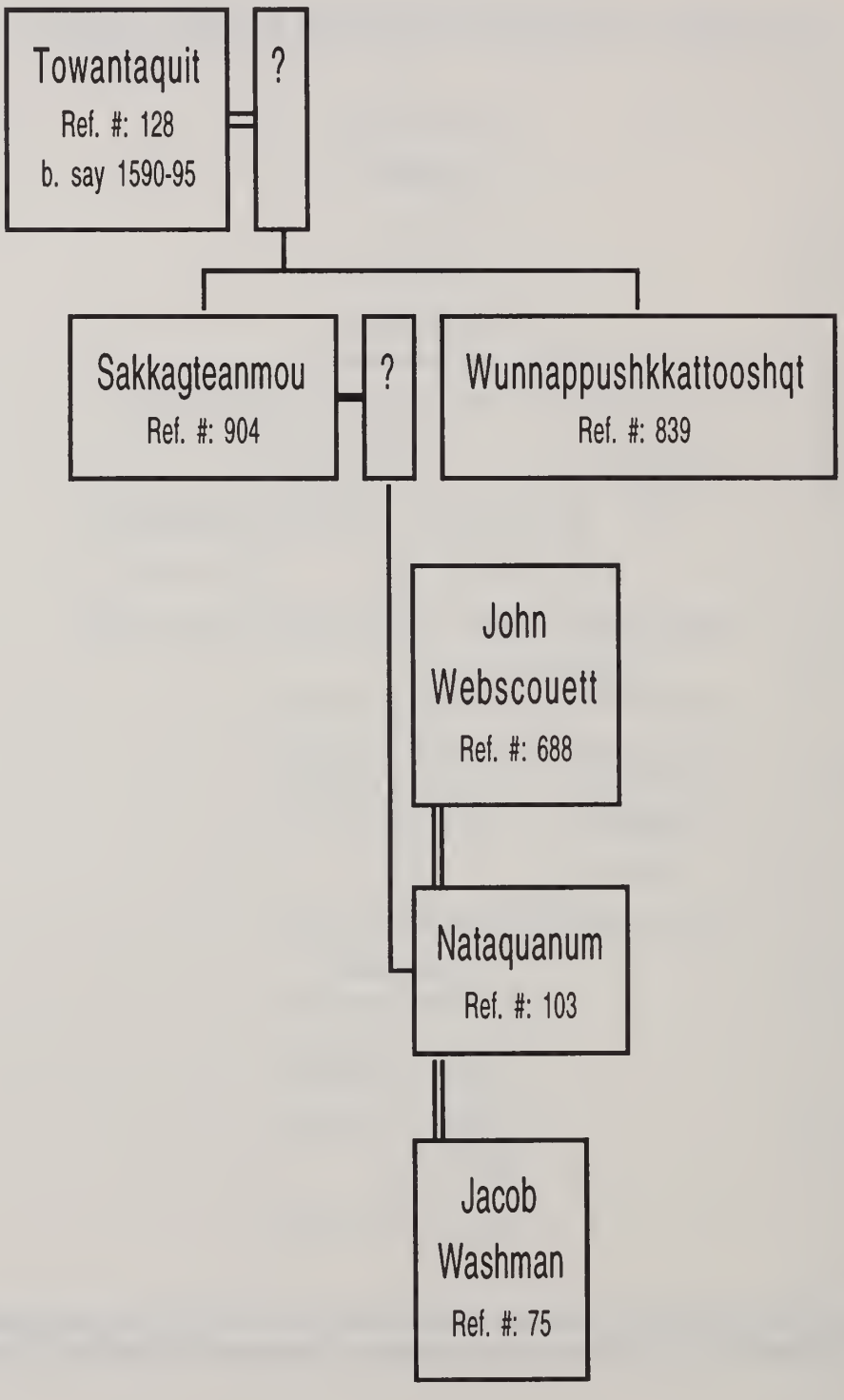
Descendants of Pomohannit, Sachem of SE Nashowakemuck

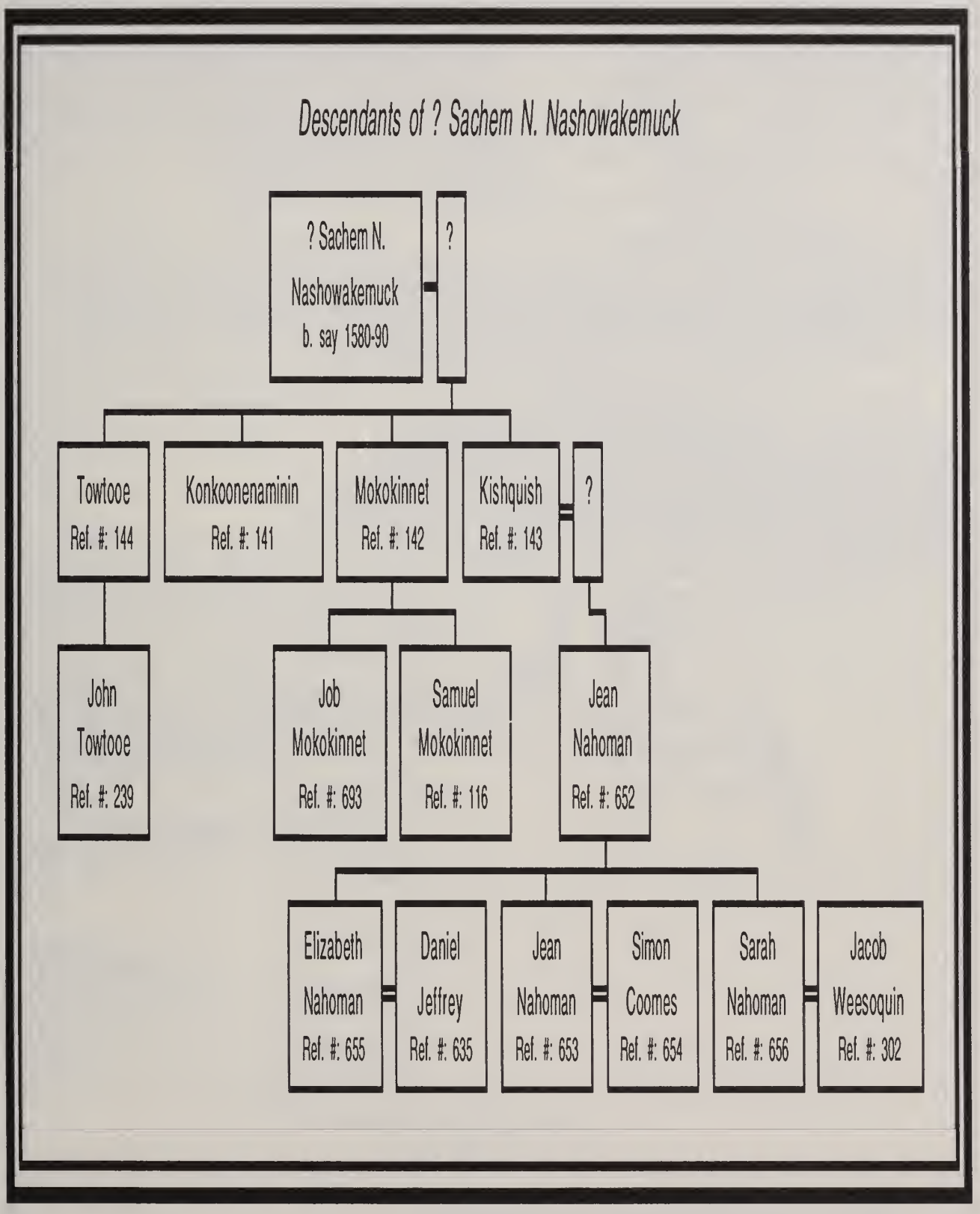


Descendants of Sossoannew, Petty Sachem of Western Takemmeh

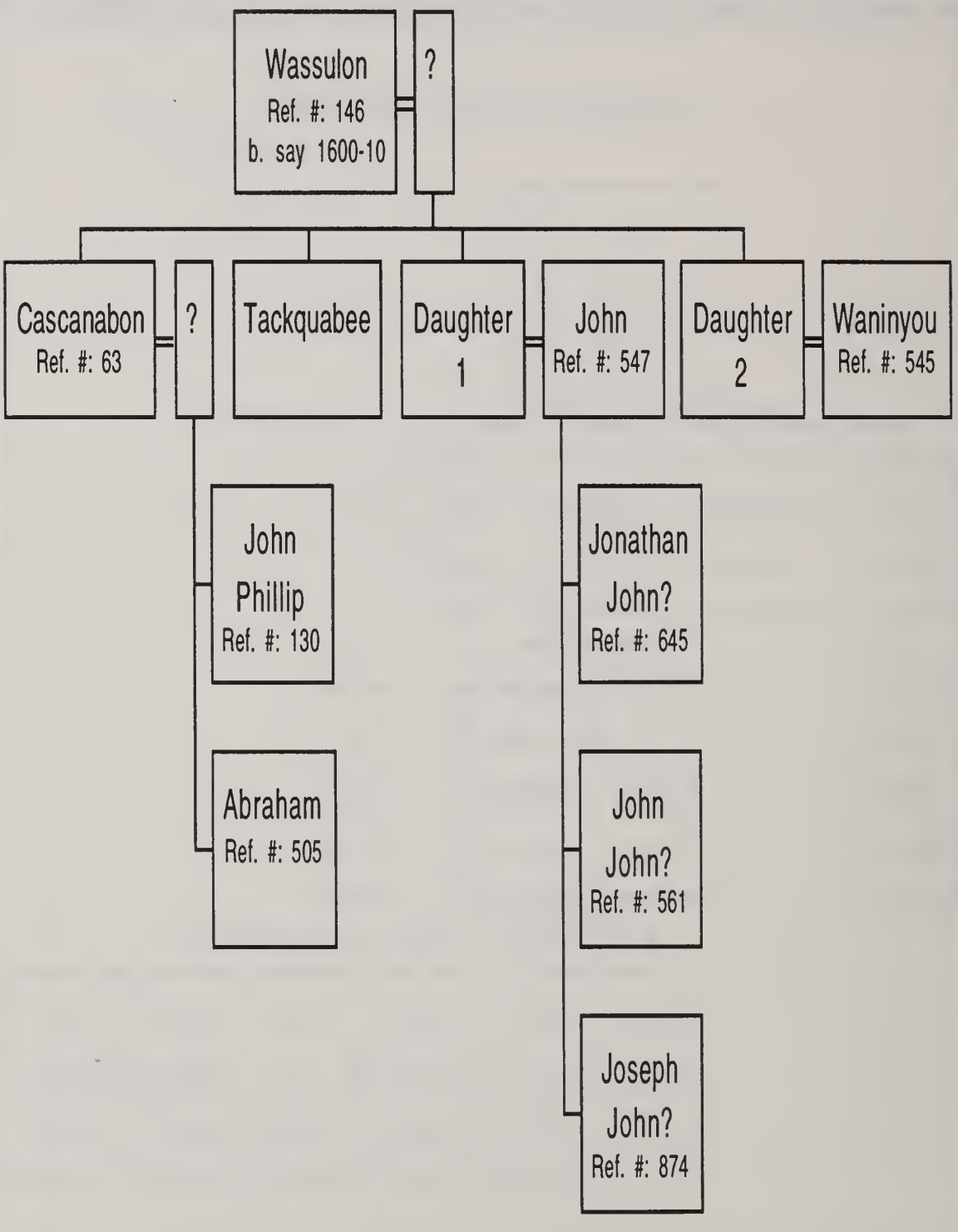


Descendants of Towantaquit, Sachem of Nunepog




Descendants of ? Sachem N. Nashowakemuck
? Sachem N. Nashowakemuck b. say 1580-90
?
Towtooe Ref. #: 144
Konkoonenaminin Ref. #: 141
Mokokinnet Ref. #: 142
Kishquish Ref. #: 143
?
John Towtooe Ref. #: 239
Job Mokokinnet Ref. #: 693
Samuel Mokokinnet Ref. #: 116
Jean Nahoman Ref. #: 652
Elizabeth Nahoman Ref. #: 655
Daniel Jeffrey Ref. #: 635
Jean Nahoman Ref. #: 653
Simon Coomes Ref. #: 654
Sarah Nahoman Ref. #: 656
Jacob Weesoquin Ref. #: 302

Descendants of Sachem Wassulon



Sachem of Capoaquit, Squibnocket, & Nashawakemuck

Joan Walsh ©

Preview of Volume Two:

Family Genealogical History Sample:

Able/Wowompaquin

Where volume one is dedicated to Indian individuals, volumes two and three consist of comprehensive genealogical histories. Little is known about some of these individuals but many of those Native Vineyarders found in the database are part of a tall and broad family tree. These next volumes are meant to present the "better-documented" native peoples into a family based record begining with the first known male of that name in the line. The number following the title name is that first individual's database reference. The following is an example.

Abel/Wowompaquin Database #104

Nohtooksaet[1], born say 1590, was "a sachim that came from the Massachusetts Bay(to Gayhead)many years since"(*Indian Converts*). He appears in no contemporary documents and probably died by the 1650s; the only source for his name and his family is Mayhew's interviews with Gay Headers many years later. Nohtooksaet may have been a survivor of the plague which decimated the Massachusett tribe about 1616; he probably married a woman of Gay Head sachem lineage.

Children of Nohtooksaet[1] & wife or wives, born Gay Head:

?i **?Omppohhunnit**[2], born say 1618, see **Amos**.

ii **Mittark/Mattack**[2], born say 1620, see **Mittark** writeup.

iii **Abel**[2] **Wowompaquin**, born say 1622, see below.

iv **A daughter**[2], the mother of **Annampanu** (see

Panue).

Abel[2] **Wauwompaquin**(Nohtooksaet[1]) born at Gay Head say 1622, was a "Good Man" (Mayhew's *Indian Converts*, pp.98-99); he was

> a son of Nohtooksaet, a Sachim that came from the Massachusetts Bay many years since...and a younger brother to Mittark, the Sachem at Gay Head... he was one amongst the first that embraced Christianity in the place where he lived...(and was) joined to that Society soon after it was gathered, in the year 1670...He was sometimes called to the Office of a Magistrate among the Peoples of his own Nation.

Abel probably took his Christian name upon his conversion. "Wahwampaquin" questioned John Cotton at a Nashuakemmuck sermon in 1667 (Journal, MHS). He is listed as a witness to an agreement between his brothers Mittark and Ompohhunnut in 1675 (DCRD 6/369), though that document's authenticity is in question. Mayhew continues:

> After (Abel) was blind with Age, and lived among his Children in their Houses, he continued to preach the Name of God...tho he lived to so great an Age, that his Reason and Memory did at last in some measure fail him, yet his piety and Charity did even then very much appear in his Discourses...(he) died at Nashowohkamuk in the Year 1713.

Samuel Sewall's *Diary* notes a visit to "Abel's Widow" in 1714, after which Sewall went "to the top of Prospect Hill."

> Children of Abel[2] Wauwompaquin & wife, born Chilmark or Gayhead:

i **Abel[3] Wauwompaquin Jr.**, born say 1650, had children.

ii Others, who lived to adulthood; *Indian Converts* says that in old age, the elder Abel "lived among his Children in their houses." Since the surnames Abel & Wowompaquin were carried on by only one son, the others were probably daughters.

Abel[3] Wauwompaquin Jr.(Abel[2], Nohtooksaet[1]), born say 1650, was "Deacon of the Indian Church on the West End of Martha's Vineyard, and a Preacher of the Word of God at Nashuoohkamuk...after (he)was married, and had some children, he...joined as Member...to the church whereof John Tackanash was pastor"(*Indian Converts*; pp.67-71); that church was formed in 1670, and Tackanash died in 1684.

Abel witnessed the sachem Penshomp's deed to Nicanoosoo in August 1690 (*Native Writings* 1/123), the same year in which, according to Mayhew, Abel suffered the loss of his hearing from the "fever" among the Vineyard Indians. Despite this handicap he continued to preach diligently. In 1698, Rawson & Danforth noted:

> at Chilmark alias Nashawekammuck... Japhet is pastor...Unto whom is adjoined Abel, a ruling elder, who likewise preaches to a part of the church, living at too great a distance ordinarily to attend Japhet's ministry; although they come together to attend church administrations.

Abell Wawompaquin sued Phillip Nicanoose in 1703 (DCCR); in 1704 he and his son Caleb witnessed Sarah Penshomp's

deed to Matthew Mayhew (DCRD 9/400). On 28 May 1704 (*Native Writings* 1/139, witnessed by Stephen Commasnim & Benjamin Skiffe) Sarah Penshomp confirmed to Abell Wawompaquen, land which he already occupied, at "Mossumuh," lying NW from Sekompaquahit (Squibnocket) Pond, bounded by a swamp & "Abel's fence" and by the fresh meadow at the end of the pond.

Indian Converts says that Abel became Deacon of his church after the death of the previous Deacon, Jonathan Amos, in 1706:

> ...some of his children were persons of no good character...(his prayer succeeded in)raising a grandchild of his from the very mouth of the grave, and restoring it to health, tho it had sometimes seemed to be quite dead...There were three of his sons who came to untimely ends...Caleb and E(l)ias...and one called Cornelius, who was drowned not long since...

Abel Wowompaque(e)n/Wauwompuque was paid for preaching from 1703 to 1718(NE Co.Recs, GL, & Sewall's "Ledger", MHS). In 1711, Rhodolphus Thacher deeded land in Chilmark to his son Rhodolphus Thacher Jr. "near the English built house of Abell" (DCCR, Athearn Mss). In a division of the common land in Chilmark in 1713 (SJC # 144232, *Tilton vs Hillman*), Abel Wowompaquen drew the 22nd lot. On 13 November 1717(DCRD 3/300) Abel Wowompaquen of Chilmark, planter, exchanged with Ebenezer Allen of Chilmark, the 25th lot in Chilmark for 15 acres of land.

Abel Wowompaquin was a debtor to Robert Cathcart's estate in 1720(DCRP 1/107). On 11 February 1721 (DCRD 3/451) Jonathan Chin gave for "divers good and weighty causes" to Abill Wowompaquen, all his right in the lands & meadow of a

tract "neare ye stone wall pond in...Chilmark...ye bounds...to extend as sett forth in a certain deed...of Sarah Peanshomp to ye sd Abell."

Abel died 1 October 1722 (*Indian Converts*), having "foretold that his Death was approaching...about a Year or two before he dy'd, when he seemed to others, likely to live many Years longer," and was survived by his wife and some children who he spoke to on his deathbed. In 1724(DCRD 4/27)Bethiah Philip sold to Abel Hosuit, all her right in land at Menemsha, bounded S by Abel Hosuit, W by land of Abel Wowompaquin deceased, N by Ephraim Nicodemus and Philip Nickanaso deceased, and E by William Clark. In 1731 (DCRD 6/361) Paul Able alias John sold to Hannah Skiffe, a tract bounded W "by the Lands formerly belonging to Able Wowampaquin."

Children of Abel[3] Wauwompaquin & wife, born Chilmark:

i **Elias[4] Abel**, born say 1675, married **Hannah Hannit**.

ii **Caleb[4] Abel**, born say 1680, witnessed Penshomp's deed to Matthew Mayhew in 1704; was sued as a debtor by Robert Cathcart in 1707 (DCCR) and was charged by John Norton with stealing a saddle in 1708(DCCR). He predeceased his father; his "confessions are set down in Chapter third" (of *Indian Converts*) according to Mayhew, but they are not found there and were evidently not inserted.

iii **Martha[4] Abel**, married ——- **Amos**, who died by 7 March 1723 (DCRD 5/285) when Martha

Amos, a "weadow" of Chilmark, sold to Pain Mayhew, "one sixth part of (40) acers of land and ye Like Part in two Lotts of Land Laitely Laid out in the Common...(all sd Lands Belonging To ye Estate of my Deceased father Abel Wowompaquin...which he...held by Deed of Gift from Matthew Mayhew...ye (40) acers being ye Lands on Which ye Sd Abel Last Dwelt and ye other Lott Laid out of the Common as Above Sd one being ye Twenty Second Lott in ye first Division...Togather With a Sixth part of a Shear in Comon in Sd Town of Chilmark."

iv **Cornelius[4] Abel**, born say 1690-95, was a debtor to Robert Cathcart's estate in 1720 (DCRP 1/107). William Homes' Diary notes on '7ber 24" 1721, "I had an account yesterday that Cornelius Abel coming from Rod(Rhode)Island by water was drowned last week." On "8ber 1," 1721, Homes wrote: "On Friday was severe night Cornelius Abel together with some other indians coming from Rhud Island he was drowned." Mayhew affirmed (writing in 1724) that Cornelius Abel was "drowned not long since."

v **Abel[4] Abel**, born say 1695, married **Mehitable Tohqunit**.

vi **Noah[4] Abel**, born say 1690-95, husbandman of Chilmark and represented by Silvanus Bourne when he was sued by Thomas Turner of Rochester, shipwright, for a debt of L29 in September 1722 (Plymouth Co.Ct CP). The action was barred, "that in the Law was not attended in Approbating said bond." Noah was sued for debt

by John Cunningham in 1729 and by Catherine Cunningham in 1734(DCCR, Athearn Mss). He was Deacon of the Nashuohkamuk church from at least 1729, to 1752(NE Co.Recs, NEHGS). In 1733 (DCRD 6/185) Hannah Skiffe sold to Benjamin Skiffe, a tract

"at a place called ye Stone Wall, being part of ye lands formerly granted to Col.Thomas Dongan... beginning at NW corner of Mrs. Hanah Mayhews inclosure which is the E line of granted lands, N by William Hunt & Hanah Mayhew till the Middle Line, W by the Middle Line till the E line of Noah Abel where ye sd line crosseth ye Middle Line, thence... SE...to a heap of stones & an old seller that was the NW corner of lands formerly improved by Isaac Ommo, thence...NE to the corner of Hanah Mayhew's inclosure."

On 17 December 1737 (DCRD 6/252) Noah Abel sold for L18 to Thomas Hambleton, 5 1/2 acres in Chillmark, being "one Sixth parte of ye 22nd and 23rd Lotts of ye Comon Land Layd out in ye first Division" bounded W by William Tilton, N by Beriah Tilton, E by Elijah Mayhew deceased, & S by a highway; "the Remaining Parte of ye Lotts... belonging Unto Aron Garshom, Abel Abel and the heirs of Ebnr Allen Esqr Decsd."

In 1743 the town of Chilmark voted "the school house be removed and set near the tan fats(sic) by the house of Noah Abel"(Banks, "Annals of Chilmark", p.62). On 25 May 1747 (DCRD 7/381) Pain Mayhew sold to John

Norton, 40 acres in Chilmark, bounded "E by ye highway that leadeth into the woods, NW by the Land now in ye Improvement of Noah Abel...SE by lands lately belonging unto ye Late Rev.Mr.William Homes."

Noah Abel died in the Spring of 1752 (NE Co.Recs,NEHGS); it is not known whether he was married. **Elizabeth/Betty Abel** was sued for debt by John Mills of Chilmark in 1725 and by Samuel Bassett of same in 1732 for "sundry clothing sold & delivered to her & money paid other persons on her behalf"(DCCR, NEHGS). Elizabeth Able was a witness at Jonathan Gershom's murder trial in 1760 (see). She may have been Noah's wife, sister, sister-in-law or niece.

Elias[4] **Abel** (Abel[3] Abel[2] Nohtooksaet[1]), born at Chilmark say 1675, married **Hannah**, daughter of the Rev. **Japhet Hannit** and his wife **Sarah**. According to Abel Wauwompaquin's sketch in *Indian Converts*, his son Elias predeceased him, and "his (Elias')confessions are set down in Chapter third," but the latter were apparently not inserted as they are not found anywhere in the text.

Elias was probably dead by 13 April 1720 (DCRD 5/30) when Hanah, daughter of Japhet Hannit (her surname is not given), and her two (widowed) sisters sold to Joseph Potumpon, land at Sanchekantacket which they had inherited from their father. In 1721(DCRD 5/274) Joseph Wesohquin sold to Experience Mayhew, his right in a tract at Roaring Brook, part of the bounds being where the brook "parts into two branches a little westward of the Indian house where Hannah Abel now Dweleth." She probably died by 1728 when

her daughters sold rights in her father Japhet Hannit's land.

Children of Elias[4] and Hannah(Hannit)Abel, born Chilmark:

i **Sarah[5] Abel**, born say 1700, married (1)**Alexander Akoochik**. In 1723 (DCRD 5/286) Allexander Accouchue of Chilmark and Sarah his wife and Bettee Abel of same, "being Dafters to Elias Able...Deceased," sold for L9 10s to Pain Mayhew, all their right in the 40 acres, and 1 share of common, given to their grandfather Abele Wowompaquin by Matthew Mayhew. Sarah married (2)**Aron Gershom**, with whom she sold rights in Japhet Hannit's land in 1728.

ii **Bethiah[5] Abel**, born say 1702, sold rights in her grandfather Abel's land in 1723 (see above), and was the schoolteacher at Nashowohkamuk, 1732 to 1734 (NE Co.Recs, NEHGS). From 1733 on she was called Bethiah Zekil, so had married (1)(**Gershom?**)**Ezekiel**. In 1733 (DCRD 5/376), Bethiah Abel alias Esockol, signing as Zekel, sold rights to land of her other grandfather Japhet Hannit. She married (2)**Solomon Ned/Chamuck** of Christiantown(see).

iii **?Jedidah[5] Abel**, born say 1704, married by 5 September 1731 (DCRD 5/287) **Benjamin Whitten** of Tisbury, with whom she sold to Pain Mayhew, all her right in 40 acres and 1 share of common in Chilmark, "being part...of ye Estate of our Grandfather Abel Wompaquin... Which he...held by Deed from Matthew Mayhew."

In 1733 (DCRD 6/376) Benjamin Whiton(without Jedidah) sold rights in Japhet Hannit's land; in 1752, his probable daughters sold rights inherited from Japhet's wife Sarah.
See **Whitten alias Tobey**.

Abel[4] **Abel**(Abel[3] Abel[2] Nohtooksaet[1]), born at Chilmark say 1695, married **Mehitable Tohqunit,** daughter of **Thomas Tohqunit** of Roaring Brook. "Abel Wauwompaquit Junior" was a debtor to Robert Cathcart's estate in 1720 (DCRP 1/107) and was sued by Samuel Athearn in 1722 (DCCR). He was probably the son of whom his father "entertained some Hopes that he would serve the Lord in the Work of the Ministry" (*Indian Converts*), since he was a minister at Nashowohkamuk from 1724 to 1750 (NE Co.Recs, NEHGS). In 1734 he was "assistant to the pastor." On 14 October 1725 (DCRD 5/288, recorded 31 October 1731)"Abel Abel Alis...Wowompaquin" of Chilmark sold for L4 15s to Pain Mayhew of same,

> ...one Tenth Part of fourty Acers...and Two Lotts of Land Thereunto Belonging and one Share in Comon ye Abovesd Lotts being Laitely Laid out in sd Town...With all ye Wood and Underwood thereon...ye Land Above Granted is Part of Certain Lands and Common Which Abil Wowompaquin father to ye grantor held by Grant from Matthew Mayhew Esqr father to ye grantee...

On 21 February 1729(DCRD 4/346)Able Able of Chilmark and Mehitable his wife sold for L3 to Jonathan Hillman, all their right to "certain lands...(west of)ye Roaring brook...yt lately belonged unto Thomas Taquenut...with ye...underwood thereon standing." William Clark sued Abel Able in 1730 (DCCR, case appealed). Abel Abel was an abuttor to his brother Noah

Abel in 1737 (see above).

On 13 February 1741 (DCRD 6/489) Abel & Mehitable Abel, and Caleb & Barsheba Elisha, quitclaimed to Jonas Hosewit, their right to 15 acres at Roaring Brook in Chilmark, which had belonged to Thomas Taquenut(see). Abel Abel "preached 4 months at Nashowohkamuk" in 1749 and died in 1750(NE Co.Recs, NEHGS). Hitty Abel was on a list of disbursements to the Vineyard's Indian poor in 1755(MHS); no further record.

Probable children of Abel[4] & Mehitable (Tohqunit) Abel, born Chilmark:

i **Abel[5] Abel**, born say 1725-30, had children.

ii **Abigail[5] Abel**, born say 1735, married in 1757, **Israel Amos**;
her daughters inherited their uncle's land at Abel's Neck.

Abel[5] Abel(Abel[4], Abel[3], Abel[2], Nohtooksaet[1]), was born say 1725-30 at Chilmark. John Newman's account book shows that John Allen Jr. was charged for one scythe delivered to Abel Able at Chilmark in 1751. In March, 1752, a presentment against Abel Wawompaquin of Chilmark was continued until the next term; in 1757, Matthew Mayhew sued him for trespass(DCCR). His wife was perhaps the **Elizabeth Able** who was a witness at Jonathan Gershom's murder trial in 1760 (Ibid), and/or the Elizabeth Abel who was on the 1792 Gay Head census with seven persons.

In 1785, the town of Chilmark voted to build a new meeting-house "on Abels hill near Abel Abels house where the commity her to fore Pointed out as the most convenient spot"

(Town Recs 1/205). In 1786(Ibid), the town voted "to remove the old meeting house to the hill near Abels heretofore chosen and Rebuild the same" and to buy a half acre of William Stewart "about (12) Rods North from the Gate near Abel Abels."

On 12 December 1788 (*Massachusetts Resolves*, 1790, Chapter 26) Abel Abel(signing his own name) petitioned the General Court to sell a tract of land, having "some years ago by misfortune became indebted unto Moses Lumbert...in a very considerable sum amounting to 28 pounds and whereas I am now advanced in years and not able to make payment...unless I can sell some part of my Land." James Athearn and Zachariah Howwoswe approved the petition on 11 March 1789:

> We (being) Guardians to the Gayhead Indians (are) aquainted with (Abel Abel)...he has no Chilldren and (is)of an advanced age and as he has a good house att his other Lands where he occupies as much as he by his Industry gits a comfortable support and the situation of the Lands petitioned for the sale of cannot be Profitable to him being at a Distance from him and much Exposed by Drift, & Traviling of the Gayhead Indians who are not carefull to keep up the bars and other fences.

On 25 January 1790, Matthew Mayhew Esqr. was authorized to sell land for Abel. On 25 May 1791 (*Mass. Resolves*, Chapter 9) Joel, Peggy & Esther Rogers, Zachariah Howwoswe & Elce Pachiker, "native Indians of...Chilmark," petitioned the General Court:

> (We) beg leve to Lay before your honours the Case of Abel Abel an Indian man of said town who through misconduct unless speedily prevented is likely to

spend his Estate and to stand in need of relief he at present is sole owner of a good tract of land called Abels Neck and of another small tract with a house and barn...when he is free from Liquor is capable of earning by verious kinds of Labour he has none to support but himself and wife he lately obtained liberty from the general Cort to sell so much of said Land as should be sufficient to pay his debts...and still continues to be disordered by Liquor and is a great part of his time if not the greatest part intoxicated there by and since the said Abel obtained librty to sell his land he is much involved in debt some to Mr. Moses Lumbert and to Mr Benjamin Bassett Esqr who is a marchant...besides other debts

we...beg librty to mention the honourable Matthew Mayhew to be appointed his guardian to settle his debts already contracted and to take care of said Abel for the future he is Likewise liveing near to said Abel who will hear to and be persuaded by him more than by any other persons...

On 22 February 1792(DCRD 13/71)Matthew Mayhew, authorized by the 1790 Resolve, sold for L42 14s 4p to Moses Lumbert, 11 acres at Abels Neck, bounded:

...begining at the S end of a stone wall belonging to John Pease...ajoining the land of Nathan Skiff said wall standing on the middle line so called...thence NW to a pond and by sd pond N to sd Peases land and by his land to the first mentioned bounds...

On 27 October 1792 (*MA Resolves*, Chapter 15) Abel again petitioned the Legislature:

> That (he) is an old man more than sixty years of age & infirm, that he some years ago was called in the Providence of God to bury all his children & lately his Wife, who for many years was in a declining state—by all which means he has got considerably in debt, (he) begs leave further to observe that he thinks he shall have Estate in plenty when his debts are paid to carry him thro' Life, & being very desirous to pay all his just debts before he goes hence humbly prays for leave to sell about sixty pounds worth of his lands at...Abel's neck...

A letter from James Athearn, Judge of Probate for Dukes County, to the Senate and dated 30 Oct 1792, accompanied the above petition, stating

> that about one year since he received a Resolve of the General Assembly... Impowering him... to appoint Matthew Mayhew Esqr or some other suitable person to be Guardian Over Abel Abel...in obedience thereto I aquainted the sd Matthew Mayhew who Desired time of consideration and some Time after gave his answer in the negative. I then solicited sundery persons in his the said Abels neighbourhood that I Thought sutable(sic) for the Trust who all Refused and he is yet at Liberty to Act for himself, I further give it as my real sentiment that the foregoing petition will be for his real benefit.

On 2 April 1793 (DCRD 13/152) William Jernigan & Benjamin Bassett, being authorized by the above *Resolve*, sold for L60 to Moses Lumbert, 24 acres at Abel's Neck,

> begining at the SE corner of the land of the sd Lumbert... thence W about 9 rods to the Pond...from thence S by the water untill it comes to a fence and from the water SE by the fence to the S end of the fence to...the S end of a small piece of stone wall,... thence SE 23 rods to a rock about one rods distance from the meadow, from sd rock SE 19 rods to the Land of Thomas West...thence NE 81 rods by sd West's land and stone wall to a stone...thence W across said Neck 49 rods to the land of the sd Lumbert to a stone...and from thence (SW) 49 rods to the first mentioned corner of the sd Lumberts Land...

In another *Resolve* (1793, Chapter 18), Moses Lumbert stated on 10 May 1793 that Abel Abel of Chilmark was indebted to him for 12 pounds. On 22 January 1793 (DCRP 8/264) Joel Rogers and others asked the Probate Court to establish a guardianship for Abel Abel, who was "in danger of wasting his estate by idleness & excessive drinking." On 9 March 1795 (DCRD 14/17) Matthew Mayhew sold for L67 9s 10p to Moses Lumbert on behalf of Abel Abel, about 17 acres at Abel's Neck, bounded N by...Nathan Skiff...E and S by Thomas West, "and on all other parts by the land of the sd Moses."

The 1798 Massachusetts Direct Tax shows Abel Abel with 8 acres and a dwelling house in Chilmark. His will, made 6 Sept 1802 (DCRP, files), reads as follows:

> In the name of God Amen. I Abel Abel of Chilmark... labourer, considering the uncertainty of this life and being of sound and disposing mind blessed be God therefor, do make and publish this my last will and testament...viz. my body I resign to the earth from whenceit originated to be decently interred by the direction of my executor...my soul I resign to a

> merciful God, who gave me existence—my estate both real and personal...I give and bequeath unto my nieces...Sarah Francis & Bethiah Sharper to be equally divided between them and I do hereby appoint Allen Mayhew sole executor...

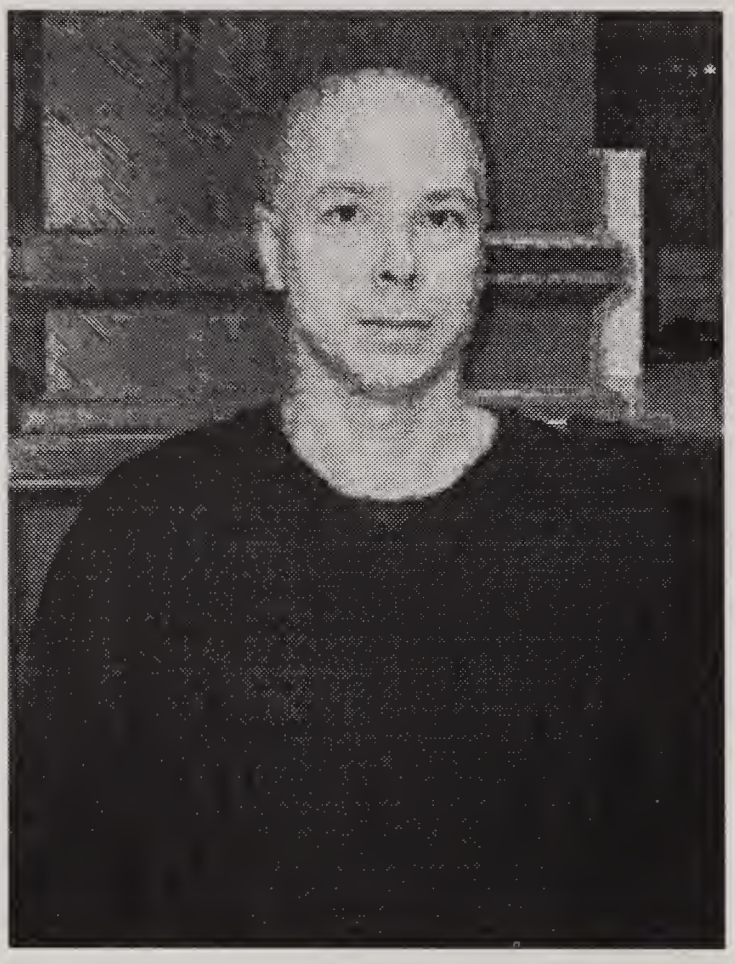
Abel Abel signed the will; the inventory of his estate was ordered 26 March 1803 and completed 13 June 1803. Besides personal property, it contained "1 tract salt marsh" worth $48, and his "Homestead including the dwelling house", worth $98. On 17 September 1804 (DCRD 15/41) Sarah Francis, widow, and Bethiah Sharper wife of Pero Sharper, both of Chilmark, sold for $50 to Nathaniel May, 2 acres in Chilmark "at a place called Abel's Neck...being principally salt Marsh."

What became of Abel's homestead is not certain; his nieces may have lived there after his death. His grandniece Hannah (Francis) (Hazard) Cooper's land at Chilmark in the 1850s (see **Cooper**) may have been part of the original Abel homestead.

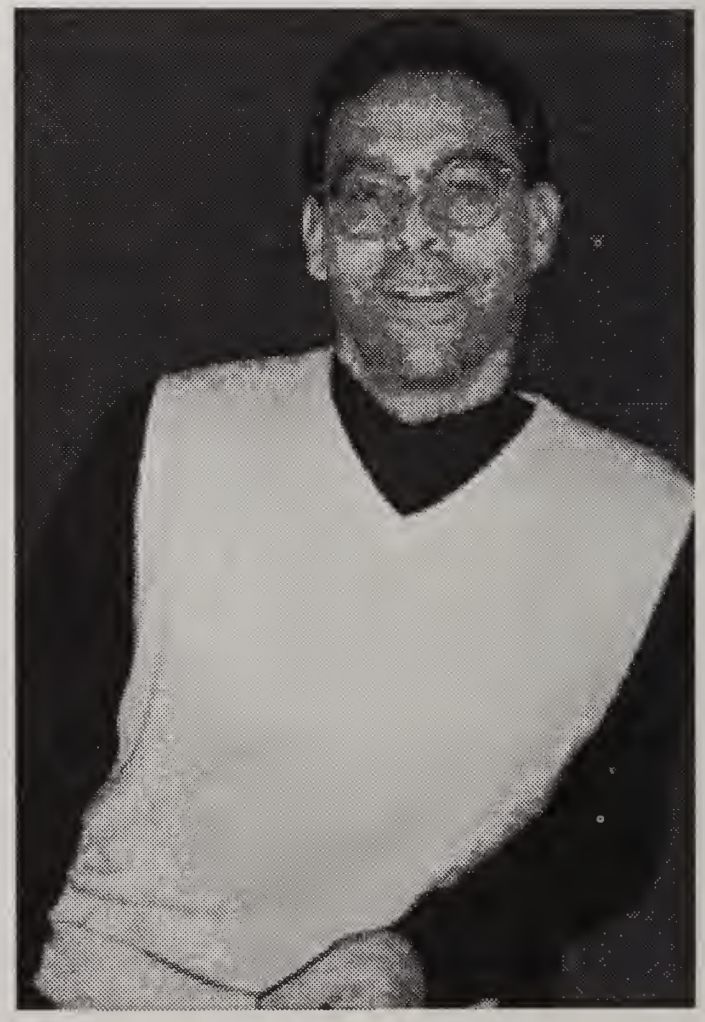
Mary C. Vanderhoop's "Gay Head Indians" series (*Vineyard Gazette*) says that "Abel Abel was a pilot...he was drowned in a storm off toward Nomansland, and only one of his legs was washed ashore." Whether this is fact is unknown, nor is is certain which Abel Abel was the one referred to. Certainly the man who died in 1804 would have been too elderly to be an active pilot.

> Children of Abel[5] Abel & wife, perhaps named Elizabeth, born Chilmark:
>
> > i-? Several children, all of whom died before 1792 (see above). They perhaps included **Abel Abel** and/or **George Abel** who were captives on the British prison ship "Jersey"

during the Revolution(Dandridge, *America Prisoners of the Revolution*). Most of the prisoners died of miserable conditions(see **Wamsley**).



Andy



Jay

Acknowledgments

Jay and Andy: We would both like to thank those who contributed their special talents to the creating of this book; Helen Manning, Kay Mayhew, Ron Monterosso, Dana Gaines, Ashley Hunter, Mark Cohen, Joan Walsh, Faith Damon Davison, Greg Bar, Charlie Utz, Michelle Segel, and Céline Gobaud. For your considerable support in the research trenches; (in the Martha's Vineyard Museum, formerly the Dukes County Historical Society) Jill Bouck, Peter Van Tassel, Matthew Stackpole, Bruce Andrews, Art Railton, (in the Dukes County Court Registry of Deeds) Debbie Levesque, Dianne Powers, (at the Wampanoag Tribe of Aquinnah) Beverly Wright, Spencer Booker, Brett Stearns, Charlie Vanderhoop, Laurie Perry, (in the New England Historic Genealogical Society) librarians Gary Boyd Roberts, Julie Otto, Marshall Kirk, George Sanborn, Jerome Anderson (who discovered the "lost" 1823 census!), David Dearborn, Ken Paulsen, Scott Bartley, Timothy Salls, Jane Fletcher Fiske, David Dearborn; and director Dr. Ralph Crandall. (at the Massachusetts State Archives): archivists Bill Milhomme, Janis Duffy, Mike Comeau, Jim Capobianco, Richard Kaplan, Paul Mahoney, Elizabeth Marzuoli, and Judicial Archivists Elizabeth Bouvier & Bruce Shaw, (at the Boston Public Library) Microtext librarians Henry Scannell, Elise Orringer, John Devine, Dawn Riley, Nancy Walsh, Charles Longley, Metro Voloshin, Diane Parks, Cindy Clarke, and Beatrice Greene; and Manuscripts librarian R.Eugene Zepp. (at the Massachusetts Historical Society)Kelley Nee, Kate DuBose, Carrie Foley, Nick Graham, Len Travers, Peter Aiello, and Fletcher Durant. (at the National Archives, Northeast Region), Walter Hickey, Jim Owens, George Sermuksnis, George Young, Cynthia Winterhalter, Bill Reed, David Murphy. (at Nantucket Historical Association) Elizabeth Oldham, Betsy Lowenstein, Frances Karttunen. The staffs at the above institutions and many others were unfailingly patient, cordial and enthusiastic in helping us. To our publisher Barry Chodak and his family as well as Eileen Perkins, Joe Garonzik, Michael Tepper, Roger Sherr, and all the GPC staff

thanks for your friendship, patience, guidance, consistent professionalism and believing in this project. Colleagues who made available their extensive knowledge of Wampanoag history, and contributed databases include Prof. David J. Silverman, Prof. Daniel Mandell, Dr. Ives Goddard, Katherine M. Bragdon, Ann Marie Plane, Paul Cyr, Julia Walker, Jean F. Hankins, David Lambert, Mark Choquet, Frank Dorman, Russell H. Gardner (Great Moose), Kathryn Grover, Carl Cruz, Ruth Wallis Herndon, Dr. James Curtis. Wampanoag descendants who added their research include Janet Thomas, Dr. James Curtis, Bill Richardson, Karl Sanft, Morning Star, and Hope Spencer Horgan. Special thanks to our friends abroad for their insights and cooperation, (in the Public Records Office) John Wood, Julie Ash, Richard Groocock, Hugh Alexander (in the British Library) Joshua Lunn, Michael Boggan (in the Guildhall) Sharon Tuff, Stephen Freeth (National Maritime Museum, Lucy Hillary, Sir Richard Ormond (in the Natural History Museum, London, UK) Dr. Robert Kruszynski, (in the CARAN Map Division {Archive Nationale}) in Paris, France, J. C. Cappronnier, Cecile Souchon, (at the Bibliotheque Nationale de France) Jerome Ogerau, (in the Centre Des Archives D'outre Mer) Jacques Dion and (at Musée D'Annecy) William Saad and Marie-Christine Lebascle.

Andy: I wish to thank first and foremost, my good friend and research partner, Dr. Jay Segel, for his indefatigable zeal, his insight and his spirit of cooperation. I thank his family for their hospitality, generosity, patience and cheerfulness during many "working vacation" trips on the Vineyard. To my parents Dick & Molly Pierce, my sister and brother-in-law Jennifer and Arnie Teppo, my nieces, aunts, uncles & cousins, and my grandparents (especially the late Mary Brady), I am very grateful for the support and enthusiasm they have always shown for my genealogical scholarship. Many friends gave advice and encouragement, including Amy Todd, John Carlton, Dr. Neil Todd, Jan Koso, Dianne Gorman, Mark Bruce, Robert Hawkes, Suzanne Cusa, Sara Doherty, Melinde Sanborn, David Robertson, Ellen Yee, Peter and Alice Kane.

Jay: First & foremost I would like to thank my partner & pal Andy. You are a true professional with an amazing memory & correlative powers. To my friends, colleagues, & support staff, Mark (Max) Cohen, Ron & Pam Monterosso, Ann Bassett, Bethany Bar, Karin & Greg Bar, Tony Lorenz, Carole & Ashley Hunter, Julie Moon, Beth Toomey, Kim Hayes, Natalie and Joe Thibodeau, Maili Scott, Lindsay Lehman, John Nelson, Ray and Teddi Ellis, Brian and Jennifer Weiland, Charles Lehman, Jim Hart, Norty, Peeps, John & Marsha Campbell, Sandy Nadelstein, Michele Lazerow, Beth Chen, Peter Rosbeck, George Gilbert, Cheri Fein, Bob Tankard, Dan Johnson, Kate April, Kevin Meisner, Ros Harrison, Marilyn Yas, Tim Lowe, Daphne DeVries, Dr. Tom Vogl, Katherine Long, Rosie Thomas, and the Beer & Wings boys, thanks for holding it & me together. To Roy Lewis who started my love of learning & Martha Kudravetz, who brought me to Vineyard history. To my family, Manny & Ethel Segel (my parents), Joyce McCrumb, Lyle & Judy McCrumb, Gramma Nat, Vic & Leona, my French family Jean-Louis, Eliane & Jerome Gobaud, my siblings Cheri, David, Lynn and Mike, neices, nephews & grand-nieces one and all. Congrats Mike & Carissa!! To my traveling pals & colleagues in the Native American communities across the country; Faith Damon Davison, Mohegan Archivist & Mark Brown, Mohegan Chairman and Cheryl Todd who makes it all run smoothly; Cherokee (EBCI) THPO James Bird; Marie Junaluska, Cherokee (EBCI) Tribal Council; Kirk Perry, Administrator of Heritage Preservation for the Chickasaw Nation, thank you for "Bringing History Home" for me, by putting a face on my research, you have kept me framed & focus on what this book is all about. And most importantly, my family Shelly, Céline, Kevin, Vicki & Brad, you are the essence of my work, TYFE! My dedication of this book goes to the memory of my father-in-law Lyle McCrumb and my ever present dear friend Albion (Uncle Al) Boxill.

Thank you all!

Bibliography

Abajian, James. *Blacks in Selected Newspapers, Censuses and Other Sources: An Index to Names and Subjects. 3 volumes.* G. K. Hall & Co., Boston, MA. 1977
Acts of Massachusetts. 1788, Chapter 35. An Act To Set Off To The Patentees, and Other Purchasers, Certain Lands On...Chapequiddick...And Finally To Adjust And Determine All Disputes Between The Said Patentees And Other Purchasers, And The Indians On The Said Island, And To Prevent Cattle, Horses, Sheep, Goats And Swine From Going At Large On The Said Island, At Certain Seasons... Year
Ibid, 1790, Chapter 7. An Act In Addition To (the above Act). Includes a petition, dated 9 February 1791, signed by six Indian proprietors
Ibid, 1796, Chapter 14. An Act In Addition To (Act of 1788 relating toChappaquiddick)
Ibid, 1804, Chapter 84. An Act For the Protection Of The Indians And Their Property In That Part of Dukes County Known By The Name Of Christian Town
Ibid, 1810, Chapter 69. An Act For The Better Regulating the Indians And Other People of Colour, Inhabitants of the Island of Chappequiddick. Contains two 1809 petitions and a guardians' account, 1791 to 1801
Ibid, 1811, Chapter 78. An Act For the Better Regulation of the Indians, Mulatto, and Negro Proprietors of Gay Head. Includes a petition from the "few remaining Indians of Gay Head" requesting guardians, and a rebuttal by the Proprietors' clerk, William Mayhew
Ibid, 1813, Chapter 66. An Act in Addition to (the above Act re Gay Head). Includes a petition from the overseers & proprietors
Ibid, 1813, Chapter 67. An Act in relation to the Gay Head Indians
Ibid, 1818, Chapter 99. An Act in Addition to (the Act of 1804 re: Christiantown).
Ibid, 1818, Chapter 105. Petition of inhabitants of Mashpee
Ibid, 1828, Chapter 114. An Act Relating to the Indians in Dukes County
Ibid, 1838, Chapter 101. An Act to prohibit the sale of Ardent Spirits to the Gay Head Indians (contains a Petition from Zaccheus Howwaswee and others, Indians from Gay Head, complaining about the sale of alcoholic beverages at Gay Head)
Ibid, 1869, Chapter 463. An Act granting full rights as citizens to all Indians in the commonwealth, and providing that all lands held in common be divided in severalty
Ibid, 1870, Chapter 213. Petition of Rosanna G. Rodman and others of the Gay Head tribe, requesting state citizenship
Adams, Nancy S., ed. "Keziah Coffin Fanning's Diary." Published in serial in *Historic Nantucket*. Extracts from Vols. 2 and 3, 1955
Ibid, ed. "Diary of William C. Folger". Published in serial in *Historic Nantucket.* Extracts from Vol.11, No. 3, January 1964
Adjutant General of Massachusetts. *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines of the Civil War. 9 vols.* Norwood, MA: Norwood Press, 1931-35
Ibid, *Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia Called Out By the Governor of Massachusetts To Suppress A Threatened Invasion During The War of 1812-'14.* Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1913
Akers, Charles W. *Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew 1720-1766.* Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts. 1964
Alden, John. *Whaling Receipt Book, 1774-1816.* Baker Library, Harvard University
Allen. Gardner Weld. *Massachusetts Privateers of the Revolution*. Heritage

Books, Inc. (1927), reprint
Allen, John, *Account Book, 1732-1752*. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society. Presented to the West Tisbury Public Library by Daisy M. (Mrs. George W.) Manter, September 1, 1926
Allen, John. Order to Capt.William Jarvis to pay wages of Moses Howwoswe in 1795. MVHS, Box 4S Env D, 974.42
Allen, William (Dr.). Ms. book of pharmaceutical formulas, records, etc., ca. 1793. Contains a list of births, 1790 through 1824. MVHS: 974.42 R-AM 1.25, Stacks
Alligator, Ship. *Account book, 1804*. AB 59, Nantucket Historical Association
Anderson, Fred. *Crucible of War: The Seven Years' War and the Fate of Empire in British North America, 1754-66*. Vintage Books, NY. 2002
Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633, 3 vols*. (Boston, MA 1995-96)
Andrews, Kenneth. *Trade, Plunder and Settlement: Maritime Enterprise and the Genesis of the British Empire*. Cambridge University Press. UK. 1984
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'. The Historie of the VVest Indes Containing the Acts and Adventures of the Spaniards. London Published by Richard Hakluyt, Printed for A. Hebb ca. 1625
Archer, Gabriel. *Bartholomews Gosnols Reys Van Engeland Na Het Norder Gedeelte Van Virginien, anno 1602* Leyden, P. Vander Aa, 1706
Ibid, *Gosnold's Settlement At Cuttyhunk*. Boston, MA directors of the Old South Work, 1902
Archives Du Ministère Des Affaires Étrangères. *État Numérique Des Fonds De La Correspondance Politique De L'Origine A 1871*. Paris Imprimerie Nationale 1936
Arnold, James N. *Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850: A Family Register for the People. 20 vols*. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1891-1912
Astorquia, Madeline, Bonnel, Ulane & Dethan, Georges & Devos, Jean-Claude *Guide des Sources de l'Histoire des Etats-Unis dans les Archives Francaises*. France Expansion, Paris 1976
Athearn, Belcher. *Arithmetic and Account Book, 1800-1810*. MVHS 974.42 A20 Ms.
Attaquin, Helen. *A Brief History of Gay Head; or "Aquinuih."* . self-published, 1970
Backus, Isaac. *A History of New England*. With Particular Reference to the Denomination of Christians Called Baptists. Newton, Mass.: Backus Historical Society, 1871. 2 volumes. Second Edition, with Notes by David Weston
Ibid, "*Account of Middleborough*." Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, First Series, III (1794)
Ibid, Papers, 1660-1806, at Andover Newton Theological Library, Newton, Massachuseetts. Mss. 1984-1. Includes extracts from *Samuel Hubbard's "Journal."*
Baer, Chris. "*A Name Index to the Medical Journal of Dr. Leroy Milton Yale of Holmes Hole, 1831-1841*" Published on "Dukes County History" website, 1997
Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis. *The Seventeenth Century Town Records of Scituate, Massachusetts, Volume 1*. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1998
Banks, Charles Edward. *The History of Martha's Vineyard Dukes County Massachusetts in Tree Volumes*. Dukes County Historical Society. Edgartown. Reprint 1966
Ibid, "*Martha's Vineyard and the Province of Maine*." Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec.3, 1897. Collections and Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, Second Series, Vol.IX. Portland: Published by the Society, 1898

Ibid, Manuscript Scrapbooks (25 Volumes) at the New England Historic Genealogical Society(Mss A B32)
Ibid, "*Martha's Vineyard Papers*"(23 volumes) at Massachusetts Historical Society
Barber, John Warner. *Historical Collections, Being a General Collection of Interesting Facts, Traditions, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes & c. Relating to the History and Antiquities of Every Town in Massachusetts.* Worcester: Published by Dorr, Howland & Co., 1839
Barbour, Phillip. ed. *The Complete Works of Captain John Smith.* In 3 volumes. University of North Carolina Press. 1986
Barnard, John. Account book 1698-1737. AB 61, Nantucket Historical Association
Barney, Joan. *Database of Men Who Died at Sea*, from New Bedford newspapers. New Bedford Free Public Library
Barnstable County Court Records (Common Pleas, General Sessions & Superior Court, 1827-)
Barnstable County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Barnstable MA
Barnstable County Probate Records. Registry of Probate, Barnstable MA
Barnstable Patriot, 1830-. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Barry, John S. *A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass., With Family Genealogies.* Boston: Published for the author by Samuel G. Drake, 15 Brattle St., 1853
Bassett, Benjamin. "*Fabulous Traditions and Customs of the Indians of Martha's Vineyard.*" Massachusetts Historical Society Collections. First Series, Vol.1(1792)
Baylies, Frederick. "*The Names & Ages of the Indians on Martha's Vineyard, taken about the 1st of Jan., 1823.*" NEHGS, Shattuck Collection, Mss A S53, folder 1H a, "Historical & Statistical." Sent to Rev. James Freeman D.D., Boston, March 3, 1823
Baylies, Rev. Henry. "*A Running Account Of Matters & Things*". Mss, MVHS. Published in the Dukes County Intelligencer; installments mentioning Jane Mingo are in DCI Vol.35, No.2, November 1993 and DCI Vol. 36, No.3, February 1995
Baylies, William. "*A Description of Gay Head, 1786.*" Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Vol. II, Part 1, pp.150-55. Printed at Boston by Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer T. Andrews, 1793
Beck, Horace. "*The American Indian As A Sea Fighter in Colonial Times.*" Marine Historical Association Inc., May, 1959. MVHS, Box 17A, env. 25
Bentley, Elizabeth Petty. *County Courthouse Book.* Baltimore, MD. Genealogical Publishing Co. 1990
Ibid, *Directory of Family Assiciations.* Baltimore, MD. Genealogical Pub. Co. 1991
Ibid, *The Genealogist's Address Book.* 1992-93 Edition. Baltimore, MD. Genealogical Publishing Co. 1992
Bentley, William. *The Diary of William Bentley* (1759-1819), D.D., pastor of the East Church, Salem, Massachusetts. Gloucester, MA: P. Smith, 1962. Reprint ed. 4 vols
Benton, J.H. Jr. *Early Census Making in Massachusetts 1643-1765*, With a Reproduction of the Lost Census of 1765 Boston, MA: Charles E. Goodspeed
Bergersen, Robert. *Vinland bibliography : writings relating to the Norse in Greenland and America.* Tromsø : Universitetsbiblioteket i Tromso, 1997
Bernon, Gabriel. Account Book 1702-06. *Bernon Papers*, Rhode Island Historical Society Library, Providence RI
Bigelow, Samuel. Letter to Mr.Samuel Smith, dated at Nantucket 25 April 1823, concerning Capy lands at the North Shore in Tisbury. MVHS, Chadwick/Conklin Coll, Box 153B, Env 5)

Blouin, Francis X. Jr., compiler. *Index and Guide to Massachusetts State Legislative Documents, 1802-1882*. Massachusetts State Library, George Fingold Library, State House, Boston. 1972
Bolton, Charles Knowles. *The Real Founders of New England: Stories of Their Life Along the Coast, 1602-1628*. F.W. Faxon Company, Boston, MA 1929
Bond, Maurice. *Guide to the Records of Parliament.* Her Majesty's Stationary Office. London. 1971
Bonfanti, Leo. *Biographies and Legends of the New England Indians*. Pride Publications. Wakefield, MA 1968
Boston Gazette. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Boston News-Letter. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Boston Overseers of Poor Records. Massachusetts Historical Society; film copy at NEHGS, Boston MA
Boston Post-Boy. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Bourne Collection, Box 18: *Papers of Samuel Sturgis*. Baker Business Library, Harvard University
Bourne Historical Society. Indian Box. Bourne, MA
Bourne Papers (Records of Town & County of Barnstable). New England Historic Genealogical Society.
Bourne, Russell. *The Red King's Rebellion: Racial Politics in New England 1675-1678*. Atheneum: New York, 1990
Bouton, Nathaniel, D.D., compiler & editor. *Provincial Papers, Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New-Hampshire, From 1692 to 1722. Volume III*. Manchester: John B.Clarke, State Printer, 1869
Boyer, Carl. *Ancestral Lines: 206 Families in England, Wales, the Netherlands, Germany, New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania* Santa Clarita, CA: C. Boyer, 1998. 3rd edition
Bragdon, Kathleen J. "*Native Economy on Eighteenth-Century Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket.*" Papers of the 17th Algonquian Conference. Edited by William Cowan. Ottawa, 1986
Ibid, *Native People of Southern New England, 1500-1650*. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press. 1996
Brenizer, Meredith Marshall. *The Nantucket Indians: Legends and Accounts before 1659*. Nantucket, 1976
Brereton, John. *A Briefe and True Relation of the Discouerie of the North Part of Virginia; Being a Most Pleasant, Fruitfull and Commodious Soile;...* Londini, Impensis Geor. Bishop, 1602
Bridgewater State Hospital, *Case Histories 1855 to 1861* (2 volumes). Record Group 1140x, Massachusetts State Archives
Bristol County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Taunton MA
British Library. Manuscripts. Additional Ms 15488, London England
Ibid, Manuscripts. Additional Ms 25699, London England
Ibid, Manuscripts. Egerton Ms 2395, London England
Ibid, Manuscripts. Egerton Ms 2695, London England
Ibid, Manuscripts. Landsdown Ms 1052, London England
British Museum. *Catalogue of the Manuscript Maps, Charts, and Plans and of the Topographical Drawings in the British Museum*. Printed by the Order of the Trustees. 1861
Brotherton Indian Collection (Mss 392-395). R Stanton Avery Special

Collections Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA
Brown, Barbara W. & James M. Rose. *Black Roots In Southeastern Connecticut*, 1650-1900. Gale Research Company: Book Tower, Detroit, Michigan
Brown, Olive B. *Vital Records of Falmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*. Picton Press. Camden, Maine, 1976
Bry, Theodor de. *Admiranda narratio, fida tamen, de commodis et incolarvm ritibvs Virginiæ* ... America. pt. 1. Latin Wecheli, svmtibvs T. de Bry, 1590
Ibid, *Der zwölffte Theil der Orientalischen Indien*. India Orientalis pt. 12. German. Franckfurt am Mäyn, Bey C. Rötel, in Verlegung W. Fitzers, 1628
Bunker, George, etc. Ledger. Nantucket Historical Assocation. 150 pp. Donated by Howard F. Hill of Concord NH, June 14, 1871
Burgess, Edward S., Ph.D., Sc.D. "*The Old South Road of Gay Head*", 1926. Reprinted in The Dukes County Intelligencer, Vol.12, No.1, August, 1970. Dukes County Historical Society, Inc., Edgartown, MA
Burrage, Henry S., D.D., State Historian. *The Beginnings of Colonial Maine, 1602-1658*. Printed for the State, 1914
Butler, Thomas. Account Book, 1786-1906. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Byers, Edward. *The National of Nantucket: Society and Politics in an Early American Commercial Center, 1660-1820*. Northeastern University Press, Boston
Calder, Isabel M. *Colonial Captivities, Marches And Journeys*. Edited Under The Auspices of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Kennikat Press, Inc. Port Washington, NY
Calloway, Colin G. Editor *Dawnland Encouters: Indians and Europeans in Northern New England* Dartmouth College University Press of New England, Hanover and London 1991
Ibid, Editor *After King Phillip's War: Presence and Persistence in Indian New England*. Dartmouth College. Univeristy Press of New England, London 1997
Cambridge Chronicle. Newspaper, on film at Boston Public Library. Obituary of Mrs.Catherine Ocooch Haskins, September 26, 1903
Campisi, Jack. *The Mashpee Indians: Tribe on Trial*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1991
Campisi, Jack, and James D. Wherry, Christine Gabrowski, and Bettina Malonson, et al. Wampanoag Tribal Council of Gay Head. *Summation of the Historical Narrative and Supportive Documentation in Support of a Petition requesting the acknowledgement of the existence of the Gay Head Wampanoag Tribe using Criteria as contained in 25 CFR 83 as Recodified April 1, 1983*. Submitted to the Federal Acknowledgement Project, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs
Carpenter, Delores Bird. *Early Encounters--Native Americans and Europeans in New England*. From the Papers of W.Sears Nickerson. Michigan State University Press: East Lansing, 1994
***Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island**, 1774* (Providence: Knowles, Anthony & Co., 1858)
Cerny, Johni and Elliott, Wendy. Editors. *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*. Ancestry Pub. Co. Salt Lake City, UT 1988
Centre d'accueil et de recherche des Archives Nationales. 6JJ Series
Chadwick Papers. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society Box 153B
Champlain, Samuel de. *Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, 1604-1618*. W. L. Grant, ed. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907

Champlain, Samuel de. 1968. Narratives (1604-1618). In *Sailors' Narratives of the Voyages along the New England Coast, 1524-1624*, ed. George Parker Winship. New York: B. Franklin
Chapin, Howard M. *Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars*. A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors In The Old French & Indian War 1755-1762. Providence, "Printed For The Society", MCMXVIII
Ibid, *Rhode Island Privateers in King George's War, 1739-1748*. Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence. Printed for the Society. MCMXXVI
Chase, Dorothy & Chester Wendell, compilers. Registers of Seaman's Protection Certificates(for several New England ports). Typescript, NARA, Northeast Region, Waltham MA
Chilmark Methodist Church Records. MVHS, Box 10S env. 11
Chilmark Town Records, 1697-1871 (Chilmark town hall, and FHL film #0911738
Chilmark Town Reports, 1883-1890 (Collections of MA State Library)
Christoph, Peter R. and Florence A., eds. *The Andros Papers: Files of the Provincial Secretary of New York During The Administration of Governor Sir Edmund Andros, 1674-1680*. 3 volumes. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1989-91
Ibid, *New York Historical Manuscripts*: English. Books of General Entries Of The Colony of New York, 1664-1673. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982
Claghorn, Charles E. *Naval Officers of the American Revolution: A Concise Biographical Dictionary*. The Scarecrow Press, Inc. Metuchen, NJ & London, 1988
Clapp, Elisha. Letter to Rev. Jedidiah Morse, D.D., Charlestown MA, dated at Sandwich MA July 22, 1808; info extracted from Clap's journal. Read to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 3 November 1808. Sent to theMassachusetts Historical Society by A. Thorndike, April 10, 1913. (MHS Misc. Bd)
Clark, Jonathan & others. Account Book, 1728-1804. AB 538, Stackpole Library, Nantucket Historical Association
Clark, Murtie June. *Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983. Incl. MA companies in "Gooch's American Regiment."
Coffin, Cromwell. Account Book 1738-1765. AB 158, Stackpole Library, Nantucket Historical Association
Coffin, Micajah. Day Book, 1765-1768. Personal transactions, sales to sloop Sandwich, Swallow, Lion and Delaware Packet ship sales. AB 45, Nantucket Historical Association
Coffin, Zenas. Waste Book, 1791-1803. Collection 36, folder 17, Nantucket Historical Association
Cogley, Richard W. "*Two Approaches to Indian Conversion in Puritan New England: The Missions of Thomas Mayhew, Jr., and John Eliot*." Historical Journal of Massachusetts, Volume 28 (1995)
Colcord, Joanna C. "Edward Colcord, Rebel." *The American Genealogist*, Volume 16, No.2., October 1939, pp. 65-81
Collier, Thomas S., U.S.N. "The Revolutionary Privateers of Connecticut" Records and Papers of the New London County Historical Society, Part IV, Volume I. Published by the Society: New London, Connecticut, 1893
Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol.37, Transactions, 1947-1951. "*The New England Company of 1649*." Boston, 1959
Columbian Courier (New Bedford, MA). Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Columbian Centinel (Boston, MA). Microfilm at Boston Public Library.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. *The Massachusetts Digest*: a digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, contained in the Massachusetts report, Vols.1 to 189, September 1804-December 1905. Boston: Little, Brown and Co.; St.Paul: West Publishing Company, 1906
Ibid, Department of the Treasury. *Pauper Accounts & Certificates*, 1791-1805
Ibid, *Report of the Commissioner Appointed to Complete the Examination and Determination of all Questions of Title to Land, and of all Boundary Lines between the Individual Owners, at Gay Head*. Boston: Wright and Potter,State Printers. Includes a report detailing the early history of the tribe and town, and the recent legislation; and a census listing 440 members, their names, sex, date of birth, occupation, etc. 1871
Ibid, *List of Persons whose Names have been Changed in Massachusetts 1780-1892*. Collated and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1885. Reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD 1972
Connecticut Archives, 1st Series, IX, 134b-134c, Connecticut State Library. "A List of Officers & Seamen Belonging & Have Belong'd to the Ship Oliver Cromwell", dated at New London CT February 25, 1777. Reprinted in Naval Documents of the American Revolution, 7/1283 (q.v.)
Ibid, CT recs ii/314, Hartford, CT
The Connecticut Courant (Hartford, Connecticut). Microfilm at Boston Public Library
The Connecticut Gazette (New London, Connecticut). Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections, Volume XV. *The Law Papers: Correspondence and Documents During Jonathan Law's Governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1741-1750. Volume III, 1747-1750*, includes muster rolls. Hartford, CT 1914
Ibid, *Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1777 to 1783* (Naval records include Vineyard sailors who served on the privateer "Oliver Cromwell")
Ibid, *Volume VIII. Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 1775-1783. Harford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1901
Cook, Sherburne Friend. *The Indian Population of New England in the Seventeenth Century*. Publications in Anthropology/Berkley; London. University of California Press 1976
Cooke, Paul P. *"Martha B. Briggs." Black Women in America: An Historical Encyclopedia. Volume 1*, pp.166-167. Darlene Clark Hine, editor; Carlson Publishing Inc., Brooklyn, New York, 1993
Cooke, Thomas. Letter to Walter Folger Jr., 18 March 1800, asking him to attend at the Nantucket court in William Perkins' case against Isaiah Howwaswee. Folger Family Papers, Nantucket Historical Association, Folder 66
Cooke, Thomas Jr. Copies of Letters, early 1800s. MVHS R-C-15.15
Cottle Family. Accounts of Ship Acatus--William Cottle, master, account book of Edmund Cottle's estate ca.1811. MVHS 656.3 A3.1 II
Cottle, William. Account Book, Holmes' Hole (Tisbury), 1813-29. MVHS, Stacks, 974.42 R-C15, #1
Cotton, John Jr. "*Journal and Vocabulary of the Indians (at Martha's Vineyard), 1665-1678*." Manuscript at Massachusetts Historical Society

Cottrol, Robert J. *The Afro-Yankees: Providence's Black Community in the Antebellum Era.* (Contributions in Afro-American and African Studies, No.68). Greenwood Press: Westport, Connecticut/ London, England
Council Files (Files of the Executive Council of Massachusetts). Appointment of guardians at Christiantown, March 11, 1805 (Box 14)
Ibid, *Appointment of guardians at Chappaquiddick*, February 6-7, 1806 (includes petition of proprietors, June 1, 1805. Box 14)
Ibid, *Report for removing the Chappaquiddick guardians*, June 3-8, 1807 (includes petition of proprietors. Box 15)
Ibid, *Petition of the Indian natives and people of color of Chappequidick*, May 18, 1807 (June 3 through July 10, 1807, Report for removing the Chappaquiddick guardians. Box 15)
Ibid, *Chappaquiddick guardians*, June 7, 1809 (Box 17)
Ibid, *Chappaquiddick guardians*, February 2, 1810
Ibid, *Chappaquiddick and Christiantown guardians*, March 8, 1810
Ibid, *Petition for appointment of Chappaquiddick guardians*, 10 June 1811 (Box 19)
Ibid, *Complaint of Chappaquiddick proprietors*, 28 May 1811 (Box 19)
Ibid, *Petition from a number of inhabitants of Gay Head*, 13 July 1811 (Box 19)
Ibid, *Petition for appointment of Gay Head guardians*, 7 June 1814
Ibid, *Pension certificate for Jonathan Peters of Hanover MA* (service in Revolution), 1816
Ibid, *Report on Complaint of Gayhead Indians*, June 10, 1815 (includes petition, April 1, 1815, and accounts of Nathaniel Mayhew. Box 23)
Ibid, *Petition of Indian heads of families at Chippaquiddic for replacing Isaiah Johnson with Ebenezer Codody as Indian guardian*, Sept. 19, 1818
Ibid, *Report on Resignation of John Cottle as agent for the Christiantown Indians*, June 10, 1820 (not to accept)
Ibid, *Guardian Accounts for the Christian Town Indians*, 1810 to 1818, received November 10, 1820
Ibid, *Accounts for building the meeting house and the school house at Chappaquiddick*, 1820
Ibid, *Petition of Chappequiddick Indians*, January 7, 1824
Ibid, *Accounts for building the house of worship and school house at Gay Head, 1827* (Reports, March 10, 1827 and January 26, 1828)
Ibid, *Petition of Chappaquiddick Indians for guardians*, December 22, 1829.
Ibid, *Report on the Chappaquiddick Indians by their Guardian, Daniel Fellows*, February 19, 1830 (includes guardians' accounts)
Ibid, *Petition of Mary Cooke of Chappaquiddick for support of a State Pauper*, March 2, 1830
Ibid, *Complaint and Petition of the Indians and People of Color at Chappequiddick against their Guardian*, October 27, 1845 (Report, March 10, 1846)
Crevecoeur, Hector St. John de. *Letters From an American Farmer.* London, 1782. Reprint. Edited by Albert E. Stone. New York: Penguin Books, 1981
Crick, B. and Alman, Miriam. *A Guide to Manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland*, ed. Oxford University Press, 1961
Crowell, David of Falmouth, MA (d.1813). *Ledger of General Store.* Crowell Collection, Falmouth Historical Society
Curwen Family Papers. Manuscript collection at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA. 4 oversize volumes and 1 folder. Eclectic collection of correspon-

dence and documents touching on many events of the American colonial period. Includes Indian deeds and documents
Cushing, Luther S., Reporter. *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Volume X*, pp.408-11: "The Inhabitants of Edgartown versus The Inhabitants of Tisbury"(October term 1852). Boston: Little, Brown and Company
Cyr, Paul. *Abstracts from New Bedford newspapers.* At New Bedford Free Public Library
Dandridge, Danske. *American Prisoners of the Revolution. Appendix A, "List of 8000 Men Who Were Prisoners On Board The Old Jersey."* (The Michie Company, Printers, Charlottesville, Va. 1911). Appendix printed by Permission of the Society of Old Brook-lynites. Author states "This list of names was copied from the papers of the British War Department."
Dartmouth, MA Town Records. Old Dartmouth Historical Society Library
Davies, K.G., editor. *Documents of the American Revolution 1770-1783 (Colonial Office Series). Volume IV: Calendar, 1772-1773.* Irish University Press, 1973. Pg 311. Mss #1191. 12 May 1773, Whitehall. Earl of Dartmouth to Governor Thomas Hutchinson, includes 14 November 1772 petition of Indian inhabitants of Chabboquiddick to the King and Privy Council.. 3 pp. (C.O.5, 762, fos.141-144d; entry of covering letter in C.O.5, 765, p.259)
Davis, Rev. Samuel H. Unpublished autobiography, no date. Original in possession of descendant, Bill Richardson of Toronto, Canada. Copies at MVHS and NEHGS
Defoe, Daniel. *An Historical Account of the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Walter Raleigh.* W. Boreham. London 1719
Dexter, Lincoln A., ed. *The Gosnold Discoveries...In the North Part of Virginia, 1602* (Now Cape Cod and the Islands, Massachusetts) according to the Relations by Gabriel Archer and John Brereton. Brookfield, MA: L.A. Dexter, 1982
Devens, Samuel A. *Sketches of Martha's Vineyard and Other Reminiscences of Travel at Home*, etc. by an Inexperienced Clergyman. Boston, Published by James Munroe & Co., 1838
Dionne, N. E. *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada Third Series-Volume II-1908.* Part II. Chronological Inventory of Maps, Plans and Atlases Relating to New France and the Province of Quebec-1508-1908. James Hope & Son Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. LTD, Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London. 1909
Dixon, Ruth Priest. *Indexes to Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications and Proofs of Citizenship* (various ports). Clearfield Company, Inc., 1998
Ibid, Index to *Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications, Port of Philadelphia, 1824-1861.* Record Group 36, Records of the Bureau of Customs, National Archives & Records Administration, Washington D.C. Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1994
Ibid, "*Seaman's Protection Certificate Records for Genealogical Research.*" The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol.78 (Sept.1989?), pp. 204-12
Dixon, Ruth Priest and Katherine George Eberly. *Index to Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications. Port of Philadelphia, 1796-1823.* Record Group 36, Records of the Bureau of Customs, National Archives & Records Administration, Washington D.C. Clearfield Company, 1995
Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. *A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family* (Boston, 1894)
Donahue, Mary E. *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers, 1702-1722 : Queen Anne's War to Dummer's War.* Boston: Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of

Massachusetts, 1980
Douglas-Lithgow, R.A., M.D., L.L.D. *Nantucket: A History. G. P. Putnam's Sons.* New York and London. The Knickerbocker Press, 1914
Ibid, *The Nantucket Indians. Nantucket, Mass.*: Inquirer and Mirror Press, 1911
Dow, George Francis. *The Pirates of the New England Coast 1630-1730.* Salem, Massachusetts: Marine Research Society, 1923
Ibid, *Records and files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts.* 9 volumes Essex Institute, Salem, MA, Higginson Book Co., 1999.
Drake, Samuel G. *The Book of the Indians; or Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from Its First Discovery to the Year 1841.* Boston: Antiquarian Bookstore, 1841. Also O.L.Perkins(etc.): New York, G.& C. & N. Carvill
Dubuque, Hugo A. *Fall River Indian Reservation. Fall River, Mass., 1907.* With "A Schedule of the Lotts of the Indians Land and to whom they Severally Belong Lying in Freetown in the County of Bristoll", 1764 (original in MA Archives, Vol. 33, pp.269-273)
Dukes County Academy. *Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dukes CountyAcademy, At West Tisbury, Mass. For the Term ending February 20th, 1841.* Published for the Trustees: by Benj. Lindsey, New-Bedford. 1841
Dukes County Court Records (Common Pleas, General Sessions, Superior Court). Clerk's Office, Edgartown MA, and microfilm at Massachusetts State Archives
Ibid, "Athearn Mss". Part of *Peter Force* collection at the Library of Congress, Washington DC. Mss.17, 137. Series 8D, Items 31 through 42. Microfilm Reels #37-38. NEHGS Microtext Dept.: F 72 M5 F67 1977
Dukes County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Edgartown MA
Dukes County Probate Records. Registry of Probate, Edgartown MA
Dukes County Historical Society. *Index to Birth, Marriage and Death Notices in the Vineyard Gazette, 1850 to 1875.* Typescript
Dukes County Registry of Probate. "*Indian Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, also of division of lands held by the several members of the Christiantown tribe.*" Also includes records of the Chappaquiddick tribe, and an 1862 census of both
Dwelley, Jedediah & John F. Simmons. *History of the Town of Hanover, Massachusetts, With Family Genealogies.* Published by the Town of Hanover, MA 1910
Eakle, Arlene and Cerny, Johni. Editors. *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy.* Ancestry Publishing Co. Salt Lake City, UT 1984
Earle, John Milton. Papers, 1652-1863. Manuscript collection at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA. 2 octavo volumes, 2 mss. boxes. Includes papers and correspondence of Earle as Commissioner to the Indians of MA and papers of previous Indian commissioners and officials. Edgartown Proprietors' Records, 1718-1795. FHL Film #0911737
Edgartown. Town Treasurer's account book, 1818-. MVHS
Edgartown, Town of. Copy of Letters to and from the Overseers of the Poor relating to various paupers, 1837-1866. Vault, Town Hall
Edgartown Town Records, 1657-1873. FHL Film #s 0911735 & 0911736
Eichholz, Alice. Editor. *Ancestry's Red Book: American State, County & Town Sources.* Revised Edition. Ancestry Publishing Co. Salt Lake City, UT 1992
Eliot, John. *A Brief Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England in the year 1670* .1671, reprinted in Boston, 1868

Eliot, John and Thomas Mayhew, Jr. "*Tears of Repentance*" (1653), MA Historical Society Collections, 3 series, IV (1834), 197-260
Elliott, Emory, ed. (Princeton University). *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781. Dictionary of Literary Biography, Volume 31.* A Bruccoli Clark Book. Gale Research Company, book Tower, Detroit, Michigan
Emerson, Amelia Forbe. *Early History of Naushon Island.* Boston Howland, 1981. 2nd ed. Orig. pub. Boston: T.Todd Co., 1935
Emerson, Ralph Barclay Tupper. *The Tupper Family in the United States and Canada, 1631-1995: One of the Ten Founding Families of Sandwich, Massachusetts.* 2 volumes. Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD. 1995
Erhardt, John G., Ph.D. Rehoboth, *Plymouth Colony 1645-1912. A History of Rehoboth, Seekonk, Swansey, Attleboro & No.Attleboro, Mass. (and) East Providence, Barrington & Pawtucket, R.I.* 4 volumes, 1982-2001. Monograph
Essex County, Massachusetts Land Records
Falmouth, MA. Vital and Town records
Falmouth, MA. Historical Society. *Maritime Records Collection* (Crew Papers, etc.)
Farmington, Maine. Old ledger containing pauper notices, in town vault. On website: http://www.rootsweb.com/~mefrankl/paupers.htm
Fausz, J. Frederick. "Middlemen in Peace and War: Virginia's Earliest Indian Interpreters, 1608-32". *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 95.* Published for the Virginia Historical Society. 1987
Federated Church in Edgartown. Records. MVHS Box 141.1, 285.8
Felt, Joseph B. *Annals of Salem.* Second edition. Salem: published by W. & S.B.Ives. Boston: James Munroe & Co., 1849
Ibid. *The Ecclesiastical History of New England...* (2 vols). Boston: Published by the Congregational Library Assocation, & the Congregational Board of Publication, 1862
Ibid, *Collections of the American Statistical Assocation, Containing Statistics of Population in Massachusetts.* Vol.I, Part II. Boston: Charles C. Little & James Brown. 1845
Fisher, Maj. Gen. Carleton Edward, and Sue Gray Fisher. *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War*--Vermont. Picton Press, Camden, Maine
Fiske, Jane Fletcher. *Thomas Cooke of Rhode Island.* 2 volumes. Boxford, MA: J. P. Fiske, 1987
Ibid, *Gleanings from Newport Court Files, 1659-1783.* Boxford, MA,1998
Fitts, Robert. "*Slavery in Eighteenth Century Narragansett, Rhode Island.*" Journal of the Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society. Volume 16, No.1, 1997
Flateyjarbók. *The Flatey Book and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century.* Documents now published for the first time, which establish beyond controversy the claim that North America was settled by Norsemen five hundred years before the time of Columbus. Sagas that describe the voyages to, and character of, the new country, and letters from several popes directing bishops in their government of the church in the western world. All reproductions are by royal Danish sanction and the papal secretary of state. London, New York [etc.] Norroena Society, 1906
Fogg Papers, Maine Historical Society (1702 Hosea Manhut document)
Foner, Philip S. "*William P. Powell: Militant Champion of Black Seamen.*" Essays in Afro-American History(Philadelphia, Pa., 1978), 94-98
Forbes, Allan. *Some Indian Events of New England.* Boston: Walton Advertising & Printing, 1934

Ibid, *Other Indian Events of New England: A Collection of Interesting Incidents in the Lives of the Early Settlers of this Country and the Indians with Reproductions of Rare Prints*. Boston: State Street Trust, 1941
Forbes, George W. "*William P.Powell*" (mimeographed typescript, not dated). MS.AM 282 (19), Department of Rare Books and Manuscripts, Boston Public Library
Forbes, Harriette Merrifield. *New England Diaries 1602-1800: A Descriptive Catalogue of Diaries, Orderly Books and Sea Journals*. Privately Printed, 1923
Force, Peter. *American Archives: Fourth Series, Volume V*. Washington, April, 1844, pp.1280-1283. "Petition of a number of Indian proprietors of Gayhead", 1776
Ford, John W., ed., *Some Correspondence Between the Governor and Treasurers of the New England Company in London and the Commissioners of the United Colonies in America*. London: Spottiswoode and Co., 1896
Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. *Indians Abroad*. Norman. OK, University of Oklahoma Press. 1943
Foster, Janet and Julia Sheppard editors. *British Archives: A Guide to Archive Resources in the United Kingdom*. Fourth Ed 2002 Palgrave, London UK
Fox, George. *The Journal of George Fox*, ed. by John L. Nickalls (Cambridge, 1952)
Freeman, Frederick. *The History of Cape Cod: the annals of Barnstable County and of its several towns, including the district of Mashpee*. Boston, MA. Printed for the author by Geo. C. Hand & Avery, 1860-1862
Freeman, Rev. James (submitter). Author anonymous. 1815. Report of a Committee on the State of the Indians in Mashpee and parts Adjacent (1767). Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Second Series, 3: 12-17
Fuller, Mary C. *Voyages in Print: English Travel to America 1576-1624.* Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, England. 1995
Gannett, Henry. *Geographic Dictionary of Massachusetts*. U. S. Geological Survey, Bulletin #116, Washington D. C. 1894, Reprint Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, MD 1978
Gardner Family Papers, 1717-1911, Nantucket Historical Association. Folder 83. Order to sheriff of Nantucket to attach Thomas Codner's estate and bring him to appear in court in Barnstable. Barnstable, July 27, 1774
Gardner, Russell Herbert. *Blind Joe Amos of Mashpee*
Ibid, "*My Sanchekantacket*." The Dukes County Intelligencer, Vol.12, No.2, pp.47-67. (November 1970)
Ibid, "*A Rare Aboriginal Artifact from Martha's Vineyard. With a Living History*." Bulletin of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society, #54, Spring 1993
Ibid, "*The Cape Cod -Nantucket-Martha's Vineyard Connection: A Traditional Lineage from Sachems of the Cape and Islands*." Nantucket Algonquian Studies 15 (1994)
Gardner and Swain. General Store, 1793-1797 Day Book; Sales and shipments of whale oil. AB 180, Nantucket Historical Association
Garitee, Jerome R. *The Republic's Private Navy: The American Privateering Business as Practiced by Baltimore during the War of 1812*. Published for Mystic Seaport, Inc. by Wesleyan University Press, Middletown, Connecticut, 1977
Gay Head. *Evidence for Proposed Finding against Federal Acknowledgment of the Wampanoag Tribal Council of Gay Head, Inc.* Prepared in response to a petition submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for Federal acknowledgment that this group exists as an Indian tribe. June 25, 1985.

Railton Indian Date, Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
George, Diane Hume, and Malcolm A. Nelson. *Epitaph and icon : a field guide to the old burying grounds of Cape Cod, Martha's Vineyard, and Nantucket.* Orleans, MA. Parnassus Imprints, 1983. Monograph
Gifford Collection, Falmouth Historical Society, Falmouth, Mass. Ledger for general store and copies of court actions with Indians
Goddard, Ives. *Native Languages and Language Families of North America Map.* University of Nebraska Press. Lincoln. 1999
Goddard, Ives and Bragdon, Katherine. *Native Writings In Massachusett.* The American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1988. 2 volumes
Gookin, Daniel. "*Historical Collections of the Indians in New England*' (1674). Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 1st series, I (1792), pp.141-227. Johnson Reprint Corporation, New York
Ibid, "*An Historical Account of the Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England*' (1677), Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, II (1836), pp.423-534.
Gookin, Warner Foote, B.D. *Capawack alias Martha's Vineyard.* Published by the Dukes County Historical Society, Edgartown, MA, 1947
Ibid, "*Indian Deeds on the Vineyard*'. Bulletin of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society, Vol.XIII, No.2, January 1952
Ibid, Card Index to Pease's notes for 1871, alphabetical by families; file of notes on Indians. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir. *A Briefe Narration of the Originall Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations into the Parts of America.* London, Printed by E. Brudenell, for N. Brooke 1658
Gordon, Vesta Lee, Ed. *Guide to the Microfilm Edition of the Letter Book, 1688-1761 of the Company for Propagation of the Gospel in New England.* Microfilm Publications, No.8, University of Virginia Library, 1969. Letter book deposited at Alderman Library, University of Virginia
Goss, K.David and David Zarowin. *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, 1755-1756.* Published by The New England Historic Genealogical Society and The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1985
Grabowski, Christine. *Federal Acknowledgment Policy and the Gay Head Indians.* 1994. UMI Dissertation
Green, Eugene & William L. Sachse. *Names of the Land: Cape Cod, Nantucket, Martha's Vineyard and the Elizabeth Islands.* The Globe Pequot Press, Chester, CT. 1983
Greene, Lorenzo Johnston. *The Negro In Colonial New England.* New York, Columbia University Press, 1942
Greenwood, Val D. *The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy.* 2nd ed. Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, MD 1990
Gregory, J. Francis, "*Martha Bailey Briggs.*" The Journal of Negro History (Carter G. Woodson, Ed.), Vol. XX, No.2, April 1935, Washington D.C., pp.270-272
Griffin, Grace Gardner. *A Guide To Manuscripts Relating to American History in British Depositories.* 1946 Library of Congress, Washington DC
Groenlendinga fiáttr. The Greenlanders saga / [translated by] George Johnston. Ottawa: Oberon Press, 1976

Grover, Kathryn. *The Fugitive's Gibraltar: Escaping Slaves and Abolitionism in New Bedford*, Massachusetts. University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst, 2001
Ibid. Database, New Bedford African Americans born in or before 1850. Westport, Dartmouth, Fairhaven included through 1855. Includes many Native Americans
Grumet, Robert S. *Historic Contact: Indian People and Colonists in Today's Northeastern United States in the Sixteenth Through Eighteenth Centuries.* University of Oklahoma Press: Norman and London, 1995
Grun, Bernard. *The Timetables of History*, third ed. revised A Horizontal Linkage of People and Events. New York: Simon & Schuster
Guildhall Library. Manuscripts Department. Records of the New England Company Ms 7936
Hakluyt, Richard. Compiler and Publisher. *Divers Voyages Touching the Discovery of American and the Islands Adjacent.* London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society 1850
Ibid, *Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation.* London, Inprinted by G. Bishop, R. Newberie and R. Barker 1598-1600
Ibid, *Virginia Richly Valued.* London, Printed by F. Kyngston for M. Lownes, 1609
Hancock, John, Thomas Fish & Jeremiah Pease, commissioners. Partition of Land Belonging to the Indians and People of Colour on Chappaquiddick and in Christiantown...September 28th, 1828. DCRD, Volume 23, pp. 292-316
Hankins, Jean Fittz. *Bringing the good news : Protestant missionaries to the Indians of New England and New York, 1700-1775.* A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy at The University of Connecticut. 1993.
Hare, Lloyd C. *Thomas Mayhew, Patriarch To The Indians* (1593-1682). NY Appleton, 1932
Haring, J. G. Michael & A. Rokicki. *Guide to the Manuscript Collections at the Nantucket Atheneum.* 1992
Haring, Jacqueline Kolle, Gayl Michael & Amy Rokicki. *Guide to the manuscript collections of the Nantucket Historical Association.* 2nd edition, Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1992
Harvard University. *College Papers*, Vols. IX & X. Pusey Library
Ibid, "*Grants for Work Among the Indians 1720-1810.*" Pusey Library
Ibid, *Records relating to the Mashpee Indians, 1811-1841.* Harvard Archives UAI20.811, Pusey Library
Hasse, Adelaide R., Librarian, Dept. of Public Documents, New York Public Library. *Index of Economic Material in Documents of the States of the United States.* Massachusetts, 1789-1904. Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington, May, 1908. (Copy at Boston Public Library, Gov.Doc.9016 .3073a4
Hawley, Gideon (Missionary at Mashpee). Papers, 1753-1806. 4 volumes. Correspondence, journal, accounts, lists of births and deaths, tables of Indian statistics, and a map. Congregational Library, Boston MA
Ibid, An account of the number of Indian Houses in Mashpee taken this 1st July 1793 at the desire of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Autograph File, Houghton Library, Harvard University
Ibid, "*Account of the Indians of Mashpee, August 1800.*" SPG Collection, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem MA, Box 2, Folder 16
Ibid, Diaries, 1757-1769, and letterbook, 1784-1804. Massachusetts Historical Society, Ms. N-316. Diaries also on microfilm, P-363 reel 8.1.

Part of *Samuel P. Savage Collection*
Ibid, Letters, 1754-1807. 1 box, Massachusetts Historical Society
Hayden, Robert C. & Karen E.Hayden. *African-Americans on Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket: A History of People, Places and Events*. Select Publications: Boston, Massachusetts, c.1999
Hearn, Daniel Allen. *Legal Executions in New England: A Comprehensive Reference, 1623-1960*. Jefferson, N.C.: McFarland & Co., 1999
Hemenway, Abby Maria, ed. *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer: A Magazine, embracing a History of Each Town, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Biographical and Military*. Volume III: Orleans and Rutland Counties. Claremont, N.H.: The Claremont Manufacturing Company, 1877
Hennepin, Louis, Father. *A new discovery of a vast country in America* reprinted from the second London issue of 1698, with facsimiles of original title-pages, maps, and illustrations, and the addition of introduction, notes, and index by Reuben Gold Thwaites ...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1903
Henry, Lorraine (Rainwaters). *Native American Directory: Vital Records of Maine, Massachusetts*, etc. Heritage Books Inc 1998
Hill, Christopher. *The Century of Revolution 1603-1714*. W. W. Norton & Company New York-London. 1961, 1980
Hinchman, Lydia S. *Early Settlers of Nantucket*. Genealogical Publishing Co.Inc., Baltimore MD, 1993. (3rd edition, reprint)
Hindus, Michael S., et al. *The Records of the Massachusetts Superior Court and Its Predecessors: An Inventory and Guide* (1977: Boston, Archives Division, Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth)
Hine, Charles G. *The Story of Martha's Vineyard*. Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908
Ibid, *The History of Cedar Neck Set to Words*. Privately printed, 1907
Hirschfelder, Arlene. Native Americans: A History in Pictures. Dorling Kindersley Publishing Inc. 2000 New York and London
Historical Manuscripts Commission. Great Britain. Report on American Manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Gregg Press, Boston, MA 1972
Historical Records Survey, Division of Professional and Service Projects, U.S.Works Progress Administration. Preliminary Edition of Guide to Depositories of Manuscript Collections in Massachusetts. Boston, Massachusetts; The Historical Records Survey, 1939
Hoffman, Bernard G. *Cabot to Cartier: Sources for a Historical Ethnography of Northeastern North American 1497-1550*. University of Toronto Press. Toronto, Canada 1961
Holbrook, Jay Mack. *Rhode Island 1782 Census*. Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, MA. 1979
Holland, Jacqueline. "*The African-American Presence on Martha's Vineyard*." DCI Intelligencer, Volume 33, No.1, August, 1991
Holte Collection, MVHS Box 116B, Env 33. Nancy Michael case
Holtsmark, Anne. Translator. *The Vinland saga / illustrated with the "Vinland Suite" by Jarle Rosseland ; The saga of the Greenlanders and The saga of Eirik the Red*. Oslo : J. Rosseland, 2000
Homes, William. "*Diary of Rev.William Homes of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746*." Contributed by Charles E. Banks, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XLVIII (October 1894), 446-453; XLIX (October 1895), 413-

416; L (April 1896), 155-166. Mss. owned by Maine Historical Society, copy at NEHGS(Mss Diaries 5 H 6)
Horsford, Cornelia, *Vinland and its ruins. Some of the evidence that Northmen were in Massachusetts in pre-Columbian days.* New York, Appleton, 1899
Hosuit, Abel, and nine others. Original deed to the New England Company, 1727. Bostonian Society, Boston, Massachusetts
Hough, Franklin B. *Papers Relating to the Island of Nantucket*, With Documents Relating to the Original Settlement of that Island, Martha's Vineyard, and other Island Adjacent, known at Dukes County, While under the Colony of New York. Compiled from Official Records in the Office of the Secretary of State at Albany, New York. Albany, MDCCCLVI
Howe, M. A. DeWolfe. *The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: An Historical Review 1785-1916.* Boston: The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1918
Howland, Alice Forbes. *Three Islands: Pasque, Nashawena and Penikese.* Privately Printed, 1964
Howland, Benjamin. Ledger #2, 1788-1805 Business and personal varying from carpentry to dry goods. AB 103, Nantucket Historical Association
Howland, Emily. *Early History of Friends in Cayuga County, New York. 1882.* Salem, MA: Higginson Book Company, 1998
Howwaswee, Moses. *Account of the Indians residing on Gay Head, Martha's Vineyard, 1792.* Copy by E. Winslow, Aug. 25, 1852. Massachusetts Historical Society, Misc. Mss.
Howwaswee (Hosuit) Family Papers, John Carter Brown Library, Brown University, Providence RI MS America, F6-M7. Mss, Acc.#333060-6
Hubbard, Samuel (Rev.). Letters from a journal, 1641-1688, copied by Rev. Isaac Backus, in *Backus Papers*, Andover Newton Library (microfilm #0706). Backus' original copy is at Rhode Island Historical Society Library
Hubbard, Rev. William. *The History of the Indian Wars in New England.* 1677. Reprinted 1865, Samuel Drake, editor. Roxbury, MA.
Huden, John C. *Indian Place Names of New England.* (Contributions From The Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, Volume XVIII). New York: Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1962
Huntington, E. Gale. "*Preliminary Report on the Lagoon Pond Site, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.* Massachusetts Archaeological Society Bulletin, 18:59-61, 1957
Huntington, Gale. *An Introduction To Martha's Vineyard and A Guided Tour of The Island.* Published by Dukes County Historical Society. Edgartown, MA, 1969
Hussey, Silvanus. Account Book, 1724-1734. Stackpole Library, Nantucket Historical Association. AB 417
Hutchins, Francis G. *Mashpee: The Story of Cape Cod's Indian Town.* Amarta Press, 1979
Indians of Chappaquiddick to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1809. Letter proposing Frederick Baylies as missionary (Pusey Library, Harvard, "Grants for Work Among the Indians 1720-1810", Folder 32)
Jacobs, Sarah S. Nonantum and Natick. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1853. Republished in 1858 as *The White Oak and its Neighbors*
Jacquin, Philippe. Histoire Des Indiens D'Amérique du Nord. Payot, Paris 1976
Jennings, Francis. *The Invasion of America: Indians, Colonialism, and the Cant of Conquest.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1975)

Jernegan, William. Records of a Justice Court held at Edgartown, 1796 through 1809. *Jernegan Papers*, MVHS Box 152B
Johnson, Margery Ruth. *The Mayhew Mission to the Indians, 1643-1806*. A Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of History, Government, and International Relations. Date uncertain, after 1958? Copy at Boston Public Library, Microtext Division
Johnson, Michael. *The Native Tribes of North America: An Illustrated Encyclopedia*. Compendium Publishing 1999 London
Johnson, Steven F. *New England Indians*. Series 1 and 2. Copyright 1980 by author
Ibid, Ninnuock (The People). *The Algonkian People of New England*. Bliss Publishing Company, Inc., P.O.Box 920, Marlborough, Massachusetts
Jones, John Paul, Capt. Papers (microfilm at Boston Public Library)
Josselyn, John. *An Account of Two Voyages to New England* (1673). Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, Series 3, Vol. 3, pp. 292 +
Joutel, Henri. A Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage. New York 1962
Joy, Francis. Account book of Ship "Ranger", 1793-99. AB 79B, Nantucket Historical Association
Kardell, Caroline Lewis and Russell A. Lovell Jr. *Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts, to 1885*. 3 vols. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1996
Karttunen, Frances Ruley. "*Dorcas Honorable: The Life and Heritage of an Oft-Married Woman*." Historic Nantucket, Spring 2002. Vol.51, No.1
Ibid, *The Other Islanders*. Research Project online at the Nantucket Historical Association website
Katz, William Loren. *Black Indians: A Hidden Heritage*. 1986, Atheneum, New York
Kawashima, Yasuhide. *Puritan Justice and the Indian: White Man's Law in Massachusetts, 1630-1763*. Wesleyan University Press, Scranton PA 1986
Kellaway, William, *The New England Company, 1649-1776*: Missionary Society to the American Indians. Longmans, 1961, London
Kelley, Louise H. & Dorothy Straw. *Vital Records of Harwich, Massachusetts, 1694-1850*. Published by the Harwich Historical Society, Inc., Harwich, MA 1982
Kemp, Thomas Jay. *International Vital Records Handbook*. Baltimore, MD. Genealogical Publishing Co. 1990
Kendall, Edward Augustus. *Travels Through the Northern Parts of the United States in the Years 1807 and 1808*, 3 vols. (New York: I. Riley, 1809)
Kendall Whaling Museum, Monograph Series No. 6. *African Americans in the Maritime Trades: A Guide to Resources in New England*. 1990
King, J. C. H. *First Contacts: Native Peoples of North America*. London. British Museum Press 1999
Knight of Elvas. *The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida by Don Ferdinando de Soto and Six Hundred Spaniards...* Translated by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the Edition of 1611. London. Hakluyt Society 1851
Knight, Mabel F. "*Wampanoag Indian Tales*." Journal of American Folklore, Volume 38 (147), pp.134-37. 1925
Koch, Dr. Albert C. *Journey Through a Part of the United States of North America in the Years 1844 to 1846*. Translated and edited by Ernst A. Stadler. Reprint, Southern Illinois University Press, 1972

Konig, David Thomas, ed. *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859: The Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace*. 16 vols. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, Inc., 1978-1981

Kupperman, Karen O., Appleby, John C. and Banton, Mandy. Calendar of State Papers, Colonial: North America and the West Indies 1574-1739 on CD-ROM. Routledge. Public Records Office, London 2000

Ibid, (editor). *Captain John Smith: A Select Edition of His Writings*. University of North Carolina Press. 1988

LaFantasie, Glenn W., ed. *The Correspondence of Roger Williams* (2 vols). Revised from an Unpublished Manuscript edited by Bradford F. Swan. Published for the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, by Brown University Press/University Press of New England. Hanover and London, 1988

Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, Baron de. *New voyages to North-America*, reprinted from the English edition of 1703, with facsimiles of original title-pages, maps, illustrations, and the addition of introduction, notes, and index, by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1905

Laudonniere, René de. *A Notable Historie Containing Foure Voyages Made By Certaine French Captaynes unto Florida...*: newly translated out of French into English by R. H{akluyt}. Dawson: London, 1587

Leach, Douglas Edward. *Arms For Empire: A Military History of the British Colonies in North America, 1607-1763*. The Macmillan Co. NY. Collier-Macmillan Publishers, London 1973

Leach, Nathaniel. *Reaching Out to Freedom: The Second Baptist Connection*. Revised Edition. Eyewitness History (of the) Second Baptist Church of Detroit. 1988

Leckie, Robert. *"A Few Acres of Snow" The Saga of the French and Indian Wars*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York. 1999

Leeth, John. *A short biography of John Leeth, with an account of his life among the Indians*; Cleveland, The Burrows brothers company, 1904

Leland, Waldo G. *Guide to Materials For American History in the Labraries and Archives of Paris*. in 2 Volumes. Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1943

Levitas, Gloria. "*No Boundary is a Boundary: Conflict and Change in a New England Indian Community*." (Unpublished PH.D. Disseration in Anthropology, State University of New Jersey, Rutgers), 1980

Lewis, Nathaniel. Ledger for general store, 1790-1824. *Lewis Collection*, Falmouth Historical Society, Falmouth MA

Lewis, Mrs. Seth Ames, contributor. "*Nantucket Supplementary Records*" (Deaths, 1821-1834, copied from an old book kept by Isaac Coffin). NEHGS Register, Volume 100 (1946)

Lincoln, Benjamin, Papers at the Massachusetts Historical Society. Reel no. 1 has suit against Allice Jeffers, near end of reel

Little, Elizabeth, "*Probate Records of Nantucket Indians*." Nantucket Algonquian Studies, no.2. Nantucket Historical Association, 1980

Ibid, 1981. *The Writings of Nantucket Indians*. Nantucket Algonquian Studies, no. 3. Nantucket Historical Association

Ibid, "*Sachem Nickanoose of Nantucket and the Grass Contest*." Historic Nantucket 23 & 24 (1976)

Ibid, "*The Mattequecham Wigwam Murder*." Bulletin of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society 42 (1981)

Ibid, "*Historic Indian Houses of Nantucket.*" Nantucket Algonquian Studies #4, 1981
Ibid, "*Zaccheus Macy's Account of the Indians of Nantucket: Three Versions.*" Nantucket Algonquian Studies 7 (1981)
Ibid, "*Indian Politics on Nantucket*". Papers of the Thirteenth Algonquian Conference. Edited by William Cowan. Ottawa, 1982
Ibid, "*Indian Place Names at Nantucket.*" Papers of the Fifteenth Algonquian Conference. Edited by William Cowan. Ottawa, 1983
Ibid, "*Indian Horse Commons at Nantucket Island, 1660-1760.*" Nantucket Algonquian Studies 9(1990)
Ibid, "*History of the Town of Miacomet.*" Nantucket Algonquian Studies 12 (1988)
Ibid, "*Indian Whalemen of Nantucket: The Documentary Evidence.*" Nantucket Algonquian Studies 13 (1988)
Ibid, "*The Nantucket Indian Sickness*". Papers of the 21st Algonquian Conference. Edited by William Cowen. Ottawa, 1990
Ibid, "*Daniel Spotso: A Sachem at Nantucket.*" Northeastern Indian Lives, 1632-1816. Edited by Robert S. Grumet. Amherst, Massachusetts, 1996
Livermore, Samuel T. *A History of Block Island from Its Discovery, in 1514, to the Present Time*, 1876. Hartford, Conn." The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1887
Livesey, Rev. R. *The Prisoners of 1776*; Containing a Full and Particular Account of the Sufferings and Privations of all the American Prisoners Captured on the High Seas, and Carried Into Plymouth, England, During the Revolution of 1776. Compiled from the Journal of Charles Herbert, of Newburyport, Massachusetts, who was taken Prisoner in the Brigantine Dolton, Dec.1776, And Confined in Old Mill Prison, Plymouth, England. Boston: Published for the Proprietor, by Geo. C. Rand. 1854
Look, David. Account Books, 1799 to 1840. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Lopez, Aaron. Papers, Newport Historical Society. On microfilm as part of *Papers of the American Slave Trade* series, Part 2, Series B. University Publications of America. Reel 4, 1767-69 Memorandum Book: p.118, account of Samuel Francis, Indian
Love, W. De Loss. *Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England.* Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1899
Lowenstein, Betsy. Guide to historical records and genealogical resources of Nantucket, Massachusetts. Nantucket, MA : Nantucket Historical Association, c.1999
Lucier, Armand Francis. *New England Chronicle: News of New England from January 1722-December 1731.* Heritage Books, Inc., 1997
Ibid, *French and Indian War Notices Abstracted from Colonial Newspapers Volume 4: September 17, 1759-December 30, 1760.* Heritage Books, Inc., 1999
Lynde, Benjamin. The Diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr. with an Appendix. Boston: Privately printed, 1880
MacKay, Robert E., ed. *Massachusetts Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars 1744-1755.* Published by The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Macy Family Papers, Collection 96, Nantucket Historical Association. Folder 10, John Macy Jr.'s complaint vs James Robin for non-payment of debt Feb.21, 1750
Macy, Caleb. Account Book, 1742-1799. AB 99, Nantucket Historical Association
Macy, Obed. 1835. *The History of Nantucket: Being a Compendious Account of the*

First Settlement of the Island by the English Together with the Rise and Progress of the Whale Fishery. Boston, 1835; 2d ed., Mansfield, MA: Macy and Pratt, 1880; reprint ed., Clifton, N.J.: Augustus M. Kelley Publishers, 1972
Ibid, 1810 *Nantucket Town Census*, names of inhabitants listed in alphabetical order giving dates of birth(includes a section for "blacks"). Macy Family Papers, Collection 96, folder 25, Nantucket Historical Association
Ibid, 1820 *Nantucket Town Census*, similar to above. Ibid, Folder 26
Macy, Richard. Account Book, 1707-1760. Nantucket Historical Association, AB 422
Macy, Zacheus. "Account of the names of the old Sachems and some of the most respectable Indians, and their habitations, taken from the best authors that could be had ye 15 ye 3 mo 1763". Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1792
Ibid, A Short Journal of the first settlement of the island of Nantucket with some of the most remarkable things that have happened since to the present time. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, First Series, III(1794), pp.155-160
Ibid, "*Account of the Nomber of Indians that was Masters of familyes on Nantucket in the yeare 1723*." Compiled from memory in 1788. Mss, American Antiquarian Society
Ibid. "*A Short Jurnul of the Nomber and Names of the Printises and Servants That Lived With Me Boath White and Black*," 1790. Manuscript at the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, contributed by Louis Duermyer to the NYG & B Record 106/1, January 1975, pp.12-13.
Ibid, List of Indians dead in the 1763 epidemic. Obed Macy notebook "A", Nantucket Historial Association, Collection 96, Folder 18
Maine Historical Society. York Deeds, Book III. Portland: John T.Hull and B.Thurston & Co., 1888
Malloy, Mary. *African Americans in the Maritime Trades: A Guide to Resources in New England*. Sharon, MA Kendall Whaling Museum, 1989
Mandell, Daniel R. *Behind The Frontier: Indians in Eighteenth-Century Eastern Massachusetts*. University of Nebraska Press, 1996
Ibid, Database of Native American material found in the files of the Massachusetts Governor and Council
Manter, Samuel, and Experience Mayhew. Depositions in 1758, re: land bought from Indians on Martha's Vineyard. 2 pp. Boston Public Library, Special Collections
Marquette, Jacques. *Voyages*. [Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites] Ann Arbor, University Microfilms 1966
Martha's Vineyard Historical Society (formerly the Dukes County Historical Society). *The Dukes County Intelligencer: Journal of History of Martha's Vineyard and the Elizabeth Islands*. Volumes 1-44, published quarterly 1923 to present
Martha's Vineyard Historical Society. "*Whaling Records: Crew Lists, Nantucket and Edgartown: 1825-1835*." Box 18B
Martha's Vineyard Proprietors' Records. Registry of Deeds, Edgartown
Maryland District Court Records. Admiralty Cases, Record Group 21 1812-1815. National Archives, Mid-Atlantic Region, Philadelphia PA.
Massachusetts and Maine Direct Tax of 1798. Volume 13, Dukes County. NEHGS Ref. F 63 U5. Microfilm, Reel 10
Massachusetts Archives Series, Volume 30, pp.30-31. Conflict relating to Martha's Vineyard Indians, 1654
Ibid,, pp.227. Petition relating to Indians fleeing to Martha's Vineyard, 13 Nov 1676

Ibid, p.501B. Indian land claims at Martha's Vineyard, 30 May 1705
Ibid, p.505. Hearing re: Indian land claims at Martha's Vineyard, 12 June 1705
Ibid, p.505A. Reference to will of Matack, Sachem of Gay Head, 29 August 1705
Ibid, Volume 31, pp.17-18. Report of the committee appointed to review various Indian claims
Ibid, pp.129-131: Petition of the Chappaquiddick Indians, 1726
Ibid, pp.215-316. Complaint of the Christiantown Indians and petition that the English be forbidden to cut wood there, 1741
Ibid, pp.416-17. Petition from the Gay Head Indians asking that guardians be appointed, 1767
Ibid, Volume 31, p.550. Petition from the Gay Head Indians asking for replacement of their overseers
Ibid, Volume 31, p.643. Petition from the Gay Head Indian proprietors complaining about land losses. (P.645 is same petition in Massachusett language)
Ibid, p.576. Petition of the Mashpee Indians, 1748
Ibid, Volume 32, p. 8. Complaint of the Gayhead Indians, 1750
Ibid, p.25. Account of Guardians for the Gayhead Indians, 1748 to 1754
Ibid, p.167. Complaint of the Nantucket Indians, 1751
Ibid, pp.275-76. Petition of several Nantucket Indians as to ownership of land, 1751
Ibid, p.356. Petition of Gayhead Indians, 1753
Ibid, pp.387-88. Detailed complaints of the Nantucket Indians, 1741
bid, pp.424-26. Petition of the Indian Proprietors of Mashpee, 1753
Ibid, p.428. Petition of Ely Moses & Philip Wapquish, 1753
Ibid, pp.598-601. Account of guardians for the Martha's Vineyard Indians, 1748-53
Ibid, pp.728-29. Petition of Thomas Arey, appellant in the case versus Joseph Ouncot, 1756
Ibid, Volume 33, pp.73-4. Petition of Phillip Metack of Martha's Vineyard for assistance re military service, 18 Jan 1759
Ibid, pp.161-62a. Petition of Joseph Metack of Chilmark, 30 March 1761 for assistance re military service
Ibid, pp.177-85. Guardians' account for the Mashpee Indians
Ibid, p.187. Petition of the Chappaquiddick Indians for a house of worship, 22 January 1762
Ibid, pp.236-236a. Deed to the Indian proprietors of Chappaquiddick, 14 Oct 1763
Ibid, pp.237-8. Document relating to the Indian affairs of Chappaquiddick, 27 Oct 1763
Ibid, pp.348-50. Document relating to Samuel & Zurviah Ompany of Chilmark's petition to sell land, 11 June 1766
Ibid, pp.368-70. Complaint by Chappaquiddick Indians of trespass, 28 Jan 1766
Ibid, pp 390-91. Petition of Samuel & Zurviah Ompany of Chilmark to sell land, 19 Feb 1767
Ibid, Volume 33, p.446: 1767 Petition of the Indian Proprietors of Chappaquiddick
Ibid, Volume 33, p.583. 1773 Petition of the Indian Proprietors of Chappaquiddick
Ibid, Volume 31, p.55. Petition by the Proprietors of Gayhead for a change of guardians, 1747
Ibid, p.524. Agreement by proprietors of Gayhead as to pastureage, etc., 1746
Ibid, p.645. Petition by the proprietors of Gay Head for discharge of leasing land, 1749
Ibid, Volume 33, p.86. Petition by Inhabitants of Gayhead, change of guardians,

1759
Ibid, Volume 144, pp 348-50. Petition of Gay Head Indians for appointment of guardians, etc., 17 April 1776
Ibid, Volume 188, p. 2. Petition of John Pease Jr. of Edgartown about a house removed from his land to that of an Indian(Ebenezer Coduda), 1 April 1782
Ibid, Volume 188, p.198. Petition of Chappaquiddick Indians, 1782, regarding land sales by Israel Cagnahew
Ibid, Volume 188, p.200. Petition of Chappaquiddick Indians, 1783
Ibid, Volume 234, pp.20-21. Petition of several inhabitants of Gay Head for guardians, etc., 1781
Massachusetts Committee on Accounts (in printed Acts & Resolves series). 1789-1849. Up to 1844 these rolls are statements of itemized expenditures arranged by towns, with named individuals remunerated, showing payments for state paupers, etc.
Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Boston: Published by the Society
Ibid, *Catalog of Manuscripts of the Massachusetts Historical Society*. 7 vols. Boston: G.K. Hall and Co., 1969
Ibid,, Miscellaneous Mss.--L. Gay Head Indians. List of children under 18 years of age, May 14, 1798
MA House of Representatives. Report, March 1, 1827, on the Gay Head Indians (Report No.68). Recommends approval of a bill that would allow individual members to hold parcels of land and would permit land to be sold to other tribal members
Ibid, Report, March 6, 1838(Report No.48), on intemperance among the Gay Head Indians
Ibid, 1849 Report of the Commissioners Relating to the Condition of the Indians in Massachusetts House Report No.46 (Includes 1848 census)
Ibid, Report of the Commissioners to Determine the title of Certain Lands Claimed by Indians, at Deep Bottom, in the Town of Tisbury...under the Resolve of May 17, 1855. House Report No. 47. Boston, 1856
Ibid, Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society. Volume 24, pp.96-97. June 30, 1747: Petitions from Amos Janoxsoo, Rachael Charles and other Indians from Martha's Vineyard complaining about Elisha Amos
Ibid, 8 March 1743. Report on the petition of the Chappaquiddick Indians
Ibid, 2 November 1743. Petition from Chappaquiddick Indians read
Ibid, 10 October 1744. Relating to petition from Chappaquiddick Indians
Ibid,12 January 1745. Report on Chappaquiddick Indians including their petition of 28 December 1744
Ibid, 1746, p.253: Petition of William Wesoquin of Chilmark, Indian
Ibid, 28 March 1761 (p.263). A Petition of Joel Joel, and others, Indian Natives and Inhabitants of the Island of Chappaquiddit, in the County of Dukes-County, complaining of Grievances and unjust Treatment from the English, with sundry Evidences accompanying the same
Ibid, Unpassed Legislation. Files at Massachusetts State Archives. #3673. Petition of James Athearn, 1792
Ibid, #B4416. Petition of Deborah Natick of Chappaquiddick, 1796
Ibid, #4453. Report on petition of Gay Head Indians, 1796 (Titled "Indian Affairs"). Petition not enclosed

Ibid, #5238. Petition of Zachariah Howaswe and others, Indian proprietors of Gay Head, to be protected in their possessions, 1802
Ibid, #7926. Petition of Joel Rogers and others, Proprietors of Gay Head, 1815
Ibid, #8029. Petition, 18 May 1816 by Joel Rogers on behalf of the Gay Head Indians, to repeal "An Act for the better regulation of the Indian Mulatto and Negro proprietors of Gayhead." (Passed in 1811)
Ibid, #8096. Petition of Peter Tollman and others, Proprietors of Gay Head, 1816
Ibid, #8097. Petition of Peter Tollman and others, etc., 1816
Ibid, #8098. Petition of Peter Tollman and others, etc., 1816
Ibid, #8379, Regarding boundaries of Christiantown, 1818
Ibid, #9418. Petition of Hannah Pocknett & Bathsheba Wickett to sell land at Christiantown, 1823
Ibid, #9419. Protest of inhabitants of Christiantown against petition of Hannah Pocknett, etc., 25 December 1823
Ibid, #10112. Petition of Solomon Weeks and others of Christiantown, 1827, complaining of land sales by other proprietors
Ibid, #11818. Petition of Frederic & Henry J.Tudor of Boston for permission to contract with the Indians of Dukes County for a right to clays, fossils & mineral substances, etc. which may be found in their land. 1832 (Withdrawn)
Ibid, #746, 1840. Remonstrance by the Chappaquiddick Indians, 9 March
Ibid, 2nd series, #3574. Judiciary report on petition of Isaac Easton and others, Indians and people of colour at Deep Bottom in Dukes County, for commissioners to be appointed to set off lands & c. 2 April 1853
Ibid, #3575. Judiciary report; leave to withdraw on petition of Sarah Simpson and others of Chappaquiddick, 1853
Ibid, Remonstrance of Louisa James and two others against the Petition of the Inhabitants of Gay Head, April 9, 1867
Massachusetts Land Court. Files at Suffolk Co. Court House, Boston MA
Massachusetts Senate. Report No. 96.1861 Report of the Indians of the Commonwealth of Massachusett, Senate By John M. Earle, Boston, MA
Ibid, Unpassed Legislation (files at Massachusetts State Archives)
Ibid, #250. Petition of the Mashpee Indians, 1783
Ibid, #353. Petition of the Indians in Plymouth and Sandwich, 1783
Ibid, #1643. Petition of the Mashpee Indians, 28 May 1792
Ibid, #1419A. Complaint of the Mashpee Indians, 1792
Ibid, #2194. Petition of the Mashpee Indians, 1796
Ibid, #2335. Petition of Robin Setum, an aged Indian of Edgartown, 5 June 1798, praying permission to sell part of his land to support himself & wife, with report.
Ibid, #2532. Petition of Chappaquiddick Indians, 1799
Ibid, #3325. Petition of Prince Look of Chilmark, 16 May 1804, praying that some person... may be appointed to sell so much of the real estate of Israel Amos, an Indian, as will be sufficient to discharge a debt due...to said Look, with report & papers
Ibid, #3567. Petition of the Middleboro Indians, 1807
Ibid, #3919. Order on the Petition of Emanuel Selvers, Samuel Hannet & others of Sanchekantacket (Petitioners asked leave to withdraw, which was granted 3 March 1809). Original petition not enclosed; a printed copy appears in the *Old Colony Gazette*
Ibid, #4093. Petition of Chappaquiddick Indians, 1810

Ibid, #7057. Petition of Mercy Popena, May 17, 1823 to sell land at Christiantown; draft resolve authorizing Matthew Mayhew to sell land
Ibid, #6261. Petition of Joel Rodgers & others: Praying that a sum of money may be allowed them for supporting a state pauper (Joseph De Grasse of Gay Head), with report & certificate. 15 January 1819
Ibid, #6502. Petition of Elizabeth Occouch & Hannah Capen, 16 Sept 1819, praying that they may be empowered to sell certain real estate (at Christiantown), with papers
Ibid, #6825. Petition of Samuel Hannet of Christian Town to sell a tract of land, 25 January 1822
Ibid, #7114. Petition of Recal Degrass, praying that some suitable person may be authorized to sell certain real estate belonging to Samuel Hannet (of Christiantown), with papers. 23 May 1823
Ibid, #7057. Petition of Mercy Popenna (indexed as Popeman) to sell land at Christiantown, 17 May 1823
Ibid, #7133. Petition of George Peters & others: praying aid for Sarah Francis (of Christiantown), with report. 12 January 1824
Ibid, #9097. Petition of Bartimas Luce regarding land in Christiantown
Ibid, #9108. Petition of Benjamin Allen of Tisbury, praying for remuneration for lands taken from him by the Guardians of the Indians of Christiantown in Dukes County, 21 May 1830 (Withdrawn)
Ibid, #9242. Petition of Benjamin Allen in same matter as above, 2 January 1832 (Withdrawn)
Ibid, #1161. Petition of Mashpee Indians, 1842
Ibid, #11981. Petition of Benjamin Allen, Praying for a Renumeration for services rendered as Guardian to the Christiantown Indians, 29 December 1846 (presented 16 January 1846)
Ibid, #12814. Petition of Johnson Simpson of Christiantown to be remunerated for caring for his father-in-law, George Peters
Ibid, #13034. Petition of Benjamin Allen of Tisbury, for an allowance of his accounts as Guardian of the Christiantown Indians, 11 January 1850
Ibid, #18453. Petition relative to medical attendance of Lydia Day of Christiantown
Ibid, #525, 1869. Rejected Bills; Petition of Priscilla Freeman
Ibid, Report: Leave to withdraw on the petition of William C. Manter for reimbursement of money expended for the Poor of Gay Head. March 2, 1880
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. 17 vols. Boston: Wright and Potter Printing, 1896-1908
Massachusetts State Archives, Department of the Treasury. Colonial Division, Old Bonds and Notes deposited in Treasurer's Office. Pay Warrents for 12th & 14th Regiments (Revolution) and others, 1754 to 1810. Vault 312 BB, Shelf 5. Includes pay claims by next of kin of several Revolutionary soldiers from Mashpee
Ibid, Pauper Rolls. Petition of George Manter of Tisbury, 1792, for support of an Indian woman
Ibid, "Accounts and Correspondence of the Chappaquiddick & Christiantown Indians, 1811 to 1865." Includes copies of 1807, 1811, and 1812 Chappaquiddick petitions
Ibid, A Register of Pauper Lunatics and Idiots in Massachusetts (Secretary of the Commonwealth Records, Series 160x)
Massachusetts State Tax Valuations, 1780 through 1811. At MA State Library

Mather, Cotton. *Diary of Cotton Mather* (American Classics Series). 2 volumes, 1681-1724. Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., New York
Ibid, *Magnalia Christi Americana* or the Ecclesiastical History of New-England from its First Planting in the Year 1620 unto the year of our Lord, 1698 in 7 Books. 2 vols. Hartford, CT. 1820 (from the London edition of 1702.)
Mather, Increase. *A Relation of the Troubles which have Happened in New England*. John Folger, Boston, 1677
Mattakessett Creek Record Book #1. MVHS 639.6 MC Stacks. Contains a list of "*The Indians that Laboured at Mattakessett New Creek*", recorded in 1730
Mattakessett Creek Proprietors' Records. MVHS Box 128
Mattebeseck Town Records. (Middletown) Connecticut State Library, Hartford, CT
The Mayflower Descendant. *1899-1937*, 1985-. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 376 Boylston St., Boston, MA 01116
Mayhew, Catherine M. "*Corrections and Additions to Banks' History of Martha's Vineyard.*" Manuscript in progress, Martha's Vineyard Historical Society.
Mayhew, Catherine Mand Peter VanTassel. "*Miscellaneous Cemeteries on Chappaquiddick, Edgartown Mass.*" Typescript at MVHS; inscriptions copied 2 March 1995
Mayhew, Eleanor Ransom. 1959. "*The Christiantown Story.*" Dukes County Intelligencer, Volume 1, No.1. Edgartown, MA
Mayhew, Experience. *A Discourse Shewing That God Dealeth with Men As with Reasonable Creatures In a Sermond Preach'd at Boston, N.E. Nov.23, 1718.* With a brief account of the State of the Indians on Martha's Vineyard, & the Small Islands adjacent in Dukes County, from the Year 1694 to 1710. Boston: Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerrish, at his Shop, 1720. Boston Public Library, Microtext Division. Microprint (#2152) at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA, made in 1956
Ibid, *Indian Converts*: Or, Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a Considerable Number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard... (London, 1727)
Ibid, *Indian Narratives*; containing an account of the first native preacher on Martha's Vineyard, together with sketches of several converted Indian chiefs, and other residents on the same island. Boston: Published at James Loring's Sabbath School Bookstore (ca.1829)
Ibid, *Narratives of the lives of pious Indian women who lived on Martha's Vineyard more than one hundred years since*. Boston: J. Loring, 1830
Ibid, *Narratives of the Lives of Pious Indian Children Who Lived on Martha's Vineyard More Than One Hundred Years Since*. Originally published in 1727. NEHGS Rare Book Dept. E78 M4 M29
Ibid, Deposition about a lawsuit between Coffin & Butler, April 20,1758. *Chamberlain Papers*, Boston Public Library, Special Collections
Ibid, Papers, 1752-55, including "*A List of Disbursements to the Poor Indians of Martha's Vineyard in 1755*". Massachusetts Historical Society. Presented to the Society by the heirs of Rev. Dr. (Jeremy) Belknap, June, 1834
Mayhew, Jonathan. A Circumstantial Narrative of what passed betwixt the Author and an Indian, relating to a certain petition and two dollars etc. With Remarks. In a Series of Letters to a Friend. Written in the beginning of the year 1762. *Mayhew Papers. Bortman Manuscripts*, Mugar Library, Boston University
Mayhew, Joseph. Account Books. MVHS, 974.42 R-JM1.25. ME 2 #1. Also, Box 124B

Mayhew, Matthew. "*A Brief Narrative of the Success which the Gospel hath had, among the Indians, of Martha's Vineyard, 1694.*" Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 2d series, no.119. Originally published Boston, 1694
Mayhew, Matthew. Guardianship record for Bethiah and Sarah Starbuck, minors, daughters to Joshua Starbuck late of Edgartown, laborer, deceast, 7 February 1764. Autographs Collection, Houghton Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
Mayhew, Matthew. Account Book 1781-1785. MVHS Box 124B
Mayhew, Thomas, Jr. In Henry Whitfield, "*The Light appearing more and more towards the perfect Day*, Or, *A farther Discovery of the present state of the Indians in New-England.*" 1651. vol. 4, Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 3d series
Ibid, In Eliot and Mayhew, "*Tears of Repentance:* Or *a further Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel Amongst the Indians in New-England.*" 1653. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 3d ser., vol.4
Mayhew, William. Account Book, 1793-1801. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Mayhew, Zachariah. Indian Accounts, 1771. Massachusetts Historical Society, Miscellaneous Bound Collection
Mayhew family papers, 1648-1774. In Mugar Library, Boston University. Correspondence, and other papers of a Massachusetts family, especially of Experience Mayhew, Jonathan Mayhew, and Thomas Hollis. NUMCC 61-440
McCourt, Martha F. and Thomas R. Luce, Robert L. Massard and Catherine M. Mayhew, compilers. *The American Descendants of Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard*, Volume I. 1994
McFeely, William S. *Frederick Douglass*. W. W. Norton & Company, New York, London
McManemin, John A., Ph.D. Captains of the Privateers During the Revolutionary War. Ho-Ho-Kus Publishing Company, Spring Lake, NJ
Meader, Nicholas (?) 1795-1836. Ships' accounts, businessmen's account. AB 323, Nantucket Historical Association
Medical Account Book, 1870s, Tisbury area. MVHS 974.42 R-BUI II
Melville, Herman. *Moby-Dick*, or The Whale. London, 1851. Evanston & Chicago, 1988
Memorial of bonds for the appearance of witnesses in the trial of Joseph Mittark for murder in 1723. 4 pp. Boston Public Library, Special Collections
Mendler, Edward C. *Massachusetts Conveyancers' Handbook with Forms*. Rochester NY: The Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Company 1984
Merrick, Barbara Lambert & Alicia Crane Williams. *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records*. 2 vols., Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1986-1990
Merrill, Walter M. Against Wind and Tide: *A Biography of William Lloyd Garrison*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press
Metcalf, Theron. *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts*. Volume II, pp.13-17(Case of Leavitt Thaxter vs Lawrence Grinnell over wages of Samuel P. Goodridge, October term 1840, Barnstable). Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1864
Methodist Church, Chilmark. Records. MVHS Box 10S env 11
Middlebrook, Louis Frank. *History of Maritime Connecticut During the American Revolution, 1775-1783*. Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1925(Contains the story of the privateer "American Revenue," with Vineyard crew

members)
Middlesex County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Cambridge MA
Middlesex County Probate Records. Registry of Probate, Cambridge MA
Miller, Richard. "*Two Vineyard 'Men of Color' Who Fought in the Civil War*". The Dukes County Intelligencer, Vol. 36, No.1, August 1994, pp.3-23
Mingo, Samuel. "*Folksongs from Samuel Mingo's Whaling Journal*". MVHS Box 78B, 974.42, H21.14
Mooney, Robert F. & Andre R. Sigorney. *The Nantucket Way*. Doubleday & Co. Inc., Garden City, NY. 1980
Moravian Church Archives. MCH AB 142-4. London, England
Morgan, William James, ed. *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*. (Naval History Division, Department of the Navy, Washington: 1980). Volumes 6 & 7, 1776-77
Morison, Samuel Eliot. *Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. Cambridge, MA., 1936
Morison, Samuel Eliot. *John Paul Jones: A Sailor's Biography*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1959
Morton, Nathaniel. *New England's Memorial*. John Davis, editor; 1st ed, Boston MA. 1669
Morton, Thomas. "*New English Canaan* (1637)." In Tracts and Other Papers, Relating Principally to the Origin, Settlement, and Progress of the Colonies of North America, from the Discovery of the Country to the Year 1776. Edited by Peter Force. New York, 1947
Mourt, G. *A Relation or Journall...of the English Plantation at Plimouth*. 1st edition, London, 1622
Mulderdink, Earl F. Ill. "*The Whole Town Is Ringing With It; Slave Kidnapping Charges Against Nathan Johnson Of New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1839*." The New England Quarterly, September, 1988
Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation. *Indian Notes*. Volume 7, No.1, January 1930. (At MVHS, Call #970.6)
Musick, Velma Cottle. *Cottle Genealogy*. 1965. Copy at NEHGS
Nantucket, Indians of, 1660-1798. Collection 126, one envelope, Nantucket Historical Association
Nantucket, MA. Papers, 1659-1826. Manuscript collection of American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA. 2 folders, 68 items; 1 octavo volume, 180 pp. A miscellaneous collection of legal documents, including land deeds, copies of proprietor's records, and Indian records
Nantucket County Court Records (General Sessions, Common Pleas & Superior Court). Clerk's office, Nantucket MA, also microfilm at Massachusetts State Archives
Nantucket County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Nantucket MA, also microfilm at Massachusetts State Archives
Nantucket County Probate Records. Registry of Probate, Nantucket MA, also microfilm at Massachusetts State Archives
Nantucket Historical Association, Stackpole Library. Ships' Papers Collection, 1765-1966
Ibid, Account Books Collection, 1662-1943
Ibid, *Edouard A. Stackpole Collection*, 1750-1900
Ibid, *Coffin Papers*, Collection 334
Ibid, *Early Documents Collection, 1665-1876*. Concerning the Indians and

early settlers of Nantucket. 2 books
Ibid, *Indians of Nantucket Collection, 1660-1798*
Ibid, Nantucket Town and County Papers, 1668-1985
Ibid, William B. Starbuck & Nantucket Indians Research Papers/*Brenizer Collection, 1767-1985*
Ibid, Historic Nantucket and Proceedings of the Nantucket Historical Association
Ibid, *Historic Nantucket*. Quarterly journal, 1954-. Nantucket, MA, Nantucket Historical Association
Ibid, *Bulletin* [of the Nantucket Historical Association]. Quarterly
Nantucket Inquirer* and *Inquirer* and *Mirror. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Nantucket Literary Magazine. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Nantucket Proprietors' Records. Registry of Deeds, Nantucket
Nantucket Town Censuses, 1800 through 1840. FHL Film #0906224
Ibid, 1830. FHL Film #0903864
Ibid, 1837. FHL Film #0906487
Nantucket Town Records. Microfilm at Massachusetts State Archives
Nash, Gary B. *Red, White, & Black. The Peoples of Early North America*. 3rd edition, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs NJ, 1992
National Archives. *The Survey of Federal Archives, Division of Women's and Professional Projects. Work Projects Administration. Ship Registers of Dighton-Fall River, Massachusetts, 1789-1938*. Boston, Mass.: The National Archives Project, 1939
Ibid, Washington DC. "*Descriptive List of Drafted Men called Into the Service of the United States*"(Civil War), 1st Congressional District of Massachusetts (NARS, RG 110, Entry 855)
National Archives of Scotland. RHP545 Map William Alexander 7 Dec. 1639
Ibid, RHP 20960 #6 Map of New England including Kapawok
National Maritime Museum Catalogue of the Library. Her Majesty's Stationary Office. 1971
Native Baptist Church of Gay Head. Records, 1832-. First 3 pp. abstracted in Banks Mss. volume on "Gay Head," Massachusetts Historical Society. Some entries summarized in "*Evidence for Proposed Finding*"(1985).
Natural History Museum (London). *Listing of Human Remains From North America*. Compiled by Dr. Robert Kruszynski. 2001
Neagles, James C. *Summer Soldiers: A Survey & Index of Revolutionary War Courts-Martial*. Ancestry Publishing Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1986
Ibid, The Library of Congress: A Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research. Ancestry Publishing Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1990
Nell, William C. *The Colored Patriots of the American Revolution*. Arno Press and The New York Times, New York, 1968
New Bedford Evening Standard. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
New Bedford Free Public Library. *Index to Crew Lists, New Bedford Custom House Records*
New Bedford Medley, or *Marine Journal*. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
New Bedford Mercury. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
New Bedford Overseers of Poor Records. New Bedford Free Public Library
New Bedford Standard Times. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
New Bedford treasurers' records. Old Dartmouth Historical Society Library, Local History Collection

New England Company. Collection, 1649-1775. Manuscript collection at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA. 1 manuscript box. Collection of research notes, compiled by Mary Farwell Ayer Roumaniere, tracing the founding and activities of the New England Company in its efforts to convert New England Indians

New England Company. *Some Correspondence between the Governors and Treasurers of the New England Company in London and the Commissioners of the United Colonies in America...Between the Years 1657 and 1712*, To Which Are Added the Journals of the Rev.Experience Mayhew in 1713 and 1714. Printed from the Originals in the possession of the New England Company by Spottiswoode & Co., London. 1896

New England Company Collection, Guildhall Library, London. Includes Ms. 7952, Loose court minutes, 1655-1816; Ms.7936, Original Correspondence; Ms. 8010 and 8011A, which includes a 1762 Mashpee petition; Ms. 7946, Accounts for salaries of ministers, etc, 1703-1731; Ms. 7955, Vol.1, including letters from Samuel Sewall, 1709-1714; and Ms. 7913, Journal (accounts) 1764-67

New England Company, Maunscript letters, Boyle Papers, found at the Royal Society, London, UK

New England Courant (Boston). Microfilm at Boston Public Library

New England Historic Genealogical Society. Safe Local History collection, Dukes County (folder 16). Agreement between the sachem Zachariah Peskin and the men of Takemmy in 1702 (perhaps original document)

Ibid, Manuscript of some Dukes County court record files. SL DUK 1E

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1847-. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Ibid, ed. Massachusetts Vital Records to the Year 1850:

Bridgewater, 1916. 2 volumes
Brockton, 1911
Conway 1943
Carver, 1911
Chilmark, 1904
Dartmouth, 1929-1930. 3 volumes
Edgartown, 1906
Hanover, 1898
Nantucket 1925-28
New Bedford 1932-41 3 vols.
Pembroke, 1911
Plympton, 1923
Rochester, 1914. 2 volumes
Scituate, 1909. 2 volumes
Taunton, 1928-29. 3 volumes
Tisbury, 1910
Westport

Ibid, Chilmark, 1904. Republished 1991 with addenda by Catherine M. Mayhew, Heritage Books, Inc.

Ibid, "Dukes County Court Papers(1712-1748)." NEHGS Register, Vol.11, July 1857, pp.242-46. Boston: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1957

New Haven, Connecticut Register of Seaman's Protection, 1803-1841. RG 224, NARS, Waltham MA

New York State Historian. Third Report, 1897, Colonial Series, Vol.II (pp.308-309): "Petition of Wisquannowas alias Adam, of Marthas Vineyard, for land (1675)."

Newcomb, Bethuel M. *Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, 1618-1686*. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1923

Newman, John. Account Book 1747-1752, Martha's Vineyard Historical Society

Noble, John and J. F. Cronin, editors. *Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692*. 3 vols. Boston, 1901-1904, 1928

Nordmann, Christopher A., Ph.D., CGRS. *American Seamen Certificates of*

Citizenship: 1815. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 84, No.1 (March, 1996), pp. 39-47
Norton, Beriah. Account Book, 1768-69. Box 9S, Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Ibid, Account Book, 1770s to 1790s. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Ibid, Account Book, mid-1770s. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA
Norton, Francis. Account Book, 1772-1847, Tisbury MA Baker Library, Harvard University
Norton, Henry Franklin. *Martha's Vineyard. Historical, Legendary, Scenic: The Story of Its Towns*. Hartford, Conn.: H.F.Norton and R.E.Pyne, 1923
Norton, Peter. Account Book, 1759-1765. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society, Box 2S
Noyes, Sybil, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis. *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Hampshire*. (Repr.ed., 1972: Baltimore, MD Genealogical Publishing Co.).
O'Callaghan, E.B., M.D., LL.D., Ed. *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New-York Procured in Holland, England and France*, by John Romeyn Bodhead, Esq., Agent. Vols.I & II. Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company, Printers, 1856-1858
Ibid, Preparer. *General Index to the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company, Printers, 1861
Old Colony Journal (New Bedford). Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Oliver, Andrew. *A Disease among the Indians in Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard*. Collections of The Royal Society, London, Vol.LIV, pp. 386-388. 1764
Otis, James. Papers, 1701-1757, Massachusetts Historical Society
Ibid, Papers II, 1642-1823. Massachusetts Historical Society. 2 boxes and 1 over-size folder. Miscellaneous legal papers, includes petitions, deeds, depositions, attachments; and account (1746-47) for Col. Samuel Waldo's Regiment to William Clark, physician
Ibid, Legal papers, 1733-1795. 1 box and 1 box of photocopies. Massachusetts Historical Society, Ms.N-224
Otis Family Papers. 1701-1858. Harvard University, Houghton Library, Cambridge, MA
Ibid, 1687-1868. Butler Library, Columbia University, New York, NY
Ibid, 1701-1800. Massachusetts Historical Society. 3 boxes, and P-278, 3 reels (microfilm). Includes papers of James Otis (1702-1778)
Pados, Kristin Mary. *From Distinction to Extinction: The Mayhew Mission to the Indians of Martha's Vineyard, 1643-1806*. A Thesis Presented to Princeton University In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in the Department of History. Princeton, New Jersey, 1997
Paine, Josiah. *A History of Harwich, Barnstable County Massachusetts, 1620-1800*, ...With Some Account of its Indian Inhabitants. Reprinted 1971 by Parnassus Imprints, Yarmouthport, Massachusetts.
Paine, Robert Treat. Papers at Massachusetts Historical Society. Includes letter from James Athearn in 1767 about assistance with Elisha Ommo vs John Atset Paltsits, Victory Hugo, ed. *Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York: Administration of Francis Lovelace, 1668-1673*. 2 volumes. Albany, NY
Pease, Jeremiah. "*Jeremiah Pease's Diary*". In Dukes County Intelligencer

Ibid, Papers, MVHS. F #81
Pease, Rev. Jesse. Marriage Records, 1840s through 1860s. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society, Box 42B
Pease, Noah. Two account books, Edgartown, MA. 1807-1816. MVHS 974.42 R-P 2, Stacks
Ibid, Letters, 1794 to 1831, MVHS
Pease, Richard L., compiler. *Report of the Commissioner Appointed to Complete the Examination and Determination of all Questions of Title to Land, and of all boundary Lines between the Individual Owners, at Gay Head, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, 1871.* Boston: Wright and Potter, State Printers, pp.1-32. Includes a census listing 440 members, their names, sex, date of birth, occupation, etc.
Ibid, "*Transcripts From Colonial Records.*" Manuscript. MVHS, 974.42, RLP Mss #2
Peirce, Ebenezer W. *Indian History, Biography, and Genealogy: Pertaining to the Good Sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag Tribe and His Descendants* North Abington, MA: Published by Zerviah Gould Mitchell, David Clapp & Son, Boston, Printers 1878
Penrose, Boies. *Travel and Discovery in the Renaissance*. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA 1952
Pepperrell Papers. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Sixth Series, Volume X. Appendix, pp.554-55 contains lists of Vineyard soldiers in the 1745 expedition against Louisbourg
Perley, Sidney. *The Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Massachusetts.* Salem, MA: Essex Book and Print Club, 1912
Peters, Russell M. *The Wampanoags of Mashpee: An Indian Perspective on American History.* Somerville, MA: Media Action, 1987. 83 pages
Philbrick, Nathaniel. *Abram's Eyes: The Native American Legacy of Nantucket Island.* Mill Hill Press, Nantucket Island, 1997
Phillips, Arthur Sherman. *The Phillips History of Fall River, Massachusetts.* Fall River, MA: Dover Press, 1944-46. 3 vols
Pickering, Octavius. *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.* Volume XXIII, pp.156-60: "The Inhabitants of Marshpee versus The Inhabitants of Edgartown"(October term 1839). Boston: Little, Brown and Comp-any, 1857. (Case was over the support of Bathsheba Cetum/Setum & family)
Ibid, *Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts.* 24 Volumes Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1824-42
Pierce, Ebenezer W. *Indian History, Biography, and Genealogy: Pertaining to the Good Sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag Tribe and His Descendants North Abington, MA*: Published by Zerviah Gould Mitchell, 1878. David Clapp & Son, Boston, Printers
Pierson, William D. *Black Yankees: The Development of an Afro-American Subculture in Eighteenth-Century New England. Amherst, Mass.*: University of Massachusetts Press, 1988
Pilgrim Hall Museum, Plymouth, MA. Native American documents collection (mostly court records).
Pilling, James Constantine. *Bibliography of the Algonquian Languages.* Washington: Government Printing Office, 1891
Plane, Ann Marie. *Colonial Intimacies: Indian Marriage in Early New England.*

Cornell University Press: Ithaca and London, 2000
Ibid, Note cards on Vineyard Wampanoags, compiled from primary source data, ca.1995
Plymouth County Land Records. Registry of Deeds, Plymouth MA
Plymouth County Probate Records. Registry of Probate, Plymouth MA. Early ones reprinted in The Genealogical Advertiser, Volume 3
Pollock, Andrew. *Index to Boston Newsletter & Massachusetts Gazette*. Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1997
Poole, Dorothy Cottle. *A New Vineyard*. Dukes County Historical Society, Edgartown, MA, 1976
Port of Nantucket, Massachusetts. Registers of Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications, Record Group 36, Records of the Bureau of Customs, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. 1813-1840
Port of New Bedford, Massachusetts. Registers of Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications, Record Group 36, Records of the Bureau of Customs, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. 1815-1825
Prince, Thomas. *Chronological History of New England* in the Form of Annals. Boston, 1736 (Copy at Martha's Vineyard Historical Society)
Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Vol.XX (1882-83), pp.324-25: "*List of commissions of oyer and terminer issued during the provincial period*"
Providence Gazette (Rhode Island). Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Public Records Office. CO1/14 (colonial manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO1/25 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO1/40 (Colonial Officel manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO1/56 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO5/856 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO5/1037 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO5/1085 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO5/1263 (Colonial Officemanuscript), Kew, England
Ibid, CO5/1272 (Colonial Office manuscript), Kew, England
Pulsifer, David, ed. *Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies in New England. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*. Vol.I, 1643-1651. Vol.II, 1653-1679, with an Appendix containing minutes preserved by the Connecticut Colony, not found in the Plymouth records. Boston, 1859
Purchas, Samuel. *Hakluytus Posthumus* or *Purchas, His Pilgrimes*. 4 vols. London: Printed by W. Stansby for Henry Fetherstone. (Reprinted: J. MacLehose and Sons, 1905-1907.)
Putney, Martha S. *Black Sailors: Afro-American Merchant Seamen and Whalemen Prior to the Civil War*. (Contributions in Afro-American and African Studies, No.103). New York: Greenwood Press, 1987
Ibid, "*Blacks Who Served in the Revolutionary War* (from Massachusetts)." Journal of the Afro-American Historican and Genealogical Society. Volume 7, No.1, Spring 1986
Ibid, "*Pardon Cook, Whaling Master*." Journal of the Afro-American Historican and Genealogical Society. Volume 4, No.2, Summer 1983. Included are crew lists which mention several members of the Wainer family
Quinn, David B. *New American World: a Documentary History of North America to 1612*. 5 Volumes. New York: Arno Press and Hector Bye. 1979

Railton, Arthur R., ed. *Chappaquiddick: That Sometimes Separated But Never Equalled Island.* Published by Chappaquiddick Island Association, 1981
Ibid, "*The Separated Lives In a Mariner's Family*"(Letters of Noah Pease of Edgartown, 1794-1841). The Dukes County Intelligencer, vol.38, No.2, November 1996
Ibid, "*When a Jail was a Gaol, Not a House of Corrections*". The Dukes County Intelligencer
Ibid, "*The Indians and the English on Martha's Vineyard. Part V: Gay Head Neck and the Farm, 1711-1871.*" The Dukes County Intelligencer Volume 34, No.3, February 1993
Raimo, John. W. ed. *A Guide to manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland : a revision of the guide edited in 1961 by B. R. Crick and Miriam Alman.* Westport, CT. : Published for the British Association for American Studies by Meckler Books, 1979
Rasmussen, Louis J. *San Francisco Ship Passenger Lists.* Volume 1. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978
Rawson, Grindal and Samuel Danforth. *The Reverend Mr. Grindal Rawson, Pastor of the Church in Mendon, and the Reverend Mr. Samuel Danforth, Pastor of the Church in Taunton, Spent from May 30 to June 24, 1698, in Visiting the Several Plantations of the Indians within this Province.*" Reprinted as "*Account of an Indian Visitation, A.D.1698...*," MA Hist.Soc., Colls., 1st Ser., X (1809)
***Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia**...1812-14.* Published by Brig.Genl. Gardner W. Pearson, The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, Under a Resolve of the General Court. Boston, MA 1913
Redfield, Rev. Donald (of Mashpee). "Historical Sketch (of Mashpee)," 1932/33
Remington, Gordon L., F.U.G.A. "*Alice Brotherton, Wife of John Doggett of Martha's Vineyard*". The American Genealogist, April, 1997
Resolves of Massachusetts (Files in Massachusetts State Archives): 1703, Chapter 2. Appointment of a committee to examine and report upon the deed presented by the Indians of Martha's Vineyard
Ibid, 1722-23, Chapter 153. Order On Jacob Seeknouts Petition Praying An Account By His Agent
Ibid, 1722-23, Chapter 201. Resolve On Jacob Seeknouts Petition In Regard To Affairs Of Chebaquedock
Ibid, 1731/2, Chapter 58. Order Referring Petition of Stephen & Jemima David, Indians, For Leave To Sell Land to the Next Session
Ibid, 1735-36, Chapter 134. Order of Notice on Jane Nahomans Petition To Have A Deed Of Conveyance Annulled
Ibid, 1737-38, Chapter 175. Order With Notice Referring Jane Nehomans Petition For Relief From A Judgment
Ibid, 1744/45, Chapter 150. Order Accepting the Report of The Committee On The Affair Of Chebaquedock Indians(mentions "A Petition of Joseph Naquaty & others, Indian Proprietors of the Island of Chebaquiduck")
Ibid, 1747-48, Chapter 131. A Petition of Joseph Pomit & others Indians of Gayhead in Martha's Vineyard, Complaining against William Hunt(one of their Guardians)& others, for taking from them the Improvement of their Lands & other Abuses offer'd them, Praying for Redress from this Court
Ibid, 1747-48, Chapter 13. A Complaint of divers Indians of Nantucket, against the English Inhabitants there, for unjustly taking their Land from

them, & hindering them from planting & feeding on it, Praying for relief
Ibid, 1773-74, Chapter 113. Resolve Allowing L40 to the Committee on the Chappaquidick Indians(also in Massachusetts Archives, 33/611).
Ibid, 1774, Chapter 139. Petition of selectmen of Hingham for support of Patience an Indian squaw(also in MA Arc. 33/600)
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 42. Resolve on the Petition of Josiah Cooper of Gayhead and others, to sell land in Chilmark
Ibid, 1778-79, Chapter 126. Resolve On The Petition of Enoch Hallett, Superintendant in the County of Barnstable, praying directions respecting six delinquent soldiers (including Abel Suppawson)
Ibid, 1781, Chapter 103. Resolve appointing guardians over the Indian inhabitants of Gayhead...on the petition of Samuel Pigchiker and others, for appointment of guardians. Also in MA Archives 234/20-21
Ibid, 1783, Chapter 20. Resolve on the Petition of Jane Tackanash
Ibid, 1784, Chapter 3. Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Pechaque of Gayhead, to sell land
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 4. Resolve on the Petition from the Indian proprietors of Gay Head expressing alarm over reports that individuals have the right to buy Indian land
Ibid, 1785, Chapter ?. Resolve on the Petition of Josiah Cooper of Gayhead and others, to sell land in Chilmark
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 17. Resolve on the Petition of James Athearn regarding Joash Panue's house
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 26. Resolve on the Petition of Anna Coshomon to sell land in Dartmouth
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 42. Petition of Rachel Amos & Jemimah Sowomog to sell land in Chilmark
Ibid, 1785, Chapter 174. Resolve on the Petition of Jonathan Coffin 3rd of Nantucket, to sell at auction the estate of James Cordoda of same
Ibid, 1789, Chapter 26. Resolve on Petition Of Abel Abel, An Indian (of Chilmark)
Ibid, 1789, Chapter 57. Resolve On The Petition Of The Gayhead Indians (for a change of guardians)
Ibid, January Session 1790, Chapter 106. Resolve On The Petition Of George Johnson And Others, Indians, Natives Of The Island Of Chappaquiddick, Granting The Sum of L12, To Be Appropriated To Discharge The Debt Mentioned
Ibid, May Session, 1791, Chapter 9. Resolve on the petition of Joel Rogers and others...Impowering the Judge of Probate for the County of Dukes County, to appoint Matthew Mayhew Esqr. guardian to Abel Abel
Ibid, 1791, Chapter 76. Resolve Allowing The Accounts Of The Guardians Of The Gayhead Indians
Ibid, 1793, Chapter 33. Resolve On The Petition Of The Rev. Zachariah Mayhew, Authorizing Him To Use Six Pounds (out of the...money he now has...belonging to Samuel Umpany & his Wife indians..."
Ibid, 1795, Chapter 5. Resolve On The Petition Of Zerviah Umpany, An Indian Woman, Of Tisbury, Authorizing Rev. Zechariah Mayhew, To Pay The Debts Of her late husband, with A Proviso
Ibid, 1796, Chapter 46. Resolve accepting a grant of land from the Gay Head tribe to the Commonwealth, for construction of a lighthouse. Several proprietors signed their names in assent
Ibid, 1798, Chapter 46A. Order On The Petition Of Robin Setom of Edgartown

Ibid, 1799, Chapter 31. Resolve On the Petition of Robert Setom, Empowering William Butler To Make Sale of The Land Mentioned
Ibid, 1800, Chapter 52. Resolve on the petition of George Peters of Tisbury, to sell land of Joseph Tacanish in Edgartown
Ibid, 1800, Chapter 61. Resolve on the Petition of Sarah Amos, an Indian Woman, empowering Ezekiel Luce to make sale of the land mentioned
Ibid, 1801, Chapter 104. Resolve On the Petition of James Athearn, Esq. to sell the property of Sarah Amos, an aged Indian woman (of Christiantown)
Ibid, 1810, Chapter 102. Resolve on the Petition of Jane Sketup, an Indian woman
Ibid, 1810, Chapter 107. Resolve on the Petition of the Chappaquiddick Indians
Ibid, 1812, Chapter 104. Resolve on the Petition of Sarah Francis, an Indian woman
Ibid, 1813, Chapter 120. Resolve on the Petition of Pero Sharper and Wife, granting them leave to sell Land
Ibid, 1813, Chapter 132. Resolve on the Petition of Hannah Tackanish, an Indian Woman
Ibid, 1817, Chapter 20. Resolve on the Petition of Samuel Honnet and others, Indian inhabitants of Christian Town
Ibid, 1818, Chapter 108. Resolve on Petition of Indians at Christiantown
Ibid, 1818, Chapter 123. Resolve Granting Compensation to Kilborn Whitman, Esquire, for services and expenses, as Agent of the Commonwealth
Ibid, 1820, Chapter 7. Resolve granting $300 for building a Meeting House, & c. for the Chappaquiddick Indians
Ibid, 1821, Chapter 46. Resolve Granting $63 for the Indian Proprietors of Gay Head (for supporting Joseph DeGrasse, a pauper)
Ibid, 1822, Chapter 22. Resolve on the petition of Hannah Capen and Elizabeth Occucha
Ibid, 1829, Chapter 43. Resolve granting $300 to build a house for Public Worship and School House, at Christiantown
Ibid, 1829, Chapter 44. Resolve providing for the compensation of the Commissioners, appointed to make partition of the lands belonging to the Indians and people of colour, inhabitants of the Island of Chappequiddic,and Christiantown, in Dukes County
Ibid, 1829, Chapter 63. Resolve relating to the division line fence between the white and Indian proprietors of Chappaquiddick
Ibid, 1829, Chapter 69. Resolve providing for the settlement of the Accounts of the former Guardians of the Christiantown Indians
Ibid, 1830, Chapter 56. Resolve on the petition of Mary Cook, and others, of Chappequiddic
Ibid, 1830, Chapter 63. Resolve on the petition of Mary Cook of Chappequiddic
Ibid, 1830, Chapter 89. Resolve to pay Agent to visit Chappequidic Indians
Ibid, 1831, Chapter 48. Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Fellows, Jr. for support of Polly Madison of Chappequidic
Ibid, 1831, Chapter 9. Resolve in relation to the divisional line fence, between the Patentees and Purchasers and the Indians, on the Island ofChappequiddic
Ibid, 1832, Chapter 6. Resolve for payment of Commissioners for dividing the divisional line between Patentees and Purchasers, and Indians of Chappequiddic
Ibid, 1832, Chapter 9. Resolve on the petition of Daniel Fellows, Jr. for support of Polly Madison of Chappequiddic
Ibid, 1832, Chapter 94. Resolve on the petition of Daniel Fellows Jr.,

Guardian of the Chappequiddic Indians, for prosecuting a lawsuit on their behalf
Ibid, 1833, Chapter 14. Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Fellows, Jr., Guardian of the Chappequiddic Indians, for support of Polly Madison
Ibid, 1834, Chapter 9. Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Fellows, Guardian of the Chappequiddic Indians, for support of Polly Madison
Ibid, 1835, Chapter 29. Resolve for the support of Polly Madison, an Indian of the Chappequiddic Tribe
Ibid, 1835, Chapter 100. Resolve in aid of Common Schools among the Indians in Dukes County
Ibid, 1836, Chapter 16. Resolve for the support of Mary Johnson, an Indian of the Chappequiddic Tribe
Ibid, 1837, Chapter 64. Resolve granting aid to Leavitt Thaxter, Guardian of the Indians at Chappequiddic, for the support of Jane Saunders
Ibid, 1839, Chapter 18. Resolve on the Petition of the Guardian of the Indians...at Chappequiddick and Christiantown, for the support of Recall De Grass
Ibid, 1839, Chapter 75. Resolve on petition of Zaccheus Howwaswee and others of the Gay Head Indian Tribe praying for aid in building a grist mill
Ibid, 1846, Chapter 65. Resolve on the Petition of the Commissioner and Treasurer of the District of Marshpee for support of Polly Cetum, a pauper
Ibid, 1847, Chapter 23. Resolve on the Petition of the Commissioner and Treasurer of the District of Marshpee for continued support of Polly Cetum, a pauper
Ibid, 1847, Chapter 24. Resolve on petition of Leavitt Thaxter, Guardian of the Christiantown Indians, asking to be reimbursed for monies paid for Charles W. James, a blind man of that tribe
Ibid, 1848, Chapter 82.. "Resolve relating to Indians within the Commonwealth."
Ibid, 1848, Chapter 82. Report of the Committee on Claims regarding the number and condition of the Indian tribes in the Commonwealth
Ibid, 1848, Chapter 33. Resolve on the petition of Leavitt Thaxter for the support of Thomas Laton of Chappaquiddick
Ibid, 1849, Chapter 53. Resolve on petition of the town of Chilmark for reimbursement for the care of Thomas Morse, a state pauper of Gayhead
Ibid, 1850, Chapter 733. Resolve on the Petition of Lewis Cook and IsaacJohnson, overseers of the poor of Gay Head, to support paupers Alexander Brown & Philip Johnson
Ibid, 1851. Resolve in favor of Dr.William H. Luce for medical attendance on Recall DeGrasse of Christiantown
Ibid, 1853, Chapter 33. Resolve on the Petition of Z.Howwaswee, S. Peters and A.Cooper, overseers of the poor of Gay Head, for support of Clara Shepherd.
Ibid, 1855, Chapter 15. Petition of Zaccheus Howwaswee & others, overseers of the Gay Head Indians asking that the boundary line between Gay Head and Chilmark be surveyed. Also asking payment for care of Clara Shepherd, a lunatic
Ibid, 1859, Chapter 30. Resolve in favor of W. H. Luce, for medical attendance on the Indians of Gay Head and Christian Town
Ibid, 1859, Chapter 81. Petition from Francis Luce to the legislature concerning the condition of Prince Johnson, "an Indian pauper of the Gay Head tribe."
Ibid, 1860, Chapter 68. Resolve re: care of William Johnson of Chappaquiddick
Ibid, 1861, Chapter 48. A Resolve appropriating funds for the benefit of Amelia P.Louis, a member of the Gay Head tribe of Indians
Ibid, 1861, Chapter 54. Resolve in favor of Barnard C. Marchant, guardian to the

Chappaquiddick Indians, for attendance on William Johnson, a State Pauper
Ibid,1861, Chapter 57. Resolve in favor of Dr. William H. Luce, for medical attendance on Prince Johnson and others, of Gay Head and Christiantown
Ibid, 1862, Chapter 43. A Resolve appropriating $50 to the Town of Westport for the support of Amelia Lewis
Ibid, 1862, Chapter 38. Petition of Priscilla Freeman of the Deep Bottom tribe of Indians
Ibid, 1863, Chapter 16. Petition of Priscilla Freeman
Ibid, 1863, Chapter 49. Resolve in favor of Dr.William H. Luce for medical attendance on the Gay Head Indians
Ibid, 1865, Chapter? Resolve on the petition of Barnard C. Marchant for the support of Nelly Joseph, Asa Peters & others
Ibid, 1867, Chapter 12. Resolve in favor of the City of New Bedford for the support of Sarah Dennis and Clarissa Casey, Paupers belonging to the District of Mashpee
Ibid, 1885, Chapter 76. Resolve in favor of the selectmen of Cottage City for reimbursement in a dispute with Eunice Rocker and family, State paupers
Rhode Island Court of Admiralty Records. State Archives, Providence RI
Rhode Island Land Evidences: *Volume I, 1648-1696*. Rhode Island Historical Society: Providence, 1921
Rhode Island Notarial Records, State Archives, Providence RI. Index published in *Rhode Island Roots*
Ribaut, Jean. *The whole & true discouerye of Terra Florida*; a facsimile reprint of the London edition of 1563, De Land, The Florida state historical society, 1927
Ibid, *Narrative of the first voyage of Jean de Ribault, made in the reign of Charles ix, king of France, under the orders and instructions of Gaspard de Coligny, grand admiral of France, to make discoveries and found a colony of French Protestants (Huguenots) in Florida, A. D. 1562*. New York, 1875
Rich, Richard. *Newes From Virginia*. (London 1610). Reprint New York: Da Capo. 1970
Rider, Sidney S. *The Lands of Rhode Island As They Were Known to Cauncounicus and Miantunnomu When Roger Williams Came in 1636. An Indian Map of the Principal Locations Known to the Nahigansets and Elaborate Historical Notes*. Providence, R.I.: Published by the Author, 1904
Ripley, C. Peter, ed. *The Black Abolitionist Papers. Vol.III: The United State, 1830-1841*. The University of North Carolina Press. Chapel Hill & London, 1991
R*ochester, Massachusetts Proprietors' Records*. Film at MA State Archives.
Rollins, Alden M. *Vermont Warnings Out. Volume 1, Northern Vermont*. Camden ME, Picton Press, 1995
Ronda, James P. "*Generations of Faith: The Christian Indians of Martha's Vineyard*." William & Mary Quarterly, Third Series, Vol.38, No.3, July 1981
Ibid, and James Axtell. *Indian Missions: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, for the Newberry Library Center for the History of the American Indian Bibliographical Series, Francis Jennings, gen. ed. 1978
Rose, James & Alice Eichholz, eds. *Blacks in the Federal Census 1780-1830*. Detroit, Mich.: Gale Research Co., 1981
Rotch Collection (Mss). Old Dartmouth Historical Society Library, New Bedford MA

Rotch Family Papers (including accounts of John Pease Jr., 1770-1777, among correspondence of William Rotch Sr.). Massachusetts Historical Society
Rotch-Wales Papers, ca.1780-1882. Correspondence, accounts, ledgers, etc. of Thomas Rotch (1767-1823) relating to the whaling...industry in Nantucket and New Bedford, etc. Massillon Public Library, Massillon, Ohio; film copies at NBFPL
Royal Library of the Netherlands. Manuscript Division. Den Haag, NL
Rounds, H.L.Peter. *Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records*. Baltimore: Genealogical Pub.Co., 1987-1988. 2 volumes
Royal Society Library. Manuscripts. Boyle Papers Vol. 2. London, England
Russell, Donna Valley. "The Abrahams of Natick and Grafton, Massachusetts. "*Journal of the Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society*, Volume 5, No.2, Summer 1984, pp.47-51
Ibid, Article on Abrams Family of Natick. Journal of the Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society, Volume 5, No.2, Summer 1984
Russell, Howard S. *Indian New England Before the Mayflower*. Hanover, NH 1980
Ryder, Alice Austin. *Lands of Sippican*. Published by Sippican Historical Society, Marion, MA, 1975
Sainsbury, W. Noel, ed. *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1661-1668*, Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. London: Longman & Co., Paternoster Row, 1880
Salem Mercury. Microfilm at Boston Public Library
Salisbury, Neal Emerson. *Manitou and Providence: Indians, Europeans, and the Making of New England, 1500-1643*. New York and Oxford, 1982
Ibid, *The Indians of New England: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, for the Newberry Library Center for the History of the American Indian Bibliographical Series, Francis Jennings, gen.ed. 1982
Sandwich, Massachusetts Historical Archives. Burial Markers At Indian Cemetery Off Long Pond Rd., South Plymouth, Massachusetts (typescript)
Sargent, N.P. *Papers at Peabody Essex Museum*, Salem MA include late 1700s minutes of the Barnstable County Superior Court
Ibid. "*Conquest of the 'Savage'; Puritans, Puritan Missionaries, and Indians, 1620-1680.*" Thesis; Degree date, 1972. University Microfilms International
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. *The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. Boston: 1661 to present* Boston, MA
Segel, J. (Jerome) D. Segel. Owner Unknown: Your Guide To Real Estate Treasure Hunting. 1991 Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD
Ibid, Owner Unknown: Secrets of the Game. edited by: Barry N. Chodak 1992 Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD
Segel, Pierce, Monterosso Native American Mss Collection. Martha's Vineyard Historical Society, Edgartown, MA
Sewall, Samuel. *The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729*. Edited from the manuscript at the Massachusetts Historical Society. H.Halsey Thomas, ed. 2 vols. (New York: Furrier, Strays and Jerks, 1973)
Ibid, "*Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard Memoranda*, 1702." NEHGS Register, Vol.14, pp.13-15 (1860). Also reprinted in Sewall's published Diary (p.463)
Ibid, *An account of a Journey to Marthas Vineyard from October 2 1712 to October 15th* (NEHGS Mss C 1350)
Sewall, Samuel. Account book (NEHGS Mss Cb 230)

Ibid, "*Letterbook of Samuel Sewall.*" Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Sixth Series, I (1886), II (1888). Volume II is 1712-1729
Ibid, "Samuel Sewall & the New England Company"(Ledgerbook). Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Volume 67
Sewall-Shattuck Paper. NEHGS Special Collections, 11 S 41-1, Sub-group 1, Series C. Writ in Dukes Co. court case, Shubal Claghorn vs. John Tallman
Shaw, Lemuel. Papers (Mss). Massachusetts Historical Society, microfilm copy at Boston Public Library. Reel 19 contains account book of Oakes Shaw of Barnstable, with accounts for Ephraim Jerret and wife, 1797 to 1805
Shaw, Dr. Russell F., C.G. "Maritime Records: An Overlooked source for the Genealogist." *Nexus*: The Bimonthly Newsletter of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Volume IV, No.5, Dec., 1987, pp.234-37
Sherman, Ruth Wilder, F.A.S.G., ed. *Peleg Burroughs's Journal 1778-1798: The Tiverton R.I. Years Of The Humbly Bold Baptist Minister.* Rhode Island Genealogical Society, 1981
Sherman, Stuart C. (Original Compiler). *Whaling Logbooks and Journals, 1613-1927: An Inventory of Manuscript Records In Public Collections.* Revised and Edited for Publication by Judith M. Downey and Virginia M. Adams, New Bedford Whaling Museum, with the Assistance of Howard Pasternack. Brown University. Garland Publishing, Inc., New York & London, 1986
Shipton, Clifford K. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates: Biographical Sketches of Those Who Attended Harvard College*...With Bibliographical And Other Notes. Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed. *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England (1628-86)*, 5 vols. Boston, MA: William White, 1853-1854
Ibid, and David Pulsifer, eds. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England.* 12 vols. Boston, MA: William White, 1855-61
Sibley, John Langdon. 1881. *Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts.* Cambridge: Charles William Sever, University Bookstore
Silverman, David J. "*Conditions for Coexistence, Climates for Collapse: The Challenges of Indian Life on Martha's Vineyard, 1524-1871*" (Ph.D., diss., Princeton University, 2000)
Ibid, "*The Impact of Indentured Servitude on the Society and Culture of Southern New England Indians, 1680-1810.*" The New England Quarterly, December 2001)
Ibid, "*Deposing the Sachem to Defend the Sachemship: Land Sales and Native Political Structure on Martha's Vineyard, 1680-1740.* Explorations in Early American Culture, Volume 5, 2001
Silverman, David. *Faith and Boundaries: Colonists, Christianity, and Community among the Wampanoag Indians of Martha's Vineyard, 1600-1871.* (forthcoming book, perhaps 2002)
Silverman, Kenneth J., compiler. *Selected Letters of Cotton Mather.* Louisiana State University Press. Baton Rouge, LA 1971.
Simmons, William S. *Spirit of the New England Tribes: Indian History and Folklore, 1620-1985* Hanover, NH: University Press of New England, 1986
Ibid, and Cheryl L. Simmons, editors. *Old Light on Separate Ways: The Narragansett Diary of Joseph Fish, 1765-1776.* University Press of New

England: Hanover and London, 1982
Smalley, Amos, as told to Max Eastman. "*I Killed 'Moby Dick'.*" Reader's Digest, May 1957
Smith, Donald. *Indian Occupation in Fairhaven/Sconticut Neck and its Indian Past/Indian Names*. Unpublished mss, Millicent Library, Fairhaven, Massachusetts. Includes story about the murder of Peter E. Johnson, formerly of Gay Head
Smith, Ebenezer. Merchant of Holmes' Hole, Tisbury. Two account books, 1801 through 1840. National Archives, New England Region (RG 26, U.S. Coast Guard Academy, 1 NN-94-69)
Smith, George. *The Dictionary of National Biography*, founded in 1882 by George Smith. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1920
Smith, Jessie Carney, ed. *Notable Black American Women*. Book II. Gale Research. Has biography of Martha Bailey Briggs(1838-1889)
Smith, (Captain) John. *A Description of New England; or, Observations and Discoveries in the North of America in the Year of Our Lord 1614*. With a facsimile of the Original Map. Boston: William Veazie, 1865
Ibid, *The Generalle Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles. The Sixth Booke: The Generalle Historie of New-England*. (1624) Glasgow: J.MacLehose; New York: Macmillan, 1907
Smith, John. Letter to Ephraim Tripp, 10 November 1795, about Michael Wainer's suit against the town of Dartmouth. Old Dartmouth Historical Society Mss 53, S-81, Fol. 1
Smith, Col. Leonard H. Jr. & Norma H. *Vital Records of the Towns of Eastham and Orleans (Massachusetts)*: An authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially 1901-1935 in The Mayflower Descendant. With an added index of persons
Smith, Samuel (Dukes County Registrar of Deeds). *Abstracts of Dukes County deeds*, Volumes 1 through 5 (?). Massachusetts Historical Society
Snow, Edwin M., ed. *Vital Records of Providence, RI 1636-1945*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Among the Indians and Others in North America. Manuscript Records, 1757-1848. Historical materials, correspondence, general business records, diaries, and financial records. Massachusetts Historical Society, Ms. N-176. 23 boxes (1 oversized)
Ibid, Several boxes at Peabody Essex Museum, Salem MA. Includes: Box 1, schools & schoolteachers on the Vineyard, including lists of students at Gay Head & Chappaquiddick in 1820 (Folder 8). Box 2, letters from missionaries, and Gideon Hawley's 1800 census of the Indians at Mashpee. Box 3, letters from missionary Zechariah Mayhew. Box 4, letter from missionary D.W.Stevens. Box 5, letters from Leavitt Thaxter. Box 8, letter from Zachariah Mayhew
Speck, Frank G., *Indian Notes and Monographs*, No.44, Territorial Subdivisions and Boundaries of the Wampanoag, Massachusett, and Nausea Indians. New York Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1928, NY
Spencer, Wilbur D. *Pioneers On Maine Rivers: With Lists to 1651*. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, MD 1973
Spies, Arthur E., and Bruce D. Spies. "*New England Pandemic of 1616-1622: Cause and Archaeological Implication.*" Man in the Northeast, Volume 34 (1987). Albany, New York: Institute for Archaeological Studies, University at Albany, SUNY
Sprague, William B., D.D. *Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit*, Or *Commermorative Notices of Distinguished Clergymen*... New York: Robert Carter &

Brothers, 530 Broadway. 1865
Stachiw, Myron O., ed. *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers 1723-1743: Dummer's War to the War of Jenkins' Ear.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1985
Stackpole, Edouard A. *The Sea-Hunters: The New England Whalemen During Two Centuries, 1635-1835.* J. B. Lippincott Company, 1953
Ibid, "*The Fatal Indian Sickness of Nantucket That Decimated the Island Aborigines.*" *Historic Nantucket* (April 1975), Nantucket Historical Association
Ibid, Papers, Nantucket Historical Association. Includes crew lists
Starbuck, Alexander. 1924. *The History of Nantucket: County, Island, and Town.* Boston: Godspeed, 1924. Reprint: Outland, Vermont: Tuttle, 1969
Ibid. *History of the American Whale Fishery from its Earliest Inception to the Year 1876.* Argosy-Antiquarian Ltd. New York, 1964 (Reprint)
Starbuck, Mary. Account Book, Nantucket Historical Association (index by Elizabeth A. Little)
Starbuck, Thomas. Ledger "C", 1785-1798 . AB 321, Nantucket Historical Association
Ibid, Counting House, 1810-1820 General supplies to ships and individual customers. Ledger "L", AB 329, Nantucket Historical Association
Stiles, Ezra. Papers. Yale University, film copy at Library of Congress
Ibid. *Extracts from the Itineraries and Other Miscellanies of Ezra Stiles, D.D., L.L.D., 1755-1794*, With a Selection from His Correspondence. Edited under the authority of the Corporation of Yale University, by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1916
Strachey, William. *Historie of Travel into Virginia Brittania.* Hakluyt Society, second series Volume CIII. eds. Louis B. Wright and Virginia Freund. London. 1953
Strother, David Hunter. "*A Summer in New England*" (describes a visit to Gay Head). Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Volume 21 (September, 1860), pp. 451-454
Sturtevant, William C., general editor. Smithsonian Institution. *Handbook of North American Indians.* Volume 15, Northeast. 1978-1990
Suffolk County Probate records. Registry of Probate, Boston MA
Supreme Judicial Court, Barnstable, MA. A Record of the Trial of Richard Johnson for the murder of Mary Cuff in 1823. MVHS, 970.5 J15.8, "gift of Mrs.Linus Jeffers, Gay Head"; "*Henry Arey's Book, 1832*" appears on flyleaf
Swain, John. Account Book, 1777-1780. MVHS Box 4S, envelope B
Swan, Marshall W.S. "*The Great Indian Shake-down in Essex County.*" The Essex Genealogist, Volume 3, No.3, August 1983
Swanton, John R. *The Indians Tribes of North America.* Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin 145. Smithsonian Institution Press
Swift, William S. & Jennie W. Cleveland, compilers. *Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass., beginning June 29, 1669 and ending May 16, 1864.* Wright & Potter Printing Co. Boston, 1903
Sylvester, Herbert Milton, I*ndian Wars of New England.* Boston, 3 vols W.B. Clarke Company, 1910
Szucs, Loretto Dennis and Luebking, Sandra Hargreaves. *The Archives: A Guide to the National Archives Field Branches.* Ancestry Pub. Co. Salt Lake City, UT 1988
Taylor, E. G. R. *The Haven-Findin Art: a History of Navigationfrom Odysseus to*

Cook. New York: American Elsevier. 1971
Taylor, Maureen A. *Runaways, Deserters, and Notorious Villains from Rhode Island Newspapers. Vol.1: The Providence Gazette, 1762-1800.* Picton Press, Rockport, Maine 1995
Ibid, ed. *Register of Seamen's Protection Certificates from the Providence, Rhode Island Customs District, 1796-1870.* Providence: Clearfield Co., Baltimore, MD 1995
Taylor, Maureen Alice and John Wood Sweet. *Runaways, Deserters and Notorious Villains from Rhode Island Newspapers. Volume 2: Additional notices from the Providence Gazette, 1762-1800* as well as advertisements from all other Rhode Island newspapers from 1732-1800. Picton Press. Rockport, Maine, 2001
Thomas, Helen Gurney. *Freetown, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1686-1890.* Heritage Books, Bowie, MD 1998
Thomas, Janet G. Material on the Skeetup family of Maine (family group sheets, letters, and copies of documents), now part of the Segel/Pierce/Monterosso mss. collection at Martha's Vineyard Historical Society
Thomas, John. Papers at Massachusetts Historical Society (microfilm). Reel 1 contains a letter from Capt.Jeremiah Mayhew in 1759 describing the deaths of three Vineyard Indians in his company near Annapolis-Royal. Reel 3 contains a muster roll of that company, giving birthplaces and residences of all soldiers
Thomas, Joseph, Papers. "List of free black families at Nantucket in 1790." Massachusetts Historical Society
Thomas, Lamont D. *Rise to Be a People: A Biography of Paul Cuff* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1986
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. *The Jesuit relations and allied documents.* Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1896-1901
Ibid, ed. Jesuits. Letters from missions (North America) *The Indians of North America*, selected and edited by Edna Kenton from "*The Jesuit relations and allied documents: travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610-1791*". Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Illustrated with maps. New York, Harcourt, Brace 1927
Tilton, Alton. Scrapbook, Martha's Vineyard Historical Society. 974.42/58T9/12, stacks, Box 17c env 1)
Tisbury town reports, 1872-1896. At Massachusetts State Library, Columbia Point, Boston MA
Tiverton, Rhode Island Town Council Records (LDS microfilm)
Tooker, W. Manuscript at the New York Public Library, Manuscripts Department Indian Box 2
Trask, William Blake, A.M., Ed. Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook And Others Relative To Indian Affairs in Maine, 1722-1726. Boston, MA: George E. Littlefield, 1901
Ibid, et al. Suffolk Deeds. 14 vols. Boston, 1880-1906
Travers, Len, editor. "*The Missionary Journal of John Cotton, Jr., 1666-1678.*" Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Volume CIX, 1998
Travers, Milton A. *The Wampanoag Indian Tribute Tribes of Martha's Vineyard; The Story of the Capowacks of Nope.* New Bedford, MA: Reynolds-DeWalt, 1960
Trumbull, J. Hammond. *Indian Names of Places in and on the Borders of Connecticut*, Hartford, 1881
Tupper, Elisha. List of Indians attending the meeting house at Sandwich,

August 7, 1757. Massachusetts Historical Society, Miscellaneous Bound collections
Turano, Jane Van Norman. "*Taken from Life: Early Photographic Portraits of New England Algonquins, ca.1844-1865.*" Algonquins of New England: Past and Present. The Dublin Seminar for New England Folk life Annual Proceedings, 1991. Published by Boston University. Edited by: Peter Benes
United States Bureau of Customs records. Record Group 36, National Archives, Washington D.C. and Boston MA. Crew lists, registers & certificates of seamans' protection, for U.S. ports
Ibid, Record Group 36, Records of
Collector of Customs. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Abstracts of Seaman's Protection Certificates, Port of Nantucket, Massachusetts, 1813-69
Ibid, Port of New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1815-34.
Ibid, Records Relating to Seaman's Protection Certificates. Location Register(copy at NARA Northeast Region, Waltham).
Ibid Northeast Region, Waltham, Massachusetts. Port of New Bedford, Massachusetts, Seaman's Proofs of Citizenship 1825-1839. Boxes 54-55 and 92.
Ibid, Crew lists, Port of New Bedford, MA, 1808+, 124 boxes.
Ibid, Register of Seaman's Protection for the Port of New London, Connecticut 1826-39, and Crew Lists for same port, 1815-17.
Ibid, Crew Lists, Port of Newport, Rhode Island, 1804-
United States, Secretary of the Treasury. Massachusetts and Maine Direct Tax Census of 1798. Cambridge, MA; New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1978
Valpey, Joseph Jr. *Journal of Joseph Valpey, Jr. of Salem* (Mass.), November, 1813-April, 1815, With other papers relating to his experience in Dartmoor Prison. Includes "*A List of the Names of the American prisoners who Died in the hospital, Dartmoor, England,*" taken from Charles Andrews' The Prisoners' Memoirs
Van Antwerp, Lee D., ed. by Ruth W. Sherman. *Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850.* Picton Press: Camden, Maine 1993
VanDereedt(?), John K. "*Maritime Records In the National Archives: Civil Archives Division, 1789-1900.* National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 76, No.1, March 1988, pp.52-66
Vanderhoop, Mary A. Cleggett. "*Gay Head Indians*". A scrapbook containing a series of articles cut from issues of the Vineyard Gazette, Edgartown, MA, July 22-Oct.21, 1920. Boston Public Library, Microtext Department, F74.G28V36 1920x. Reproduction: Microfilm. Watertown, MA; General Microfilm Co.(for the Boston Public Library, 1988). Original articles apparently in the New Bedford Standard, 1904
Vaughan, Alden T. *New England Frontier: Puritans and Indians, 1620-75.* 3 Revised ed. University of Oklahoma Press 1995
Vega, Garcilaso de la,. *La Florida del Inca / Garcilaso de la Vega* ; edición de Sylvia L. Hilton. 1a ed. Madrid : Historia 16, 1986
Ibid, *La Florida del Inca. Historia del adelantado, Hernando de Soto, governador, y capitan general del reino de la Florida.* Y de otros heroicos caballeros, Españoles, é Indios. Escrita por el Inca Garcilaso de la Vega ... Van enmendadas en esta impresion, muchas erratas de la primera: y añadida copiosa tabnla de las cosas notables. Y el Ensaio cronologico, que contiene, las sucedidas, hasta en el año de 1722. Madrid, N. Rodriguez Franco, 1723
Ibid, *Histoire de la Floride, ov, Relation de ce qvi s'est passé au voyage de Ferdinand de Soto, pour la conqueste de ce pays*; composée en espagnol par l'Inca

Garcilasso de la Vega, et traduite en françois par P. Richelet.
Florida del Inca. French Paris, G. Clovzier, 1670
Ibid, *Histoire de la conquête de la Floride: ou Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la découverte de ce païs par Ferdinand de Soto; composée en espagnol par l'Inca Garcillasso de la Vega*, & traduit en françois par Sr. Pierre Richelet. Nouv. ed. ... cor. & augm., avec tres belles cartes & figures en taille douce. Florida del Inca. French. Richelet Leide, P. van der Aa, 1731
Villard, E. St. John. *The Whaling Captains of Martha's Vineyard*
Vineyard Gazette, 1846-. Microfilm at Boston Public Library, Boston MA.
Vorsey, Louis de. *Amerindian Contributions to the Mapping of North America: A Preliminary View*. pp 71-78 from *Imago Mvndi: The Journal of the International Society For the History of Cartography* 30 (second series, Vol. 4) Imago Mundi LTD., c/o Lympne Castle, Kent, England 1978
Vries, David Pietersz de. *Korte Historiael Ende Journaels Aenteyckeninge Van Verscheyden Voyagiens In De Vier Deelen Des Wereldts-Ronde, Als Europa, Africa, Asia, Ende Amerika Gedaen*. 'S-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff. 1911
Vries, David Pieteriez de. *New Netherland in 1640*. Boston, 1906
Walker, Julia, Material gathered on Martha's Vineyard and Mashpee family lines, including transcriptions of Mashpee censuses and Gideon Hawley papers. Manuscript, circa 1990
Wallcut, Thomas. Papers, 1640-1833. Manuscript collection at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester MA. 3 mss. boxes
Ibid. Papers, 1671-1824. Massachusetts Historical Society (microfilm)
Wampanoag Indian Tales. Journal of American Folklore, Volume 38, pp.134-347
Ward, Azuba Ruth. *The Hatch Family: Descendants of Lewis Hatch of Lee, Massachusetts, and Granville, New York. From Thomas Hatch of Barnstable, Massachusetts*. Bellevue, Washington, 1985
Waters, Jane Curtis Joseph (Rainwaters). *Inter-Tribal Vital Records: Births, Marriages, Deaths: Native American Directory of Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Wisconsin*. Formatted by Jeanine Osborne Liggins under the spiritual guidance of Wanita Lindsey Osborne
Waters, John J. Jr. *The Otis Family In Provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts*. Published for The Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia by the University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill
Weeks, Alvin Gardner. *Massaoit of the Wampanoags*. Fall River, MA. Private 1919
Weeks, Lyman Horace and Edwin M. Bacon, compilers & editors. *An Historical Digest of the Provincial Press*: being a collation of all items of personal and historic reference relating to American affairs printed in the newspapers of the the provincial period beginning with the appearance of The present state of the New-English affairs, 1689, Publick occurrences, 1690, and the first issue of the Boston news-letter, 1704, and ending with the close of the revolution, 1783; Massachusetts series, volume I. Boston: The Society for Americana, inc., 1911. (no more volumes pub.)
Weinstein-Farson, Laurie. *Indians of North America: The Wampanoag*. Chelsea House Publishers 1989
Weis, Frederick L. "*The New England company of 1649 and its Missionary Enterprises*", CSMP, XXXVIII (1947-1951), pp.134-218
Weiser, Conrad. Reuben Gold Thwaites. ed. *Early western journals, 1748-1765*. Lewisburg, PA : Wennawoods Pub., 1998

West, Samuel (1738-1808). Memoirs, 1807. One volume (548 pp.). Manuscript at American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts
Westport MA, Workhouse Records. Old Dartmouth Historical Society Library, Mss 77 (Local History), Box 30, Subgroup 1, Series K, Subseries 3
Whipple, A.B.C. and the Editors of Time-Life Books, *The Whalers*. Volume 8 in The Seafarers. Alexandria, Va.; Time-Life Books, Inc., 1979
White, Timothy. "*Timothy White Papers, 1725-1755*," introduction by Myron S. White. Bulletin, Nantucket Historical Association, I, No.2 (1898)
White, Virgil D. *Genealogical Abstracts Of Revolutionary War Pension Files* Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1991
Whitfield, Rev. Henry. *The Light Appearing More and More Towards the Perfect Day....* Published by the author, Boston, 1651. Printed in Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Third Series, Volume IV, pp.149-196
Whiting, Emma. Scrapbook collection of original documents relating to Martha's Vineyard. Dukes County Historical Society
Wiggins, Rosalind Cobb, ed. *Captain Paul Cuffe's Logs and Letters, 1808-1817: A Black Quaker's "Voice from within the Veil"*. Howard University Press, Washington, DC, 1996)
Wilbur, C. Keith *The New England Indians: An Illustrated Source Book of Authentic Details About Everyday Indian Life*. The Globe Pequot Press 1978 Old Saybrook, CT
Williams, Ephraim, Esq. *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Vol. 1*, Sept 1804 to June 1805. Second edition. Boston: Printed & Published by Tileston and Weld, 1816. Contains Hall vs Gardner, Barnstable, October 1804, over service of James Mye, an Indian boy
Williams, Ephraim & Dudley A. Tyng. *Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court, of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, from September 1804 to [March term, 1822]*. 17 volumes Boston, Printed and published by Tileston and Weld, 1808-23
Williams, Roger. *A Key Into the Language of America*. Wayne State University Press, Detroit, Michigan, 1973
WInship, George Parker. The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692. A Reexamination of the Evidence concerning the Bay Psalm Book and the Eliot Indian bible as well as other contemporary books and people. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1945
Ibid. "*Samuel Sewall and the New England Company*," Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings, LXVII(1941-1944), 55-110
Winslow, Edward. "*Good News from New England*, 1648." In Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. Edited by A. Young. Boston, MA 1841
Ibid. *Glorious Progress of the Gospell...*(GET INFO. London, 1651?). (containing Mayhew letter from "Capawacke" dated 1647)
Winslow Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society. Includes "A List of Men Under the Command of Major Samuel Thaxter in 1756"(Reel 2)
Winsor, Justin & C. F. Jewett. *The Memorial History of Boston*. 4 volumes. Boston: Ticknor and Company, 1880-81
(Winthrop, Wait?). "*The Number of all the Indians: that belong or owns the meetting house of pomppashpissit in Sandwich of the Mr Thomas Tupper his*

teaching House... march 8th 1693." Manuscript in the Pilgrim Society, Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Massachusetts. (Goddard & Bragdon state: "Ascribed to Wait Winthrop, but the writer was evidently a native speaker of Massachusett rather than English). Printed (with errors and omissions) as "1693 Census of Indian Converts of Three Congregations in the Environs of Sandwich," in *Speck, Indian Notes and Monographs No.44.*

Wirth, Dorothy. *Farmington, Franklin County, Maine Marriages-Births-Deaths 1784-1890.* Typescript at NEHGS, 1961

Wood, Ralph V.Jr., transcriber. *Plymouth County, Massachusetts Probate Index, 1686-1881.* Picton Press, Camden, Maine, 1988

Wood, William. *Wood's New England's Prospect* (1634). Publications of the Prince Society I, Boston (1865). (Reprinted: Burt Franklin, New York, 1967.) Original published 1634, also published in 1635

Woodson, Carter G., Ph.D. *Free Negro Heads of Families in the United States in 1830...* The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc., Washington, D.C., 1925

Worth, Henry Barnard. "*Nantucket Lands and Land Owners*". Nantucket Historical Association, 1902. Reprint. Bowie, Maryland, 1992.

Worthley, Harold Field. *An Inventory of the Records of the Particular (Congregational) Churches of Massachusetts Gathered 1620-1805.* Harvard Theological Studies XXV. Cambridge: Harvard University Press. London: Oxford University Press, 1970.

Wright, Louis B., ed. *The Elizabethans' America: A Collection of Early Reports by Englishmen on the New World.* Harvard University Press: Cambridge, MA. 1966

Wroth, Lawrence C. *The Voyages of Giovanni da Verrazzano, 1524-1528.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1970.

Yale, Dr. Leroy Milton Sr. *Medical journal at Tisbury, 1831 to 1841.* Martha's Vineyard Historical Society. Also transcribed in Tom Morse's family journal, Fish Tales; also n MVHS Intelligencer 43/2, Nov 2001.

Additions To The

Database of Martha's Vineyard Native Americans

#	Name/Alias	Year

1655. Rachel Choho 1698-1718

The Boston News-Letter, April 16th, 1718

Indian woman of Martha's Vineyard, about 20 years old in 1718
With # 1656, ran away from master at Piscataqua, 9 April, 1718
Taller than #1656, wore a blue flannel petticoat and a dark "Estamine" gown and a double stripped gown.
Perhaps the daughter of Caleb #564, perhaps same as #642

1656. Desiah Chin 1698-1718

The Boston News-Letter, April 16th, 1718

Indian woman of Martha's Vineyard, about 20 years old in 1718
At Piscataqua, ran away from master on 9 April, 1718, "middle size", right thumb hurt and was wearing a black crape gown and a "stripped stuff" jacket.
Probably related to Jacob #1262 and perhaps Abigail #1657

1657. Abigail Short Chin 1725

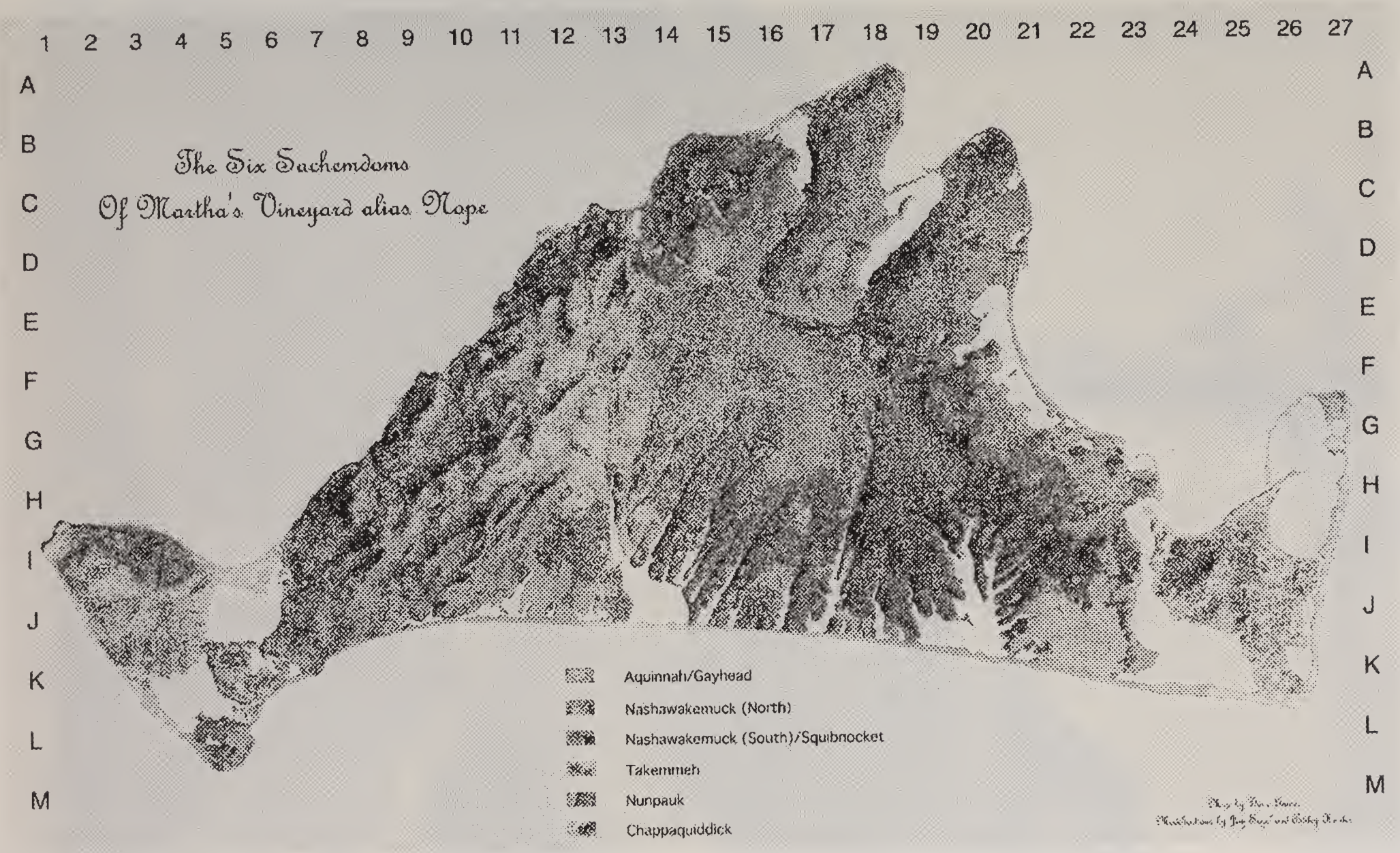
DCCR (NEHGS Ms)

Accused of stealing diverse things from Caleb #564

1658. Joel Setom alias Joel Ogin 1727-30

Silvanus Hussey Account Book (NHA) #417/204

Indian young man, son of Organ/Oggin #151, likely a seaman
Ebenezer Ellis bought tobacco, gingerbread, clothing and Rum for him on Nantucket.


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
A B C D E F G H I J K L M
The Six Sachemdoms
Of Martha's Vineyard alias Nope
Aquinnah/Gayhead
Nashawakemuck (North)
Nashawakemuck (South)/Squibnocket
Takemmeh
Nunpauk
Chappaquiddick

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04864 346 2
RL